Lafer.
R169d

A

DICTIONARY

IN

PERSIAN AND ENGLISH,

WITH THE

PRONUNCIATION OF PERSIAN WORDS

IN

THE ROMAN CHARACTER.

BY THE LATE

RAMDHUN SEN.

SECOND EDITION.

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, CIRCULAR ROAD.

1841.

6767
25 11 90
e

PREFACE.

ENCOURAGED by the favorable reception given to his Persian and English Dictionary, the Compiler, the late Babu Ramdhun Sen, was induced to put a new edition of the work to press; and as he thought its usefulness would be enhanced if the pronunciation of the Persian words were expressed in the Roman character, he resolved to introduce that improvement. He commenced the work, but was not permitted to see its completion. Thinking it important that so valuable a work should not be lost to the public, and also being desirous of carrying into effect the design formed by my late much respected father, I took upon myself to complete the work.

Its appearance has been long delayed owing to adverse circumstances for which I take this opportunity to apologize in order that any faults on my part may be overlooked by the generous public.

MADHUB CHUNDER SEN.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/dictionaryinpers00ramduoft

A

DICTIONARY

IN

ARABIC, PERSIAN AND ENGLISH.

ا ALIF, or á, is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets, and corresponds in sound with the English vowel a. In Arabic it is called *hamzah* as well as *alif*. In Arithmetic this letter stands for 1, and also for 1,000, and as a technical term of astronomy it represents Sunday and the sign *Taurus*. It forms a poetic vocative when added to a noun in the end, as "*Shahá shahriyárá saro sarwará : Khudáwandgárá jahán parwará:*" O king, O monarch, &c. and gives the signification of a noun of superiority when placed before it; as احمد *Ahmad*, from حمد *hamd;* احسن *Ahsan*, from حسن *husan*.

آ *á*, come thou, from آمدن To come ; sound ; the name of a tree.

آب *áb*, water ; moisture, humour ; splendour, elegance, grace ; the water or lustre of a diamond, polished steel, &c.

اب *ab*, a father ; pasturage, meadow, verdure ; returning to, or wishing to return to one's country ; name of a town, and also a village in Arabia ; the name of the last summer month.

آبا *abá*, fathers, ancestors ; اباواجداد.

ابا *ibá*, denial, *ábá*, strange.

آباب *ábáb*, preparing for a journey, being ready, آمادگی سفر کردن.

اباحت *ibáhat*, publishing, disclosing a secret ; *fásh kardan ;* permitting, giving liberty ; جایزداشتن.

آباد *ábád*, a city, populous; cultivated ; good, well done.

اباض *ibáz*, a rope with which the foot of a camel is tied.

اباق *ibáq*, running away, (as a slave,) absconding ; گریختن بنده.

آبان *abán*, the 10th day of the Persian month, and also the 8th month of the Persian year.

ابانت *abánat*, publishing, disclosing, declaring ; روشن گفتن.

آباواجداد *ábá o ajdád*, پدران, ancestors.

اباهر *abáhir*, the feathers and quills of a bird.

اباي *abái*, father's, paternal.

آبت *ábat*, hot, warm, sultry ; swelled with drinking.

ابتابه *abtábah*, an ewer, water-pot, kettle; see افتابه.

إبتار *ibtár*, cutting off the tail, docking, curtailing; depriving of posterity, disinheriting.

ابتحاث *ibtihás*, investigation, examination, question, dispute.

ابتداء *ibtidá*, the beginning, commencement; اغاز.

ابتداع *ibtidá*, invention, contrivance, alteration, innovation.

ابتذال *ibtizál*, careless in preserving any thing; a garment for daily or common use; baseness.

آبتر *abtar*, ruined, confused, spoiled; mutilated, wanting the tail.

إبتسام *ibtisám*, cheerfulness, gladness; a smile; smiling.

إبتلا *ibtilá*, temptation, trial; proof, experiment; calamity, distress.

إبتلاع *ibtilá*, devouring, consuming, swallowing; *bagulú faro burdan*; بگلوفروبردن

إبتنا *ibtiná*, building, constructing.

إبتهاج *ibtiháj*, gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness; *shád shudan*.

إبتهال *ibtihál*, supplication, deprecation, groaning in prayer; *zarí-kardar*, زاری کردن

إبتياع *ibtiyá*, buying; selling; *kharídan*, خریدن.

ابجد *abjad*, the name of an arithmetical verse; the Arabic alphabet, alphabetical notation.

ابحر *abhar*, seas; دریاها.

آبحيات *ábihayát*, the water of immortality, nectar; also دهن معشوق

ابخر *abkhar*, vapours; گنده دهن.

ابخره *abkharah*, having a stinking breath.

آبخل *abkhal*, very covetous, miser.

آبخورد *ábkhurd*, livelihood.

آبخوره *ábkhurah*, a cup for drinking water; see پیاله.

ابد *abad*, an age; eternity, without end; an infant of one year's age, or growth; ferocious, enraged; running away; a female slave; asses, mares; a woman that has borne many children.

إبدا *ibdá*, beginning, creation; *afrídan*, *ashkárá kardan*.

إبداع *ibdá*, producing something new, inventing; wonderful; halting, limping, (as cattle from fatigue.)

ابدال *abdál*, a hermit, a saint, a pious man, an enthusiast.

إبدال *ibdál*, change, exchange.

آبدان *ábdán*, a drinking vessel, a cup, glass, ewer, bottle.

آبدست *ábdast*, the ablution or washing of the hands, feet, face, and ears, with certain ceremonies, used by the Muhammadans before prayer.

ابدي *abadí*, eternal, without end.

ابديده *abdídah*, tears; see اشك.

ابر *abr*, a cloud; a puncture; sting of a scorpion; fructifying the female palm-tree by the sprinkling of the flowers, &c. of the male.

إبراء *ibrá*, liberating; رهانيدن از بيماري.

إبراح *ibráh*, smiling with self-complacency, proud, magnifying, honouring; suffering under calamity; بسختي افگندن.

إبراد *ibrád*, cooling, refreshing; sending a *berid* or courier; inviting to a feast.

إبرار *ibrár*, victory, superiority; wandering about in a forest; just, holy, pious; نيكوكاران.

إبراز *ibráz*, manifestation, publication; بيرون آوردن.

إبراص *ibrás*, leprous; bringing forth a leprous child.

إبرام *ibrám*, solicitation, urgency, importunity; ملول کردن.

آبراه *áb ráh*, a drain of water.

ابرج *abraj*, having fine eyes; signs of the zodiac.

ابرش *abrash*, a dapple gray or piebald horse; مخالف رنگ اعضا.

ابرص *abras*, leprous; a species of lizard; حرباوافتاب پرست.

ابرق *abraq*, talc, lapis specularis.

ابرقوه *abraqúh*, a town in the Persian Irak, which is commonly supposed to be the ancient *Persepolis*. It is also called ابرکوه.

ابرنداج *abrandáj*, dressed goat's leather.

ابرو *abrú*, the eyebrow.

آبرو *ábrú*, dignity, honour, renown, elegance, glory, reputation.

ابره *abrah*, the outer side of a garment. *Abarat*, an owl.

ابریسم *abrísam*, } silk.
ابریشم *abrísham*, }

ابریق *abríq*, a bright, shining sword; an ewer; کوزه.

إبزار *ibzár*, a kind of carrot.

ابزن *ábzan*, a particular kind of bathing vessel, the full length of the human body, filled with warm water medicinally prepared, in which the patient sits or lies down.

آبس *ábis*, rebuking, reproving; reproaching, contempt.

إبساط *ibsát*, a camel left at liberty with her colt.

ابسال *absál*, a vineyard, a garden.

ابسال *ibsál*, forbidding, prohibiting; making unlawful; preserving, pledging, pawning; betraying, ruining, killing.

آبست *ábist*, a pregnant woman, an animal with young; a fœtus, a new-born child.

آبستن *ábistan*, to be in labour; to conceive, to be pregnant.

ابسته *ábistah*, pregnant, with young.

آبشار *ábshár*, a waterfall, cascade, cataract.

إبشار *ibshár*, rejoicing.

إبشاط *ibshát*, making haste; causing one to make haste.

آبشخور *ábishkhúr*, a cistern, a reservoir of water; fortune, chance.

ابشم *absham*, the cocoon of silk in which the worm encloses itself.

ابض *abiz*, binding the fore foot of a camel with a rope, the knee being bent to the shoulder or thigh; an age; eternity.

إبضاع *ibzá*, dividing into lots or samples; quenching thirst; satisfying one with what he requests; جواب شافی گفتن.

إبط *ibit*, the armpit; بغل.

إبطا *ibtá*, delay, protracting.

إبطال *ibtál*, abolition, rendering void or useless; باطل کردن.

ابعاد *abád*, removing to a distance.

ابعد *abad*, very distant.

إبغاض *ibghází*, hatred, malice; see بغض

ابق *abaq*, flying or running away.

إبقا *ibqá*, confirmation, establishment; rendering permanent, preserving entire.

ابقع *abqa*, variegated, black and white; jackdaw.

آبکار *ábkár*, a seller or distiller of wine, a wine-merchant.

آبکاري *ábkárí*, the business of a distiller; a duty levied on distilleries or wine-merchants.

ابکم *abkam*, dumb; گنگ.

آبگینه *ábgínah*, a mirror, looking-glass; a decanter.

إبل *ibil*, a camel, the camel species.

إبلا *iblá*, fatigued, emaciated (camel), worn out; experiment, trial.

إبلاس *iblás*, being vexed, sad, melancholy, confounded, disappointed; *ghamgín shudan*, غمگین شدن.

إبلاغ *iblágh*, conveying, sending letters; *rasánidan*, رسانیدن.

ابلت *ibalat*, enmity, *ublat*, calamity, destruction; *ablat*, indigested; crime; *abilat*, necessity, indigence; *ubulat*, dates bruised between two stones.

ابلج *ablij*, having distant eyebrows; clear, bright, evident; *roshan*.

ابلق *ablaq*, piebald, black and white.

ابله *ablah*, a fool; simple, ignorant, awkward, foolish, bashful, arrogant, vain.

ابله *abilah*, a blister, pimple; a bubble floating on the water.

ابلهی *ablahí*, silliness, folly.

إبليس *iblís*, the devil, the deceiver.

إبن *ibn*, a son; پسر.

ابنا *abná*, sons; companions, equals, of the same rank.

إبنت *ibnat*, a daughter; a knot in wood; vice, stain, spot.

إبن سبيل *ibnisabíl*, a traveller.

ابنوس *abnús*, ebony.

آبو *abú*, [illegible]her; endowed with, possessed of; water-lily.

ابواب *ábwáb*, doors; chapters; dues; ways and means.

ابواز *ábwáz*, falcons, hawks.

اب و دانه *áb-o-dánah*, means of subsistence; رزق.

اب و هوا *áb-o-hawá*, climate, water and air.

ابوبکر *Abúbakr*, the father-in-law, and first successor of Muhammad.

ابه *abih*, attention, recollection.

ابها *abhá*, آبهی *abhá*, more or most beautiful; *zebátar*, زیباتر.

إبهام *ibhám*, the thumb; انگشت نر

أبهت *ubbihat*, magnificence, splendour, glory; بزرگی.

ابهر *abhar*, the back; the vein in the back; رگ دل که به پشت پیوسته.

ابهل *abhul*, the juniper or the sabine tree and fruit; درخت سرو.

آبي *ábí*, watery, moist, humid.

آبيات *abiyát*, houses; verses, distichs.

ابيض *abiyaz*, white, bright; a sword.

ابيضان *abiyazán*, two days; two whites; milk and water.

اتابك *atábak*, a preceptor; also the title of the kings of *Shíráz*.

اتاليق *atálíq*, guardian, tutor.

إتباع *itbá*, followers, comrades, companions; clients; servants.

إتحاد *ittihád*, union, concord, friendship; یگانگی داشتن.

إتحاذ *ittiház*, seizing; فراگرفتن.

اتحاف *ittiháf*, a present, gift, offerings, donations.

إتراب *itráb*, possessing much wealth; strewing with earth; companions, equals; دوستان و همسالان.

إتساق *ittisáq*, assembling, uniting; complete, entire, absolute.

إتسام *ittisám*, denominating, marking; impression, sign.

آتش *átish*, fire.

آتش باز *átishbáz*, a maker of fireworks.

آتش بازي *átishbází*, fire-works.

اتش پيكر *átish-paikar*, the sun.

اتش رز *átishi-riz*, wine.

اتش حجر *átishi-hajr*, ruby.

اتشدان *átishdán*, a chafing-dish.

اتش روز *átishi-roz*, the sun.

اتش زبان *átish-zubán*, abusive, rough.

اتش سرد *átishi-sard*, wine; lip of a sweet-heart.

اتش سگ *átishi-sag*, a certain medical grass.

اتش صبح *átishi-subh*, the sun.

اتش فعل *átish-fiał*, a swift horse.

آتشي *átishí*, } fiery, hot, belonging
آتشين *átishín*, } to fire.
آتشين مار *átishín már*, a sigh; flame.
إتصاف *ittisáf*, description, qualification; being endowed with, or possessed of. any thing.
اتصال *ittisál*, contiguity, conjunction, union, attachment; قريب.
إتفاق *ittifáq*, union, harmony, confederacy, alliance, conspiracy; chance, fortune, accident.
إتفاقاً *ittifáqan*, accidentally, by chance; unanimously.
إتفاقي *ittifáqí*, casual, fortuitous, accidental; consenting to.
إتقا *ittiqá*, avoiding, shunning; پرهيز.
اتقيا *itqiyá*, pious men, devotees.
اتك *atak*, a river in India.
إتكا *ittiká*, reliance, trusting.
إتكال *ittikál*, faith, confidence; trusting; اعتمادكردن.
إتلاد *ittilád*, riches, hereditary wealth.
إتلاف *itláf*, consumption, waste, loss.
اتم *atam*, very perfect.
إتمام *itmám*, completion, end.
اتمامدار *itmámdár*, head clerk.
اتميد *itmíd*, the coulter, plowshare.
إتوا *itwá*, ruin, consuming.
اتون *utún*, an oven, furnace; نان پز.
إتهاب *ittiháb*, bestowing.
إتهام *ittihám*, suspicion, false accusation.
إتيان *ittiyán*, arrival, accession.
اثاث *asás*, household furniture.
آثار *ásár*, signs, marks, traces, remains, vestiges, scars.
اثارت *asárat*, commemoration of traditions and sayings.
اثافي *asáfí*, a trivet; ديگ پايهها.
آثام *ásám*, crimes, sins; name of an infernal region.
إثبات *isbát*, confirmation, proof.
اثر *asar*, impression, mark, sign.
إثقال *isqál*, burdens, loads.

اثلب *aslab*, earth or stones, or small fragments of either.
إثم *isam*, sin, crime, offence; any thing forbidden, wine, dice, &c.
آثم *ásam*, a sinner, criminal.
اثمار *asmár*, fruits; *from* ثمر.
اثنا *asná*, middle, interval.
اثنين *asnain*, two.
اثيل *asíl*, radical, firm; of a noble or illustrious race.
اثيم *asím*, a sinner, criminal.
إجابت *ijábat*, answering, consenting.
آجاج *ájáj*, heats, bitter, salt or brackish water.
إجاره *ijárah*, price, hire, rent, profit, farm, emolument.
إجارهدار *ijárahdár*, a farmer.
إجازت *ijázat*, leave, permission.
إجانت *ijánat*, a stone bottle; phial.
إجبار *ijbár*, compulsion, constraint.
إجتبا *ijtibá*, choice, selection.
إجتناء *ijtiná*, gathering.
إجتناب *ijtináb*, shunning, abandoning; *dúr shudan*.
إجتهاد *ijtihád*, care, diligence, effort, endeavour; a religious war.
أجحار *ajhár*, dens, holes, or [illegible] treats of any animals.
اجداد *ajdád*, ancestors, forefathers.
اجداع *ajdá*, mutilated in the hands, nose, ear, and lips.
اجر *ajurr*, a brick or tile.
اجر *ajr*, a reward, premium, recompence, hire; مزدداد a marriage portion, or gift; مهرزن.
إجرا *ijrá*, making any thing to flow, run, proceed; bringing forward, executing; beginnthe four ele-
اجرام *ijrám*, criupposites.
اجرام *aiḳhass*, more or most special.
أخضر *aḳhzar*, green; سبزوسياه.
إخفا *iḳhfá*, concealment, hiding.
اخفش *aḳhfash*, having small weak eyes, seeing better at night.

اجزا *ajzá*, parts, parcels; ingredients, materials; drugs.
اجساد *ajsád*, bodies; carcasses.
اجسام *ajsám*, solid bodies.
اجفان *ajfán*, eyelids, eyelashes.
اجل *ajal*, death, the hour of death, fate, destiny, appointed time.
اجل *ajl*, on account, occasion.
اجل *ajil*, acquisition, gain.
اجل *ajal*, more or most worthy, excellent, glorious.
اجلا *ijlá*, immigration.
اجلاس *ijlás*, sitting counsil.
اجلال *ijlál*, magnificence, grandeur, glory, dignity, majesty.
اجلی *ajlá*, more splendid, bright.
اجم *ajam*, name of a town; a bed of reeds.
اجماع *ijmá*, an assembly, congregation, collection, concourse.
اجمال *ijmál*, an abridgment, abbreviation; *jumlah kardan*.
اجمالاً *ijmálan*, briefly, summarily.
اجمعین *ajmaín*, all, the whole, universal, altogether.
اجن *ajan*, changing the color and taste of water.
اجناس *ajnás*, kinds, sorts, species; goods, things.
اجنب *ajnab*, } foreign, strange.
اجنبی *ajnabí*, }
اجنحة *ajnahat*, wings, hands, fins.
اجوبه *ajúbah*, answer, reply.
اجوج *ajúj*, greatly inflamed, red.
اجور *ajúr*, } rewards, premium.
اجورة *ajúrah*, }
اجوف *ajwaf*, concave, hollow; belly; and first sue Arabic verbs.
ابه *abih*, attention, two hollows, the
ابها *abhá*, ابهی *abhá*, more شکم و ناف.
beautiful; *zebátar*, زیباتر.
ابهام *ibhám*, the thumb; انگشت نر
ابهت *ubbihat*, magnificence, splendour, glory; بزرگی.

اجیر *ajír*, a mercenary, hired labourer, servant; مزدور.
اچار *achár*, pickles, salted meats.
آچین *áchín*, the country of Acheen.
اح *ah*, coughing; سرخه کردن.
احاد *ahád*, units.
احادیث *ahádís*, news; sayings or traditions; *from* حدیث.
احاطه *ihátah*, surrounding, comprehending; a fence; گرد فرو گرفتن.
احب *ahabb*, more or most lovely, amiable; a sincere friend.
احباب *ahbáb*, friends, relations, &c.
احتباس *ihtibás*, restraining, arresting; restraining one's self.
احتذار *ihtizár*, avoiding, shunning, being disgusted. [care.
احتراز *ihtiráz*, abstaining, taking
احتراس *ihtirás*, guarding, preserving; *from* حرس and حراس.
احتراق *ihtiráq*, conflagration, burning; ardour, strong desire.
احتساب *ihtisáb*, esteeming, reckoning, counting; examination.
احتشاش *ihtishásh*, gathering.
احتشام *ihtishám*, pomp, splendour, retinue; خداوند خدم و حشم شدن.
احتلام *ihtilám*, pollution, dream.
احتظاظ *ihtizáz*, delight, happiness.
احتمال *ihtimál*, bearing patiently; probability; suspicion.
احتیاج *ihtiyáj*, want, indigence, necessity; نیازمند شدن.
احد *ahad*, one, an unit.
احتیاط *ihtiyát*, care, circumspection.
احتیال *ihtiyál*, fraud, stratagem; machination, deceit.
احد *ahad*, one; any one; Sunday.
احد *ahadd*, more or most acute, sharp, vehement.
احداث *ihdás*, an invention, erection.
احدب *ahdub*, hump-backed.
احدیت *ahdiyat*, unity, singularity.
احذار *ihzár*, care, caution.

آحر *áharr*, more or most hot.
إحراز *ihráz*, corroboration; استوارکردن.
إحراق *ihráq*, burning, setting on fire; سوزانیدن.
إحرام *ihrám*, putting on a pilgrim's habit; illegal, making unlawful.
إحزان *ihzán*, grief; واندوهگین کردن.
إحساس *ihsás*, perception, sense.
إحسان *ihsán*, kindness, favour, gift, present; beneficence, goodness.
إحسانمند *ihsánmand*, thankful.
احسن *ahsan*, more or most bountiful.
آحسنت *ahsant*, well done! bravo!
إحضار *ihzár*, producing, presenting, summoning, calling before.
آحفاد *ahfád*, grand-children, relations; companions.
إحقاد *ihqád*, hatred, animosities.
إحقاق *ihqáq*, established truth.
آحقر *ahqar*, most contemptible.
احکام *ahkám*, orders, commands, mandates, decrees, sentences.
احلی *ahlá*, more or most sweet.
احمال *ihmál*, burdens, loads; بارها.
آحمد *ahmad*, more or most laudable; one of the names of محمد.
احمر *ahmar*, red; a violent death.
احمق *ahmaq*, foolish, stupid, ignorant, awkward; بیعقل.
احوال *ahwál*, states, conditions, circumstances; حالها affairs.
احول *ahwal*, squint-eyed.
احیا *ahyá*, reviving, animating.
أحیان *ahyán*, times, ages; وقتها.
آحیانا *ahyánan*, sometimes, now and then, accidently.
آخ *áḳh*, a brother; a sigh! alas! ah! a word used to make camels bend the knee.
اخبار *aḳhbár*, news, accounts.
اخت *uḳht*, a sister, female friend.
اختان *uḳhtán*, many son-in-laws.
إختتام *iḳhtitám*, end, conclusion.
اختر *aḳhtar*, a star, constellation.
إختراع *iḳhtirá*, invention, artifice; سخنی دروغ بافتن *darogh báftan*.
اختراق *iḳhtiráq*, tearing, rending.
اختصار *iḳhtisár*, contraction, abridgment; کوتاه کردن *kotáh kardan*.
اختصاص *iḳhtisás*, peculiarity.
اختفا *iḳhtifá*, concealment.
اختلاط *iḳhtilát*, intercourse, association; آمیختن friendship; confusion, perplexity; شوریدگی عقل.
اختلاف *iḳhtiláf*, difference, contradiction; ناموافقت.
اختلال *iḳhtilál*, confusion, disturbance, disorder; زیان شدن.
آختن *áḳhtan*, to draw (a sword); to hang; to castrate, geld.
اخته *aḳhtah*, drawn; trained; castrated; a gelding.
اختیار *iḳhtiyár*, choice, option, liberty, will, power.
اخذ *aḳhaz*, seizing, taking.
آخر *áḳhir*, the end, last, final; at last; finally, afterwards.
أخری *uḳhará*, another, second.
اخراج *iḳhráj*, producing, drawing forth; بیرون کردن, expelling.
اخراجات *aḳhráját*, tribute, revenues; expenses, disbursement.
آخرالامر *áḳhirulamar*, at length, finally, at last.
آخرت *áḳhirát*, futurity; posterior, last, at length, in fine.
آخربین *áḳhirbín*, provident, prudent, beholding the end, wise.
اخرس *aḳhras*, dumb.
اخس *aḳhass*, more or most vile.
آخشیجان *aḳhshíjan*, the four elements, four opposites.
اخص *aḳhass*, more or most special.
آخضر *aḳhzar*, green; سبز و سیاه.
إخفاء *iḳhfá*, concealment, hiding.
اخفش *aḳhfash*, having small weak eyes, seeing better at night.

اخگر *akhgar*, a spark of fire.
اخل *akhall*, more or most ignorant.
اخلاص *ikhlás*, candour, affection; friendship, truth, sincerity.
اخلاصمند *ikhlásmand*, a friend.
اخلاط *akhlát*, humours; a city.
اخلاق *akhláq*, peoples; qualities, nature, habits, temperament.
اخلال *akhlál*, intimate friends; *ikhlál*, disturbance, confusion.
اخوان *akhwán*, brothers.
اخوت *akhwat*, brotherhood.
اخور *akhor*, rubbish, filth, stale.
اخون *akhún*, } a tutor.
اخوند *akhund*, }
اخوي *akhwí*, brotherly; my brother.
اخيار *akhyár*, excellent men, best.
اخياف *akhyáf*, different kinds of men; brothers by the same mother but different fathers.
اخير *akhír*, last, posterior; late.
ادا *adá*, payment; performance.
اداب *ádáb*, civilities; laws, duties.
آدات *ádát*, instruments, tools, apparatus; accessary, particle.
ادامت *adámat*, perpetuity; همیشه.
ادب *adab*, politeness, civility, courtesy, respect, reverence.
ادبانه *adabánah*, with reverence, respect, humanely.
ادبار *idbár*, misfortune, calamity, adversity, destruction.
ادرار *idrár*, incontinence of urine; pension, tribute; heavy rain.
ادراك *idrák*, intellect, comprehension, observation.
ادريس *idrís*, the Arabian name for Enoch the prophet.
ادعا *iddiá*, pretension, arrogance; presumption; دعوي کردن ازروکردن.
ادق *adaqq*, more or most subtile; thin, slender.
ادله *adillah*, argument, proof.

آدم *ádam*, Adam, man.
ادمان *idmán*, exercise, practice.
ادهم *adham*, a dark-colored (horse).
آدمي *ádmí*, human, a man.
آدميت *ádmíyat*, humanity.
ادنى *adná*, mean, low, base.
ادوات *adwát*, instruments.
ادويه *advíah*, medicines, drugs.
آدهان *adhán*, oils, unguents.
اديان *adiyán*, religions; دينها.
اديب *adíb*, a tutor; courteous.
آديم *adím*, perfumed leather.
ادينه *adínah*, Friday.
اذ *iz* and اذا *izá*, when; injury.
اذان *izán*, summons to prayers.
اذى *izá*, trouble, injury.
اذر *azar*, fire, the god of the worshippers of fire.
اذعان *izán*, obedience, submission.
اذقان *azqán*, chins, beards.
اذكار *azkár*, commemorations, praises of God; يادكردنيها.
اذن *uzan*, an ear.
اذناب *aznáb*, tails; دمها, sins.
اذيت *aziyat*, distress, injury, hurt, vexation, oppression.
آر *ár*, bring thou; ار *ar*, if.
آرا *árá*, ornamenting, embellishing, adorning.
ارابه *arábah*, a cart, carriage.
ارادت *irádat*, inclination, design.
ارادي *irádí*, designed.
آراستگي *árástagí*, decoration, arrangement, order.
آراستن *árástan*, to adorn, to put in order, to dress out.
آراسته *árástah*, adorned, prepared.
اراضي *arázá*, lands.
آرام *árám*, rest, tranquillity, peace, quiet, repose, sleep.
آرامش *árámish*, ease, tranquillity.
آراميدن *árámídan*, to rest, to repose.
ارائيدن *áráidan*, to ornament.

آرایش *áráish*, embellishment.
ارباب *arbáb*, possessors, masters, lords, keeper, companion.
اربع *arbá*, four ; چهارعدد.
اربعون *arbáún*, forty.
ارتباط *irtibát*, connexion, friendship.
ارتجال *irtijál*, speaking inconsiderately, extempore.
ارتحال *irtihál*, emigration, death, departure.
ارتداد *irtidád*, apostacy ; refusing, opposing ; برگشتن از دین وغیرآن.
ارتسام *irtisám*, mark, signal.
ارتشا *irtishá*, corruption, bribery.
ارتضا *irtizá*, acquiescing, approving.
ارتفاع *irtifá*, elevation, altitude.
ارتقا *irtiqá*, ascending, promotion.
ارتکاب *irtikáb*, perpetration of a crime ; committing, undertaking.
ارتیاح *irtiyáh*, cheerfulness ; شادشدن.
ارث *irs*, inheritance ; میراث بردن.
ارج *arj*, price, value ; قدر *qadr*.
ارجمند *arjamand*, excellent, noble, precious, distinguished.
ارحم *arham*, more or most mereiful, an atribute of God.
ارد *ard*, meal, flour.
ارذل *arzal*, mean, vile ; زبون تر وناکس تر.
ارز *arz*, price, value.
ارزاق *arzáq*, provisions.
ارزان *arzán*, cheap, of small value.
ارزانی *arzání*, cheapness ; bounty.
ارزو *árzú*, millet.
ارزو *árzú*, desire, wish.
ارزومند *árzúmand*, desirous, fond, wishful, burning with desire.
ارزیدن *árzídan*, to be worth.
ارزیز *arzíz*, tin.
ارس *ars*, the river Aras.
ارسال *irsál*, remittance, despatch.
ارسطو *arstú*, Aristotle.
ارشاد *irshád*, direction, command ; showing the right way راه بحق نمودن.
ارشد *arshad*, more or most upright.

ارض *arz*, the earth, soil.
ارضه *arzah*, the white ant.
ارضی *arzí*, terrestrial, earthly.
ارغنون *arghanún*, a song.
ارغوان *arghawán*, purple, red.
ارقام *irqám*, writing ; خطها.
ارک *ark*, a castle.
ارکان *arkán*, pillars, supports, props.
ارکان دولت *arkáni daulat*, ministers, pillars of the state, nobles.
ارم *iram*, a celebrated but fabulous garden said to have been in Arabia Felix.
ارم *arim*, one, any.
ارمان *armán*, sorrow, grief, desire.
ارمغان *irmughán*, rarities, a rare present, offering.
ارمیدن *ármídan*, to rest, repose.
ارنب *arnab*, a hare ; خرگوش.
ارنج *áranj*, the elbow.
ارنده *árindah*, a bringer, a carrier.
ارنه *arnah*, if not, otherwise.
ارواح *arawáh*, spirits, souls ; روح.
اروغ *arúgh*, eructation, belching.
اروغیدن *aroghídan*, to belch.
اره *arrah*, a saw ; *arah*, root of the teeth.
اری *are*, yes, so, it is so.
اریب *aríb*, wise, learned.
ارياح *aríyáh*, winds ; ریاح.
اریز *aríz*, frost, hoarfrost.
از *áz*, desire, avidity.
از *az*, from, of, by, for, out of, with.
ازا *izá*, suitable.
آزاد *ázád*, free, liberated, reclus.
ازادی *ázádí*, freedom, liberty.
آزار *ázár*, trouble, injury, sickness,
ازار *izár*, trowsers, drawers.
ازاربند *izárband*, the string of the drawers, or trowsers.
آزاردن *ázárdan*, to trouble, to hurt, to molest, to destress.
ازاری *ázárí*, a sick person.
ازالت *izálat*, removing, taking away ; causing to efface.

آزان باز *ázánbáz*, since that time.
ازبر *azbar*, to *learn* by heart, by rote.
ازبس *azbas*, much, many.
اردن *ázdan*, to prick a needle.
ازدواج *izdawáj*, marriage, nuptials.
ازدها *azdahá*, a large snake.
ازدهام *izdihám*, a crowd, concourse.
ازدیاد *izdiyád*, augmentation, increase, addition, growing.
آزردگي *ázurdagí*, uneasiness; displeasure, grief, pain.
آزردن *ázurdan*, to injure; to displease, harass, vex, trouble.
آزرده *ázurdah*, afflicted; displeased.
ازرق *azraq*, blue, cerulean.
آزرم *ázram*, modesty; justice.
ازکیا *azkiyá*, ingenuous, just, virtuous, holy. [ning.
ازل *azal*, eternity, without begin-
ازلي *azlí*, from all eternity; eternal.
ازما *azmá*, try thou; examining.
ازمان *azmán*, times, seasons.
ازمایش *ázmáish*, experience; trial.
آزمند *ázmand*, greedy, avaricious.
ازمنه *ázmanah*, times, ages.
آزمودن *ázmúdan*, to try, prove, experience, to attempt.
ازو *azo*, from or belonging to him.
ازواج *azwáj*, couples, spouses, جفتها.
ازوقه *azúqah*, provisions, victuals.
ازهار *azhár* flowers; شگوفه آوردن to light a candle.
ازهر *azhar*, most evident, bright.
آس *ás*, the myrtle; signs.
آسا *ásá*, like, resembling.
اسابع *asábiạ*, weeks.
اساءت *asáạt*, an offence, crime, sin.
اساتير *asátír*, a weight of 6½ drams.
اساتين *asátín*, pillars.
اساس *ásás*, foundation, basis.
اساعت *isáạt*, proposing; causing to observe; promoting.
اساطير *asátír*, romans, fablece.
اسافل *asáfil*, inferiors.
اساليب *asálíb*, modes, ways, forms.
آسامي *asámí*, names; list, roll.
آسان *ásán*, easy, convenient.
اساني *ásání*, facility, ease, rest.
آسايش *ásáish*, tranquillity, repose.
اسپ *asp*, a horse.
اسباب *asbáb*, causes; baggage.
اسباط *isbát*, tribes.
اسبق *asbaq*, former; surpassing.
اسپغول *ispaghúl*, seed of the flea-wort; water-lily. [hips.
است *ast*, is; from استادن buttocks,
آستاد *ustád*, a teacher; an artificer.
استادن *istádan*, to stand; stop.
آستاکار *ustákár*, a teacher.
آستان *ástán*, threshold.
استبداد *istibdád*, obstinacy, perseverance, stubbornness.
استبراء *istibrá*, cleansed; پاکي خواستن.
استتار *istitár*, concealing; covering.
استثنا *istisná*, exception; الا.
استجابت *istijábat*, hearing, complying with; قبول کردن وجواب گفتن accepting, answering.
استحسان *istihsán*, approving; considering as a favor; نیکوشمردن.
استحقاق *istihqáq*, requiring right.
استحکام *istihkám*, firmness.
استخراج *istiḳhráj*, drawing out, extracting; expelling
استخلاص *istiḳhlás*, setting at liberty.
آستخوان *ustuḳhwán*, a bone; kernel.
استدامت *istidámat*, permanency; perpetual, everlasting.
استدعا *istidá*, supplication, request, solicitation.
استدلال *istidlál*, a demonstration, proof, argument; دلیل خواستن.
استر *astar*, the lining of a garment.
استراحت *istráhat*, repose, tranquillity, quiet, rest, peace.
استرخاص *istirḳhás*, leaving, asking leave.

استرداد *istirdád*, repelling; restitution, forcing back.
اُستردن *ustardan*, to shave; تراشیدن.
استرضا *istirzá*, acquiescence.
اُسترہ *usturah*, a razor.
استسعاد *istisád*, desiring happiness.
استسقا *istisqá*, the dropsy.
استشمام *istishmám*, smelling.
استطاعت *istitáat*, obedience; power, capability, capacity.
استظہار *istizhár*, asking aid, assistance; remembering, reciting.
استعارہ *istiárah*, borrowing; metaphor; solitary; building.
استعجاب *istiajáb*, astonishment, wonder, surprise.
استعانت *istiánat*, asking aid, assistance, imploring help.
استعجال *istiajál*, hastening, accelerating, despatching.
استعداد *istiadád*, skill, ability, knowledge, worth, merit; worthy.
استعفا *istiafá*, asking forgiveness; resignation.
استعلام *istialám*, eager to learn.
استعمال *istiamál*, practice, usages.
استغاثہ *istighásah*, seeking redress.
استغراب *istighráb*, amazement, wondering, admiration.
استغراق *istighráq*, immerged, drowned, wholly employed.
استغفار *istighfár*, asking forgiveness, repentence; امرزش خواستن.
استغنا *istighná*, contented; independent, wealthy; بینیاز شدن.
استفسار *istifsár*, interrogation, inquiry, asking explanation.
استفہام *istifhám*, interrogation.
استقامت *istiqámat*, rectitude; sincerity; residence, remaining.
استقبال *istiqbál*, the future; meeting [illegible] visitor; پیش آمدن و روبچیزی آوردن.
استقرار *istiqrár*, confirmation, esta[illegible]nt, dwelling; آرام گرفتن.
استقصا *istiqsá*, curiosity; end of any thing; تمام درگرفتن و نہایت چیزی.
استقصار *istiqsár*, diminishing.
استقلال *istiqlál*, absolute power, sovereign authority; تنہا بکاری استادن.
استکبار *istikbár*, pride, arrogance.
استکراہ *istikráh*, abhorrence, hating.
استلام *istilám*, prostration.
استماع *istimá*, hearing, listening.
استمالت *istimálat*, consolation, comfort, soothing, caressing.
استمداد *istimdád*, asking aid, assistance.
استمرار *istimrár*, continuance.
استمراری *istimrári*, perpetual.
استمزاج *istimzáj*, making inquiry respecting one's health.
استنباط *istinbát*, extracting, inference.
استنثار *istinsár*, cleaning the nose.
استنجا *istinjá*, cleaning one's self, purifying, washing.
استوا *istiwá*, equal, parallel.
اُستوار *ustuwár*, strong, firm, brave.
اُستواری *ustuwári*, strength, firmness, stability, solidity; constancy.
استہزا *istihzá*, derision.
استیصال *istisál*, extirpation, destroying.
استیفا *istifá*, paying or receiving the whole of what is due, satisfying completely; تمام فراگرفتن.
استیلا *istilá*, victory, conquest, superiority.
آستین *ástín*, a sleeve.
استیناس *istinás*, familiarity.
اسحاق *isháq*, Isaac.
آسد *ásad*, a lion; the sign Leo.
آسرار *ásrár*, secrets; نہانیہا.
اسراف *isráf*, prodigality, consumption, ruin; بی اندازہ خرچ کردن.
اسرافیل *isráfíl*, the angel of death, who is to blow the last trumpet.
آسرع *asra*, very swift; sooner.
اسطارہ *istárah*, a fable, fiction.
اسطبل *istabl*, a stable.
اُسطرلاب *ustarláb*, an astrolabe, a machine provided by *Idrís* or

Aristotle to observe the planets; it is also called جام جهان نما.
اسعاد *isád*, happy, prosperous.
اسعاد *asád*, assisting.
آسعار *asár*, prices; kindling a fire.
اسعاف *asáf*, finishing business.
آسعد *asad*, very happy, fortunate.
آسفار *asfár*, books, volumes, files.
آسفاناج *asfánáj*, spinnage; تره ایست معروف.
آسفل *asfal*, inferior, lowest degree.
اسفنج *isfanj*, sponge.
اسفور *asfúr*, modesty, bashfulness.
اسقاط *isqát*, causing to fall; abortion.
اسقام *asqám*, diseases, infirmities.
اسلاف *islúf*, ancestors; پیشینیان.
اسلام *islám*, the Muhammadans; orthodoxy; submission.
اسلحه *aslahat*, weapons, arms.
اسلم *aslam*, most safe, secure.
اسلوب *aslúb*, manner, form, order, mode, method, way.
اسم *ism*, name; a noun. [pronoun.
اسم اشارة—*ishárah*, a demonstrative
اسم آلة—*álah*, noun of instrument.
اسم تفضیل—*tafzíl*, noun of superiority, superlative noun.
اسم جامد—*jámid*, indeclinable noun.
اسم زمان—*zamán*, noun or adverb of time.
اسم صفت—*sifat*, derivative adjective.
اسم ظرف—*zarf*, adverb of time or place.
اسم فاعل—*fáil*, active participle.
اسم مبالغة—*mubálaghah*, the noun of excess or intensity.
اسم مشتق—*mushtaq*, derivative noun
اسم مصدر—*masdar*, the infinitive or noun of action; verbal noun.
اسم مفعول—*mafúl*, passive participle.
اسم مکان—*makán*, noun of place.
اسماء *asmá*, names.
آسمار *ásmár*, night conversations.
آسماع *ásmá*, hearing; abusing.
آسمان *ásmán*, the sky, heaven.
آسماني *ásmáni*, heavenly; azure.
اسمر *asmar*, brown, tawny, dusky.
اسناد *asnád*, official grants, deeds, patents; *isnád*, accusing.
اسنام *isnám*, blazing, rising up.
آسنان *ásnán*, teeth; the point of spears; اسنان *isnán*, years.
آسوار *áswár*, horsemen.
اسواط *aswát*, scourges, whips.
آسود *áswad*, black, blacker.
آسودگي *ásúdagí*, quiet, rest, tranquillity, content, peace.
آسودن *asúdan*, to rest, to repose.
آسوده *ásúdah*, tranquil, quiescent.
اِسهال *ishál*, loosening, purging.
اِسهال خون *isháliḳhún*, a bloody flux.
اسهل *ashal*, more or most easy.
آسي *así*, more or most sad; a physician, a surgeon; ruins of a habitation.
آسیا *ásiyá*, a mill, a millstone.
آسیانه *asiyánah*, a whetstone.
آسیب *áseb*, damage; a bruise; calamity; hurt, molestation.
اسیر *asír*, a prisoner, captive.
اسیري *asírí*, captivity, slavery, bondage, imprisonment.
آش *ásh*, pottage, gruel.
اشارت *ishárat*, a sign, token, signal.
اشاعت *asháat*, diffusion, publication.
اشتباك *ishtibák*, mixture.
آشامیدن *áshámídan*, to drink.
اشباه *ashbáh*, resemblances.
اشتباه *ishtibáh*, doubt.
اِشتداد *ishtidád*, vehemence, violence, force, firmness.
اشتر *ashtar*, having inverse eyelids.
اشتر *ushtar*, a camel.
اشتراء *ishtirá*, buying, purchase.
اشتراك *ishtirák*, partnership, company, society.
اشتعال *ishtiál*, burning, conflagration, inflaming.

اشتغال *ishtighál*, employment, occupation, study; attention.
اشتقاق *ishtiqáq*, derivation of one noun from another.
اشتمال *ishtimál*, containing, comprehending, consisting.
اشتها *ishtihá*, appetite, hunger, desire, [wish.
اشتهار *ishtihár*, publication; fame.
اشتی *áshtí*, peace, reconciliation.
اشتیاق *ishtiyáq*, wish, longing, desire, affection, love.
اشجار *ishjár*, trees; *ashjár*, mouths.
اشجع *ashjá*, intrepid, strong.
اشخاص *ashkhás*, persons, bodies.
اشد *ashadd*, more or most violent.
اشداء *ishiddá*, bold, strong.
اشر *ashar*, worse, worst.
اشرار *ashrár*, wicked, criminal.
اشراف *ashráf*, nobles, grandees, gentlemen.
اشراق *ishráq*, splendour, rays, flashings; rising of the sun.
اشربه *ashrubah*, drinks, potions.
اشرج *ashráj*, wanting a testicle.
اشردن *ashurdan*, to bruise, pound.
اشرف *ashraf*, nobles, illustrious.
اشرفی *ashrafí*, a gold mohur.
اشعار *ashár*, poetry, verses; جمع شعر.
اشعه *ashạh*, rays, sun-beams.
اشعث *ashás*, dishevelled hair.
اشغال *ashghál*, affairs, businesses, occupations, employments.
اشفا *ashfá*, approaching.
اشفاق *ashfáq*, compassion, favours.
اشفتن *ashuftan*, to be uneasy, disturbed, confounded, enamoured; distracted, wretched.
اشفتگی *sáhuftagí*, perturbation.
اشفته‌حال *áshuftah hal*, a distracted condition, wretched.
اشفته‌کار *ashuftah kár*, intricate business.
اشفته‌موی *ashuftah múe*, dishevelled [hair.
اشکالنگ *ishkálang*, the leg, shank.

اشقیا *ashqiya*, wretched, poor, miserable.
اشک *ashk*, a tear.
اشکارا *ashkárá*, evident; public.
اشکال *ashkál*, forms, figures.
اشکال *ishkál*, perplexity, difficulty; doubts, suspicions.
اشکبار *ashkbár*, shedding tears.
اشل *ashal*, disjointed or withered hand; انکه‌دست وخشک شده.
اشمام *ishmám*, smelling.
آشنا *áshná*, a friend, acquaintance.
اشوب *áshúb*, confusion, tumult.
اشوردن *ashúrdan*, to mix, mingle, couple, join; to ferment.
اشوس *ashús*, squint-eyed; strenuous, bold.
اشهاد *ashhád*, witnesses.
اشهب *ashhab*, gray, white.
اشهر *ashhar*, more or most celebrated; months; مشهورترماها.
اشیاء *ashyá*, things, effects, goods.
اشیان *áshiyán*, a nest.
اصابع *asábi*, fingers.
اصابل *asábil*, stables.
اصاغر *asághir*, little, contemptible.
اصالت *asálat*, firmness, constancy; solidity of judgment.
اصبع *asba*, fingers; انگشت.
اصح *asahh*, very true; authentic.
اصحاء *asahhá*, complete, whole, perfect, right, just, free from blemish.
اصحاب *asháb*, friends, companions, intimates, master; inhabitants.
اصدار *isdár*, issuing; appearing; publishing.
اصداف *asdáf*, shells; shellfish.
اصداق *asdáq*, truth; کابین زن کردن.
اصدقا *asdiqá*, true friends.
اصرار *isrár*, perseverance, obstinacy.
اصراف *isráf*, expending; expence.
اصطبل *astabal*, a stable; طویله.
اصطفا *istifá*, selecting; برگزیدن.
اصطلاح *istiláh*, idiom, phrase, term; a general acceptation.

اصغا *isghá*, hearing, listening.
اصغر *asghar*, small, smallest.
آصف *ásaf*, Asof, Solomon's vizier.
اصفار *asfár*, ciphers.
اصفهان *isfihán*, the ancient capital of Persia.
اصفيا *asfiyá*, pure, just, upright, holy, good (men); برگزيدگان.
اصل *asal*, root, origin, birth; capital, principal, stock; a cause.
اصلاً *aslan*, not at all, never.
اصلاب *asláb*, the loins, sides.
اصلاح *isláh*, correction, emendation.
اصل السوس *asalassús*, liquorice root.
اصلح *aslah*, better, best; correct, fine; most advisable.
اصلي *aslí*, radical, essential, principal, original.
اصم *asam*, deaf.
اصناف *asnáf*, kinds; گروهها.
اصنام *asnám*, images; بتها.
اصوات *aswát*, sounds, voices, noises.
اصول *usúl*, root; causes; elements.
اصيل *asíl*, well-born, noble; the evening; radical.
اصيله *asílah*, hereditary possession.
اضاءت *izáat*, shining, illuminating.
اضاض *izáz*, an asylum, sanctuary.
اضاعت *izáat*, ruining, injuring.
اضافت *izáfat*, adjunct; construction of one noun with another.
اضافه *izáfah*, increase, addition, augmentation, stipend.
اضافي *izáfí*, relative.
اضحاك *izhák*, making to laugh.
اضحوكه *uzhúkuh*, a ridiculous thing.
اضخم *azkham*, corpulent, fat.
اضداد *izdád*, opposite, contrary, opponent.
اضرار *izrár*, afflicting, injuring.
اضراس *izrás*, striking.
اضطراب *iztirób*, anxiety, agitation, commotion, trouble, torment.
اضطرار *iztirár*, misery, distress.

اضعف *azáf*, more or most weak.
اضلاع *azlá*, sides, parts, districts.
اضلال *izlál*, causing to err.
اطاعت *itáat*, obedience; loyalty.
اطبا *atibbá*, physicians.
اطراف *atráf*, sides, quarters, environs; خويشان.
اطلس *atlas*, satin; smooth.
اطعمه *atámah*, viands, meats, victuals.
اطفاء *itfá*, extinction, putting out.
اطلاع *ittilá*, notice, information.
اطلاق *itláq*, setting at liberty; divorcing; diarrhœa, looseness.
اطماع *itmá*, exciting desire, avidity, strong passions.
اطمينان *itmínán*, content, satisfaction.
اطوار *atwár*, modes, actions.
اطهار *athár*, pure, clear, chaste.
اظهار *izhár*, discovered, revealed.
اظهر *azhar*, more or most clear, bright, evident.
اعاده *iádat*, returning, repetition.
اعادي *aádí*, enemies; دشمنان.
اعاظم *aázam*, great, chief, principal.
اعالي *aálí*, most high, exalted.
اعانت *iánat*, assistance, help.
اعتاق *iatáq*, setting at liberty, giving leave.
اعتام *iatám*, commencing after sunset; making delay.
اعتبار *iatibár*, esteem; faith, belief, confidence, respect.
اعتدا *iatidá*, injury, injustice.
اعتدال *iatidál*, temperance, equality, moderation, propriety.
اعتذار *iatizár*, apologizing, excuse.
اعتراض *iatiráz*, opposition, resistance, contradiction.
اعتزال *iatizál*, abdication; secession.
اعتراف *iatiráf*, confession, acknowledgment.
اعتساف *iatisáf*, straying, wandering.
اعتصام *iatisám*, preserving one's self from sin, abstaining.

اعتضاد *iạtizád*, strengthening
اعتقاد *iạtiqád*, faith, confidence, belief, trust.
اعتکاف *iạtikáf*, restraining; constantly praying.
اعتلاء *iạtilá*, height, exaltation.
اعتلال *iạtilál*, sick; seeking pretext.
اعتماد *iạtimád*, confidence, faith.
اعجاز *iájáz*, a miracle; impotence.
اعجاف *iajáf*, emaciating.
اعجوبه *ájúbah*, wonderful; prodigy.
اعدا *iạdá*, enemies; دشمنان.
اعداد *ádád*, numbers; جمع عدد.
اعذاب *iạzáb*, tormenting.
اعذار *iạzár*, excuses.
اعراب *iạráh*, the vowel points.
اعراب *iạráb*, } the wandering Arabs.
اعرابی *iạrabí*, }
اعراض *iạráz*, dislike, avoiding.
اعراف *iạráf*, purgatory,
اعرق *iạráq*, roots; juices; بیخ.
اعزاز *iạzáz*, respect, honour.
اعضا *iạzá*, members, limbs.
اعسر *iạsir*, more or most difficult.
اعطاف *iạtáf*, bounties, favors.
اعظم *iạzam*, superior, greater, greatest, supreme.
اعقاب *iạqáb*, offspring, children, posterity; heels; marks, traces.
اعلی *ạlá*, higher, sublimer.
اعلام *ạlám*, flags, ensigns.
اعلام *iạlám*, information, notice.
اعلان *iạlán*, publication; خبرکردن.
اعم *fạm*, most common, universal.
اعما *iạmá*, blind.
اعمار *ạmár*, lives; ages; عمرها
اعمال *ạmál*, works, actions.
اعوان *ạwán*, assistants, aids.
اعیان *ạyán*, nobles; eyes.
آغا *ághá*, chief, master; a mughal.
آغاریدن *ághárídan*, to moisten, wet.
آغاز *ághází*, a beginning, commencement.
آغازیدن *ághází dan*, to begin.
آغاشتن *ághashtan*, to accumulate.
آغالیدن *ághálídan*, to excite, animate, rouse; to satiate.
اغذیه *aghziah*, aliments.
اغشتن *ághashtan*, to moisten; to pollute.
اغطاش *aghtásh*, being dark (night), making dark.
اغلاق *ighláq*, fastening a door.
اغلب *aghlab*, prevalent; mostly.
اغماض *ighmáz*, connivance; pride.
اغندن *ághandan*, to fill, to stuff.
اغوا *ighwá*, evil suggestion.
اغوش *ághosh*, the bosom; an embrace.
اغیار *aghyár*, strangers; rivals.
اف *uf*, fie! for shame!
افات *áfát*, misfortunes, calamities.
افاده *ifádah*, benefit, advantages.
افازه *ifázah*, one obtaining his wish.
افاضل *afázil*, learned; virtuous.
افاق *afáq*, horizons; sides and quarters of the world.
افاقت *ifáqat*, convalescence, recovery.
افاقی *afáqí*, worldly.
افت *áfat*, misfortune, calamity.
آفتاب *áftáb*, the sun.
آفتابگیر *áftabgír*, a parasol, umbrella.
آفتابه *áftábah*, an ewer; see ابتابه.
افتتاح *iftitáh*, opening; commencement, conquest.
افتادگی *uftádigí*, humility, humbleness.
افتادن *uftádan*, to fall, to happen.
افتار *iftár*, having weak eyelids.
افتخار *iftikhár*, glorying, boasting.
افترا *iftirá*, calumny, falsehood.
افتقار *iftiqár*, poverty; becoming poor, indigent.
افراختن *afráḳhtan*, to elevate, to exalt.
افراد *afrád*, individuals, single ones.
افراز *afráz*, exalted, elevated, high, extended, abundance.
افراشتن *afráshtan*, to exalt; to extol.
افراط *ifrát*, excess, abundance.
افروختن *afroḳhtan*, to illuminate, to inflame.
افریدگار *áfrídgár*, the Creator; God.

افریدگان *áfrídgán*, creatures, created beings, living creatures.
افریدن *áfrídan*, to create, to generate.
آفرین *áfrín*, praising; creating.
افریننده *áfrínindah*, Creator.
افرینش *áfarínish*, the creation.
افزا *afzá*, increasing, multiplying.
افزانیدن *afzánídan*, to multiply, add.
افضایش *afzáish*, increase, abundance.
افزودن *afzúdan*, to increase.
افزون *afzún*, more, greater, manifold, spacious.
افزونی *afzúní*, increase, abundance.
افسار *afsár*, a bridle, halter, rein.
افساردن *afsárdan*, to speak obscenely.
افسانه *afsánah*, a fable, romance.
افسر *afsar*, to congeal; to wither.
افسردن *afsurdan*, a crown.
افسرده *afsurdah*, withered; congealed.
افسوس *afsos*, sorrow, lament.
افسون *afsún*, incantation, sorcery.
افشا *ifshá*, publication, divulging.
افشاردن *afshárdan*, to squeeze, to press.
افشان *afshán*, scattering, diffusing.
افشاندن *afshándan*, to diffuse, disperse, scatter, sprinkle.
افشردن *afshurdan*, to filter, to squeeze.
افصح *afsah*, very eloquent.
افضال *afzál*, virtues.
افضل *afzal*, very excellent, learned.
افطار *iftár*, breaking a fast.
افعال *afál*, actions.
افعی *afi*, a snake.
افغان *afghán*, lamentation; a country; also a sect of Musalmáns.
افق *ufaq*, the horizon.
افقر *afqár*, very indigent.
افگن *afgan*, overthrowing, flinging, casting away.
افگندن *afgandan*, to throw, to throw down, cast away, off.
إفلاح *ifláh*, refuges, safety.
إفلاس *iflás*, poverty.
افلاطون *aflátún*, the divine Plato.
افلاك *aflák*, the heavens.
افنان *ufnán*, various kinds; branches.
افواج *afwáj*, troops, armies.
افواه *afwáh*, mouths, a rumour.
افهام *afhám*, intellects, understandings, comprehensions.
افیال *afyál*, elephants.
افیون *afyún*, opium.
آقا *áqá*, master, sir, lord.
اقارب *aqárib*, relation, kinsmen.
اقاصی *aqásí*, the extremes; most remote parts.
اقالیم *aqálím*, climates, countries, kingdoms.
اقام *iqám*, stopping, standing.
إقامت *iqámat*, abode, dwelling.
إقبال *iqbál*, prosperity, auspices, felicity, good fortune, riches.
إقبالمند *iqbálmand*, prosperous, lucky, happy, blessed, fortunate.
إقتباس *iqtibás*, borrowing, quoting, deriving, acquiring light.
إقتدا *iqtidá*, following, imitation.
إقتدار *iqtidár*, power, authority.
إقتران *iqtirán*, conjunction; company.
إقتسام *iqtisám*, a division, portion.
إقتصار *iqtisár*, abbreviation, abridgment, making short.
إقتضاء *iqtizá*, exigency, demand.
إقداح *iqtidáh*, cups.
اقدام *aqdám*, paces, steps.
إقدام *iqdám*, diligence, effort.
اقدس *aqdus*, pure, holy.
اقدم *aqdam*, prior.
اقرا *iqrá*, the menses of a woman.
إقرار *iqrár*, confession, agreement.
إقران *iqrán*, equals, relations.
اقرب *aqrab*, nearer, nearest.
اقربا *aqrubá*, kindred, relations.
اقرع *aqra*, bald head.
اقرن *aqran*, joined eye-brows.
اقساط *áqsát*, instalment.
اقسام *áqsám*, sorts, kinds; oaths.

اقصى *aqsá*, extremity, far off; دورتر more or most remote; نهايت رسنده‌تر.
اقطار *aqtár*, tracts, districts; sides; drops; shares.
آقران *aqran*, joined eyebrows.
اقطاع *aqtá*, cut; sections.
اقطع *aqta*, cutting, sections.
اقل *aqalla*, very few, less or least.
اقاليم *aqlím*, climates, countries.
اقمر *aqmár*, white.
اقمشه *aqmáshah*, clothes of silk.
اكابر *ákábir*, great people. [dees.
اكارم *ákáram*, the most noble, gran-
اگاه *ágáh*, vigilant; informed, aware.
اگاهي *agáhí*, knowledge; vigilance.
اكبر *akbar*, greater, most powerful, supreme.
اكتتاب *iktitáb*, writing, describing.
إكتساب *iktisáb* acquisition, gain.
إكتفا *iktifá*, sufficiency, enough.
اكثر *aksar*, more, many, the greatest part, for the most part.
اگر *agar*, if, although.
إكرام *ikrám*, respect, honour.
إكراه *ikráh*, abhorrence, disgust.
اگرچه *agarchih*, although, nevertheless.
اكرم *akram*, very respectable; more noble, great, supreme.
اكسير *aksír*, an elixir; the philosopher's stone; essence.
اكل *akal*, eating, consuming.
اكليل *aklíl*, a crown, diadem. [tire.
اكمل *akmal*, complete, perfect; en-
اكناف *aknáf*, environs; sides.
اگندن *agandan*, to fill, stuff, cram.
اكنون *aknun*, now, at present.
اگين *ágín*, full, filled, stuffing.
ال *al*, the Arabic article answering the, as *allazi*. [spring.
ال *ál*, family, race, progeny, off-
ال *il*, God.
الا *alá*, is it not? come along, up! holla! pray thee.

إلا *illá*, but, unless, except, besides.
الات *álát*, tools, weapons.
الام *alám*, pains, griefs, cares.
الان *al-án*, now, still, presently.
إلاه *iláh*, } God, omnipotence.
الله *alláh*, }
الايش *álaish*, pollution, corruption, dross, impurity.
البته *albattah*, certainly, necessarily.
الت *álat*, tools, weapons, instruments, apparatus. [secure.
إلتباس *iltibás*, doubtfulness, ob-
إلتجا *iltijá*, protection, refuge; petition, representation.
التذاذ *iltizáz*, relishing, tasting.
إلتزام *iltizám*, expedience; necessity.
إلتفات *iltifát*, attention; regard.
إلتماس *iltimás*, petition, request.
إلتمغا *iltimghá*, royal insignia.
إلتهاب *iltiháb*, burning, inflamma-
التى *allatí*, that, which, who. [tion.
إلتيام *iltiyám*, healing; reconciliation; پيوسته‌شدن *بهم آمدن سر زخم را.
الحاح *ilháh*, solicitation; مبالغه‌كردن.
الحاصل *alhásil*, upon the whole, in
الحاق *ilháq*, annexation. [fine.
الحق *alhaqq*, truly, certainly, surely.
الدام *iddám*, continuing, (a fever.)
الدعا *addá*, farewell, adieu.
الحال *alhál*, now, at present.
الحان *ilhán*, notes, sounds, tones.
الزام *ilzám*, conviction, blame.
السن *alsun*, tongues, languages, dialects, idioms.
الساق *ilsáq*, joining, fixing.
الصاق *ilsáq*, fixing, sticking.
الش *ulash*, the remains of a repast.
السي *alsí*, linseed.
الطاف *altáf*, favours, benefits.
الغا *ilghá*, excluding.
الغار *ilghár*, rapine, depredation.
الغرض *algharaz*, upon the whole; in a word; that is to say.
الغياث *alghiyás*, clamour for justice.

الفت *ulfat*, affection, friendship.
الفختن *alfakhtan*, to acquire, gain.
القا *ilqá*, inspiration; throwing; projecting; noise.
القاب *alqáb*, title, appellation.
القصه *alqissah*, in short, in a word.
الكن *alkan*, stammering.
الم *alam*, grief, anguish, pain.
الماس *almás*, a diamond.
النگ *alang*, intrenchment.
الواح *alwáh*, planks, boards.
الوان *alwán*, colours, species.
الودن *alúdan*, to stain, to pollute.
الودگي *alúdagí*, defilement, stain.
الوس *ulús*, tribe, nation.
الوش *ulúsh*, the remains of a repast.
الوف *ulúf*, thousand.
الوهيت *ulúhiyat*, the Deity, divinity.
اله *iláh*, God.
الهام *ilhám*, revelation; inspiration.
الهى *iláhí*, divine, O God!
الى *ilá*, to, until, as far as.
اليم *alím*, painful, grieving.
ام *umm*, a mother; مادرشدن.
ام *am*, from بودن to be, first person sing. I am, *im*, this, as, امروز
اما *ammá*, but, however, nevertheless.
اما *imá*, mewing, (of a cat.)
اماج *amáj*, a butt or mark, sign.
اماجد *amájid*, great nobles, glorious.
امادن *amádan*, to prepare, make ready, expedite.
امارت *imárat*, a government, dominion; *amárat*, a sign, mark.
اماس *ámás*, a swelling.
اماسيدن *amásídan*, to swell.
اماكن *amákin*, places, habitations.
امال *amál*, hope, desire.
امام *imám*, a leader; chief; priest.
امامت *imámat*, the office of *imám*.
امان *amán*, security, safety, protection, peace, tranquillity.
امان *ammán*, two mothers, a mother and aunt; parents.
امانت *amánat*, deposit, trust, safety.
امانى *amání*, protection security.
امت *ummat*, a sect; religion.
امتثال *imtisál*, conformity, obedience, submission, examples.
امتحان *imtihán*, experiment, trial; attempt, proof, examination.
امتداد *imtidád*, prolongation, extension, prorogation.
امتزاج *imtizáj*, union, conjunction.
امتعه *amtah*, goods, effects.
امتلا *imtilá*, repletion; پرشدن.
امتناع *imtiná*, restraint, prohibition, refusing, denying.
امتنان *imtinán*, obligation, favour.
امتياز *imtiyáz*, distinction; جداشدن.
امثال *amsál*, proverbs; resemblances.
امجد *amjad*, very noble, excellent.
آمد *ámad*, income; arrival; he came; from آمدن to come.
آمد *ámad*, the end; extremity; boundary; age, time; catastrophe.
امداد *imdád*, to aid, help, assist; become juicy.
آمدن *ámadan*, to come, arrive.
امدنى *ámadaní*, import; income.
امدوشد *ámadoshud*, access, coming and going; امدورفت.
امر *amr*, a thing; action; command, mandate, decree.
امرا *umrá*, nobles, grandees, princes.
امرات *imrát*, a woman.
امراض *amráz*, diseases, maladies.
امرد *amrad*, a beardless youth.
امرزش *amurzish*, forgiveness, remission, absolution.
امرزگار *amurzgár*, forgiver, merciful.
امرزيدن *amurzídan*, to forgive.
امساك *imsák*, parsimony; بازداشتن.
امروز *imroz*, to-day.
امس *áms*, yesterday.
امساس *imsás*, touching, rubbing.
امصار *amsár*, cities, great cities.
امسال *imsál*, this year.

امشب *imshab*, to-night.
امضاء *imzá* causing to pass, transmitting; گذرانیدن dispatching.
امعان *imán*, reflecting, speculating.
امکان *imkán*, possibility; having eggs in the belly.
امکنه *amkanah*, places, mansions.
امل *amal*, hope, desire, wish.
املا *imlá*, orthography.
آملاك *amlák*, goods, possessions.
إملاك *imlák*, property, possession.
امم *umam*, people; seeds.
امن *aman*, tranquillity, safety.
امنا *umná*, superintends.
امنیت *amníyat*, repose, safety.
اموختن *amokhtan*, to teach, to read, to learn; to swell.
امودن *amúdan*, to fill, prepare.
امور *umúr*, things, affairs, actions.
اموزش *amozish*, learning, teaching.
اموزگار *amozgár*, a teacher; student.
امهال *imhál*, delay; respiting.
امی *ummí*, one who can neither read nor write.
امیختن *amekhtan*, to mix, compound.
امید *umed*, hope, desire.
امیدوار *umedwár*, hoping; candidate.
امیر *amír*, a nobleman, prince.
امیز *amez*, mixing, mixed.
امیزش *amezash*, mixture, mixing.
آمین *ámín*, amen! so let it be.
امین *amín*, safe; faithful; superintendent.
آن *án*, that.
آن *án*, a moment, a minute.
إن *in*, if; if so be.
ان *anna*, since, because.
ان *inna*, for; certainly, truly, indeed; but.
انابیب *anábíb*, joints of reeds, &c.
اناث *inás*, women, females.
انامل *anámíl*, fingers.
انابت *inábat*, repentance, penitence.
انار *anár*, a pomegranate.
انارت *inárat*, brilliancy.
انام *anám*, mankind.
انان *anán*, those.
انانیت *anániyat*, egotism.
انبار *ambár*, a help; granary, stock.
انبارش *ambárish*, stuffing of any thing.
انباز *ambáz*, partner, associate.
انبازی *ambází*, partnership, joint.
انباشتن *ambáshtan*, to fill; to sprinkle.
انبان *ambán*, soft leather.
انبساط *imbisát*, mirth, joy,
انبعاث *imbiás*, sending mission.
انبوه *amboh*, multitude, a crowd.
انبه *ambah*, a mango; بنبه.
انبیا *ambiyá*, prophets.
انبیق *ambíq*, an alembic; a still.
انتباه *imtibáh*, vigilance.
انتخاب *intikhab*, selection.
انتساب *intisáb*, connexion, relation.
انتشار *intishár*, dispersion.
انتظار *intizár*, expectation, waiting.
انتظام *intizám*, order, arrangement.
انتفا *intifá*, being repulsed, removed, annihilated.
انتفاع *intifá*, utility, advantage.
انتقال *intiqál*, emigration; dying.
انتقام *intiqám*, revenge, vengeance.
انتها *intihá*, the end, extremity.
انتهاب *intiháb*, depredation, spoil.
انجاح *injáh*, performing; permitting.
انجام *anjám*, the end, conclusion.
انجمن *anjamun*, company, banquet, assembly, congress, synagogue.
انچه *unchih*, whatever.
انجیر *injír*, fig.
انجیل *injíl*, the gospel.
انحاء *anhá*, ways, kinds.
انحراف *inhiráf*, declination, changing, deviation, inversion.
انحصار *inhisár*, comprising; surrounding.
انداختن *andákhtan*, to cast, throw.

انداز *andáz*, quantity; throwing.
اندازه *andázah*, estimation, guess.
اندام *andám*, the body, form, stature.
اندر *andar*, in, into, within.
اندرز *andurz*, precept, admonition.
اندرون *andurún*, within, inside.
اندك *andak*, little, few.
اندمال *indimál*, the healing of a wound, getting well.
اندوختن *andoḳhtan*, to collect; gain.
اندودن *andúdan*, to incrustate; to plaster; to anoint; mortar.
اندوه *andoh*, grief, sorrow, anguish.
اندوهگين *andohgín*, sorrowful, sad.
انديش *andesh*, considering, reflecting, thinking.
انديشه *andeshah*, consideration; suspicion, thought; care,
انديشيدن *andeshídan*, to consider.
انزال *inzál*, inciting, sending down.
انزوا *inzawá*, a solitary life.
انس *ins*, mankind.
انس *uns*, familiarity; attachment.
انسان *insán*, man, mankind.
انسانيت *insániyat*, human nature; humanity; politeness; humility.
انسب *ansab*, most advisable.
انسداد *insidád*, being shut, locked.
انشاء *inshá*, elegance of style; composition; producing.
انصار *ansár*, assistants, auxiliaries, companions, protectors.
انصاف *insáf*, equity, justice, discretion, moderation.
انصرام *insirám*, completion, finishing.
انعام *inám*, a present, gift, benefit; bottle; quadrupeds, cattle.
انفجار *infijár*, bursting out.
انفاس *anfás*, breathings, spirits, persons; voices.
انفختن *anfaḳhtan*, to acquire.
انفصال *infisál*, separation; cutting off; settlement; decision, settling.
انفعال *infiál*, modesty, shame.
انقباض *inqibáz*, detention; contraction, impediment.
انقضا *inqazá*, expiration, conclusion.
انقطاع *inqitá*, cutting off, separation, disjunction; consummation.
انقلاب *inqiláb*, revolution, change, alteration, conversion.
انقياد *inqiyád*, obedience, submission, subjection.
انكار *inkár*, denial, disavowal, rejecting.
انكاشتن *inkáshtan*, to think, consider.
انگبين *angabín*, honey.
انگيختن *angeḳhtan*, to excite, to rouse; to create.
انگز *anguz*, an instrument for driving an elephant.
انكسار *inkisár*, humanity, contrition.
انكشاف *inksháf*, detection, revelation.
انكشت *ankisht*, charcoal.
انگشت *angusht*, a finger.
انگشتانه *angushtánah*, a thimble.
انگشتري *angushtarí*, a ring.
انگليز *inglíz*, English.
انگور *angúr*, grape, raisin, a fruit.
انگوزه *angozah*, asafœtida.
انگه *angah*, then, at; at time; afterwards.
انگيختن *angeḳhtan*, to excite; to draw (a sword).
انما *innamá*, because, since, surely, certainly; انما.
انوار *anwár*, lights, splendours; flowers.
انواع *anwá*, sorts, kinds, varieties.
انور *anwar*, very luminous, or bright.
انها *anhá*, they.
انهاى *inháe*, annunciation, publication.
انهدام *inhidám*, ruin, fall, destruction.
انهلال *inhilál*, raining, shedding (tears).
انى *inní*, everywhere; whence.
انهزام *inhizám*, a defeat, rout.
انيس *anís*, a companion, friend.

اینقه *aníqah*, pure, good.
او *ao*, he, she, it.
اوارجه *áwárijah*, a journal, register, diary book.
آواره *áwárah*, wandering; distressed; a vagabond; idle, lazy.
آوارگی *áwárgí*, a state of wandering.
آواز *áwáz*, a noise, sound, voice.
اوازه *áwázah*, report, fame, reputation.
اوازیدن *áwázídan*, to call out, to cry out.
اوامر *awámir*, orders, commands, receipts, mandates.
اوان *awán*, times.
اوانی *áwání*, vessels.
اوایل *awáil*, beginnings.
اوباش *aubásh*, a vagabond.
اوتاد *autád*, stakes; میخ‌ها وجمع اوتد.
اوج *auj*, the top, summit, altitude; the ascendant of a planet.
اوجاع *aujá*, pain, distemper.
اوجب *aujab*, very necessary.
اوراد *aurád*, commemoration.
اوراغ *aurágh*, poor, weak, small.
اوراق *auráq*, leaves.
اورام *aurám*, tumours.
اورد *áward*, battle, conflict.
اوردن *áwardan*, to bring, to fetch; to relate; to adduce.
اورنگ *aurang*, a throne; a crown; glory, honour, power.
اوزار *auzár*, the sail of a vessel; tools, weapons; burthens, loads.
اوزان *auzán*, weights, measures.
اوسط *ausat*, the middle, medium.
اوصاف *ausáf*, qualities, epithets; praises, famous actions.
اوضاع *auzá*, gesture, motion, fashion.
اوفق *aufaq*, very convenient; موافق‌تر.
اوقات *auqát*, times, seasons, hours.
اوقیه *auqiyah*, an ounce; مقدار درم.
اول *auwal*, first, beginning, principle.
اولی *aulá*, better, best.
اولی *úlá*, first.
اولاد *aulád*, sons, children, descendants.
اولیا *auliyá*, friends (of God), saints.
اولیاءدولت *auliyádaulat*, ministers of state.
اولین *auwalín*, first, prior.
اوند *áwand*, a vessel of any kind.
اویختن *áwekhtan*, to hang, to suspend.
اویز *áwéez*, suspending.
اویزش *áwezash*, suspension; war, engagement.
آویزه *áwezah*, an ear-ring.
آه *áh*, alas! a sigh.
اهالی *aháli*, inhabitants; possessors.
اهانت *ihánat*, disdain, contempt.
اهتدا *ihtidá*, finding the right way.
اهتزاز *ihtizáz*, exultation, rejoicing.
اهتمام *ihtimám*, condolence; diligence, effort, endeavour.
اهتمامدار *ihtimámdár*, an under collector of revenue.
اهجوت *ahjúwat*, a satire.
اهختن *áhikhtan*, to intend, design; to unsheath or draw a sword.
اهسته *áhistah*, softly, slowly, step by step; quiet, soft, gentle.
اهك *áhak*, lime, plaster.
اهل *ahal*, skilful; lord, master; worthy, apt, fit; family, spouse, husband.
اهلیت *ahaliyat*, worthiness, ability.
اهلیه *ahaliyah*, a wife; زوجه.
اهم *ahamm*, very important.
اهمال *ihmál*, delay, negligence.
اهن *áhan*, iron.
اهن‌ربا *áhanrobá*, a loadstone, magnet.
اهنگ *áhang*, intention; melody.
اهنگر *áhan-gar*, blacksmith.
اهنکش *áhankash*, a magnet, a loadstone.
آهنی *áhaní*, made of iron.
اهنین *áhanín*, made of iron, of iron.
اهو *áhú*, a deer; a defect.
اهوبره *áhúbarah*, a fawn.
اهوس *ahwas*, consuming, devouring.

اهوسیاه *ahúsiyáh*, an antelope.
اهویه *ahviyah*, airs, atmosphere.
اهیختن *ahekhtan*, to unsheath.
اهیز *ahéz*, modestly, slowly, softly.
ای *ai*, the interjection, O! Oh!
ایا *áyá*, O! ho! holla!
ایات *áyát*, signs, miracles; verses of the qurán; splendour.
ایادی *ayádí*, hands.
ایالت *iyálat*, government, dominion.
ایام *aiyám*, days, times, seasons; weather; a root; debt.
ایامی *aiyámí*, widows; a woman.
ایت *áyat*, a mark; a verse of the qorán.
ایتلاف *i-tiláf*, friendship, society, company, assembly.
ایثار *ísár*, bestowing; diffusing.
ایجاب *íjáb*, acquiescence, approving.
ایجاز *íjáz*, abbreviation, abridgment.
ایذا *ízá*, oppression, distress, injury.
ایراد *írád*, alleging, producing, citing.
ایزد *ízad*, God.
ایزدی *ízadí*, divine.
استادگی *istádagí*, stability.
ایستادن *istádan*, to stand.
ایشان *aishán*, they.
ایصال *ísál*, causing to arrive; sending; fulfilling a promise.
ایض *aiz*, returning; repeating.
ایضاً *aizan*, ditto, the same, also.
ایضاء *ízá*, good, faith.
ایفا *ífá*, performing a promise.
ایك *aik*, forest, entangled trees.
ایکال *íkál*, whispering.
ایلچی *elchí*, an ambassador.
ایلغار *ilghár*, expedition, battery.
ایما *aimá*, but, whether.
ایماء *ímá*, allusion; signal.
ایماس *ímás*, shameless, addicted to prostitution.
ایمان *ímán*, oaths; faith, religion, belief.
ایمان *ímán*, right hand or side.
ایماندار *ímándár*, faithful, honest.
ایمن *aiman*, safe, secure.
ایمه *aimmah*, land given as a reward or favour by the king at a low rent.
این *aiṇ*, where, whence.
این *ín*, this.
اینا *iná*, these.
ایندهٔ *áindah*, coming, future; a comer.
اینك *ínak*, behold! lo!
ایوان *aiwán*, a palace, portico, hall.
ایوب *aiyúb*, Job.
ائین *áín*, regulation, customs.
آئینه *áínah*, a mirror, a looking-glass.

ب

ب *ba*, or *be*, the second letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets. It expresses two in Arithmetic, *Monday* as the second day of the week, and the sign Gemini.
ب *ba*, with, in, to, because, &c.
با *bá*, with, possessed of.
باب *báb*, a gate, a door; chapter of a book; affair, matter.
بابا *bábá*, father.
بابت *bábat*, on account of.
بابر *bábar*, the autumn; the name of an emperor of Hindustán.
بابل *bábal*, Babylon.
بابوس *bábús*, a young child.
بابونه *bábúnah*, camomile, wild ivy.
باج *báj*, tribute, custom, duty, tax.
باجدار *bájdár*, a tax-gatherer.
باجگذار *bájguzár*, tributary, taxed.
باجگیر *bájgír*, a collector of revenue.
باخبر *bákhabar*, intelligent, wise.
باختن *bákhtan*, to play, to lose at play; to give.
باخته *bákhtah*, plaster; incrustation.
باد *bád*, the wind, breeze, gale, air, breath; let it be so, so be it.
بادام *bádám*, an almond.

بادامی *bádámí*, buff-coloured; oval.
بادبان *bádbán*, the sail of a vessel.
بادپا *bádpá*, a horse; swift.
بادبروت *bádbarút*, proud, lofty, vain.
بادرنگ *bádrang*, a cucumber.
بادصبا *bádsabá*, the morning breeze.
بادگرد *bádgard*, a whirlwind.
بادکش *bádkash*, a fan, also بادپز. [wind.
بادمخالف *bádi-mukhálif*, a contrary
بادنجان *bádinján*, the egg-plant.
باده *bádah*, wine.
بادی *bádí*, windy, flatulent.
بادی *bádí*, foreign cause; author of
بادیان *bádiyán*, anise. [mischief.
بادیه *bádiyah*, a desert, forest.
بار *bár*, a burden, load; pregnancy; fruit; once; admittance; great.
باران *bárán*, rain.
بارانی *bárání*, a riding coat, cloak.
باربار *bárbár*, again and again, several times, frequently, often.
باربردار *bárbardár*, a bearer of burdens, porter, carrier, a beast of burthens.
بارحت *bárihat*, last night, yesterday.
بارخدا *bárkhudá*, the great God.
بارد *bárid*, cold, rigid.
باردار *bárdár*, fruitful; pregnant.
بارز *báriz*, stretched out.
بارش *bárish*, rain. [leave.
بارعام *báriám*, public audience;
بارق *báriq*, flashing cloud, shining.
بارقه *báriqáh*, flashing, glittering.
بارگاه *bárgáh*, a king's court.
بارکش *bárkash*, a porter; oppressed.
باروت *bárút*, gun-powder.
بارور *bárwar*, producing fruit.
باره *bárah*, subject; behalf; once.
بارها *bárhá*, often, many times.
باری *báre*, one time, once.
باری *bárí*, God, the Creator.
باریاب *báryáb*, admitted at court.
باری تعالی *bárítála*, the Lord God, Most High, most glorious.

باریدن *báridan*, to rain.
باریک *bárík*, thin, fine.
باریک‌بینی *bárikbíní*, quickness of apprehension, understanding.
باریکی *baríkí*, subtilty, fineness.
باز *báz*, a hawk, a falcon; a player; afresh, anew, back again; open.
بازغ *bázigh*, shining.
بازار *bázár*, a market.
بازاری *bázárí*, belonging to a market.
بازپرس *bázpurs*, retrospection.
بازخواست *bázkhwást*, investigation; retrospection, an answer.
بازغه *bázighah*, shining.
بازرگان *bázurgán*, a merchant.
بازرگانی *bázurgání*, trade.
بازگشت *bázgasht*, return.
بازنده *bázindáh*, a player, playing.
بازو *bázú*, the arm, a wing.
بازوبند *bázúband*, an ornament for the arm, a bracelet.
بازی *bází*, play, sport; game.
بازیافتن *báziyáftan*, to resume.
بازیدن *bázídan*, to play.
بازیگر *bázígar*, a juggler.
باس *bás*, adversity, affliction.
باسامان *básámán*, a honest man.
باسلیق *básilíq*, an artery in the arm.
باش *básh*, stay, stop; let it be.
باشد *báshad*, let it be so.
باشنده *báshinduh*, an inhabitant.
باشه *báshah* sparrow-hawk.
باشیدن *báshídan*, to be; to stand, to remain, stay, dwell.
باصر *básir*, penetrating, seeing well.
باصره *básirah*, the sight, vision.
باطل *bátil*, false, vain, absurd, idle.
باطن *bátin*, inward, hidden, concealed, internal, interior.
باطنی *bátiní*, internal.
باعث *báis*, cause, motive, occasion.
باغ *bágh*, a garden, vineyard.
باغبان *bághbán*, a gardener.
باغچه *bághchah*, a little garden.

باغستان *bághistán*, garden-ground, vineyard.
باغی *bághí*, a rebel, a sinner.
بافتن *báftan*, to weave; to plait; to twist, to entertwine.
بافته *báftah*, woven; twisted; a kind of coarse cloth.
بافنده *báfindah*, a weaver; a twister.
باقر *báqir*, a herd of oxen with their keepers; abounding with wealth and knowledge; a tiger; great.
باقلا *báqlá*, bean.
باقی *báqí*, remainder, balance; durable, permanent, immortal, eternal.
باك *bák*, fear, dread, timidity.
باكره *bákirah*, a virgin.
باكوره *bákúrah*, first fruit, early fruit.
باكی *bákí*, weeping, shedding tears.
بال *bál*, an arm, wing; heart, soul.
بالا *bálá*, above, summit.
بالاپوش *bálápoṣh*, a coverlet, a quilt.
بالاخانه *bálákhánah*, an upper chamber.
بالای *bálái*, above, up.
بالله *billáh*, by God.
بالجمله *biljumlah*, summarily.
بالش *bálish*, a cushion, pillow.
بالضرورت *bizzarúrat*, necessarily.
بالغ *bálagh*, mature; arrived; an adult; coming to pass.
بالفعل *bilfiạl*, now, at present.
بالكانه *bilkánah*, a lattice window.
بالكل *bilkul*, wholly, all, entirely, totally, altogether.
بالمشافه *bilmushápah*, face to face.
بالی *bálí*, old, worn, (garment.)
بالیدگی *bálídigí*, growth; pride.
بالیدن *bálídan*, to grow up.
بالین *bálín*, a pillow, cushion.
بام *bám*, the terrace, roof of a house; the morning, aurora.
بامداد *bámdád*, in the morning.
بامدادان *bámadádán*, the next morning.
بامزه *bámazah*, sweet, savoury.
بامگاه *bámgáh*, the morning.

بانگ *báng*, a sound, noise, cry, clamour; a small dagger.
بانات *bánát*, broad cloth, woollen cloth.
بانو *bánú*, princess, lady.
بانوا *bánawá*, rich, fortunate.
بانی *bání*, a builder, maker, founder.
باوجود *báwajúd*, notwithstanding.
باور *báwar*, faith, belief, credit.
باورچی *báwarchí*, a cook.
باوصف *báwasf*, notwithstanding.
باه *báh*, adultery, fornication; virility.
باهر *báhar*, manifest, clear.
باهم *báham*, together.
باید *báid*, necessary, it behoves.
بایست *báist*, fit, incumbent.
بایستن *báistan*, to be necessary.
بایزید *báizíd*, a proper name.
بایع *báiạ*, a seller.
ببر *babar*, a lion, tiger.
بت *bút*, an idol, image.
بت‌پرست *butparast*, idolator.
بت *butt*, cutting.
بتاشه *batáshah*, a sweetmeat.
بت‌تراش *but-tarásh*, a statuary.
بتر *batar*, worse; see بدتر.
بتخانه *butkhánah*, بتكده *butkadah*, an idol temple.
بتول *batúl*, a virgin; Virgin Mary, or Fatima, daughter of Muhammad.
بشره *busrah*, a pimple.
بجا *bajá*, proper, fit, right.
بجاآوردن *bajá-áwardan*, to perform.
بجان *baján*, heartily.
بجان‌آمدن *baján-ámadan*, to be disgusted; to be ready to expire.
بجای *bajáe*, instead, in lieu of.
بجره *bajrah*, a barge.
بچگان *bachagán*, children.
بجد *bajid*, diligently, eagerly, with speed.
بجنس *bajins*, in the same kind, duly, unmixed.
بچه *bachah*, the young of an animal; an infant.

بحار *bahár*, seas; great rivers.
بحال *bahál*, proper state or condition; appointed; recover, restate.
بحت *baht*, pure, genuine.
بحث *bahas*, argument, controversy, debate, contest, dispute.
بحدی *bahadde*, in that degree.
بحر *bahar*, the sea.
بحران *bahrán*, the crisis of a disease.
بحري *bahrí*, marine, maritime.
بحسب *bahasb*, in conformity to.
بخار *bukhár*, vapour, fume, steam.
بخاء *bikhá*, a vein in the loins.
بخ‌باخ *bakhbákh*, a camel braying.
بخت *bakht*, fortune, prosperity.
بختمندي *bakhtmandí*, good fortune.
بختاور *bakhtáwar*, happy, rich.
بختی *bukhtí*, a dromedary.
بختیار *bakhtiyár*, fortunate, rich.
بخدا *bakhudá*, by God, to God; بالله.
بخرد *bakhirad*, intelligent, wise.
بخردي *bakhiradí*, wisdom, sagacity.
بخشیدن *bakhasídan*, to melt; to be in anguish, affliction, pain.
بخش *bakhsh*, part, share, lot, chance; a giver, donor, divider.
بخشایش *bakhsháish*, forgiveness, compassion, mercy, favour.
بخشاینده *bakhsháindah*, bountiful, benefactor, merciful, (God.)
بخشبندر *bakhshbandar*, a royal custom-house, or market.
بخشش *bakhshish*, a present, gift.
بخشندگی *bakhshindagí*, munificence.
بخشنده *bakhshindah*, a giver, benevolent, generous, liberal.
بخشي *bakhshí*, paymaster, giver.
بخشیدن *bakhshídan*, to give, bestow; to pardon, spare.
بخل *bukhul*, parsimony, avarice.
بخلا *bukhlá*, misers.
بخله *bakhlah*, a bean.
بخور *bakhúr*, perfume, odour.
بخوره *bukhúrah*, a musk bag.

بخیل *bakhíl*, avaricious; a miser, covetous, stingy.
بخیلي *bakhílí*, parsimony, avarice.
بخیه *bakhiyah*, strong quilting.
بد *bad*, bad, wicked, an evil; زبون.
بدا *badá*, beginning; prefixing.
بدّا *baddá*, corpulent.
بدات *badátan*, at first, in the beginning.
بداختر *badákhtar*, unfortunate, disgraceful, bad star; also بدطالع.
بداخلاق *badakhláq*, immoral, bad disposition, ill-natured, ill-bred.
بدارام *badárám*, a knave, a hypocrite.
بداصل *badásil*, mean birth.
بداموز *badámoz*, ill-bred.
بداندیش *badandesh*, malicious, malignant; see بدخواه.
بداهت *badáhat*, an extempore.
بدایع *badáya*, new, strange, rare.
بدباز *badbáz*, a jester, a mimick; مسخره.
بدبخت *badbakht*, unfortunate.
بدّت *biddat*, power; portion, share.
بدتبار *badtabár*, of mean birth.
بدتر *badtar*, worse; villainous.
بدچشم *badchashm*, of a malignant aspect.
بدحال *badhál*, distressful, of poor condition, unfortunate.
بدخشان *badakhshán*, name of a country.
بدخصال *badkhisál*, of bad disposition.
بدخو *badkho*, bad tempered, rude.
بدخواه *badkhwáh*, inimical, invidious.
بددل *baddil*, timid, cowardly, silly.
بددین *baddín*, irreligious, impious.
بدر *badar*, the full moon; ماه چهاردهم without, out of doors; fulness.
بدراه *badráh*, wicked.
بدرای *badráe*, villainous; a malefactor.
بدررو *badarrau*, a drain, a sewer.
بدرستی *badarustí*, indeed, truly, certainly.
بدرقه *badriqah*, a guard, an escort, a convoy.
بدره *badrah*, a money bag, weight of 10,000 dirhams.

بدستور *badastúr*, according to rule, as heretofore, customary.
بدسگال *badsigál*, malevolent, malignant, abusive, bad tongue.
بدعت *bidạt*, oppression, violence.
بدعهد *badạhad*, a liar, faithless.
بدفعل *badfiạl*, mischievous.
بدقمار *badqimár*, perfidious.
بدکار *badkár*, villainous, sinner, sinful.
بدکردار *badkirdár*, a scoundrel.
بدکیش *badkesh*, irreligious, impious.
بدگو *badgo*, a slanderer, a rogue.
بدگهر *badguhar*, mean origin ; بدگوهر.
بدل *badal*, a substitute, change, for.
بدلا *badlá*, substitute, return.
بدلهجه *badlahjah*, ill-tongued.
بدمست *badmast*, refractory ; intoxicated ; خمرخورده.
بدمعاش *badmạ́sh*, wicked, a cheat.
بدن *badan*, the body.
بدنام *badnám*, infamous.
بدنامی *badnámí*, infamy.
بدنژاد *badnazád*, base born.
بدنهاد *badnihád*, ill-disposed, perfidious, depraved.
بدنما *badnumá*, deformed, bad appearance, ugly.
بدو *bado*, to, for him, it, to two.
بدون *bidún*, without, besides.
بدی *badí*, wickedness, malignity.
بدیع *badiạ*, wonderful, rare, strange, astonishing ; an inventor.
بدیهت *badíhat*, an extempore, said inconsiderately ; بی‌اندیشه‌گفتن.
بدیهی *badíhí*, an axiom, extempore.
بذل *bazl*, munificence, liberality.
بذله *bazlah*, a jest, pleasantry, joke.
بر *bar*, above, on, upon; the bosom ; fruit ; breast, embrace ; armpit, or lap ; a porter, a carrier.
بر *barr*, the continent, the earth, globe.
بر *bara*, free, exempted ; pious.
برابر *barábar*, equal, alike ; level, up to ; opposite ; barbarians.
برات *barát*, a letter, an assignment, a draft, commission, privilege.
برات استهلال *barát istihilál*, shewing the new moon, explaining.
براح *baráh*, ending, ceasing.
برادر *barádar*, a brother. [ther.
برادر رضائی *barádar-razáí*, foster-bro-
برادری *barádarí*, consanguinity.
برادة *barádah*, filings, saw-dust.
برار *barár*, peace, concord.
براری *barárí*, a desert.
براریدن *barárídan*, to spread branches.
براز *baráz*, an extensive open field ; fighting.
براز *buráz*, human excrement.
براض *baráz*, scarcity of water.
برافتادن *baraftádan*, to refuse, decline.
براغالیدن *barághálídan*, to instigate.
براعت *barạ́t*, excellence, pre-eminence.
براق *burráq*, brilliant, flashing.
براق *buráq*, the celebrated ass on which Muhammad is said to have gone to heaven.
برام *barám*, a handful of wool or flax.
برآمد *barámad*, appearance ; coming out, issue, result ; impeachment.
برامدن *barámadan*, to arise, come forth ; *barámdah*, a balcony.
برّان *burrán*, cutting, sharp.
برانغار *buránghár*, the left hand.
برانیدن *baránídan*, to put to flight.
برآورد *baráward*, an estimate.
برآوردن *baráwardan*, to bring up, to extract, to exalt, raise.
برآویختن *baráveḳhtan*, to suspend.
براهمه *biráhimáh*, bráhmans.
براهن *baráhin*, proofs, arguments.
برای *baráe*, for, on account of.
برایا *barayá*, people, creatures, men.
برپا *barpá*, fixed, established, stand.
برباد *barbád*, ruined, destroyed.
بربر *barbar*, upon the breast, above.
بربست *barbast*, according to custom.

بربستن *barbastan*, to pack up.
بربط *barbat*, a harp or lute.
برتافتن *bartáftan*, to twist, to turn.
برتر *bartar*, higher, more sublime.
برتقدیر *bartaqdír*, on supposition.
برتله *bartalah*, a gift, present.
برج *búrj*, a castle, tower; a bastion; a sign of the zodiac.
برجا *barjá*, in place, proper, just.
برجستن *barjastan*, to leap, to bound.
برجسته *barjastah*, befitting, proper.
برچیدن *barchídan*, to pick up, pluck.
برجیس *barjís*, the planet Jupiter.
برچی *barchí*, a spear.
برحا *barhá*, affliction, distress.
برحق *barhaq*, in truth, indeed.
برخ *birkh*, somewhat, some.
برخاست *barkhást*, adjournment; dismission from office; rise.
برخاستن *barkhástan*, to rise, arise.
برخاش *barkhásh*, war, battle, conflict, insurrection, tumult.
برخفج *barkhafaj*, the night-mare.
برخلاف *barkhiláf*, contrary, opposite.
برخوردار *barkhurdár*, happy, enjoying the fruits of life, (a child.) [tion.
برخورداری *barkhurdárí*, glory, reputa-
برخوردن *barkhurdan*, to enjoy, to meet, to eat the fruit.
برخی *birkhí*, somewhat, a little.
برد *bard*, cold, frigid.
بردار *bardár*, a carrier, a bearer.
بردار *bardár*, suspended, hanged.
برداشتن *bardáshtan*, to exalt; to carry off; to bear up, support.
بردبار *burdbár*, forbearing, patient.
بردباری *burdbárí*, forbearance.
بردجرد *bardjard*, name of a town near *Hamadán*. [play.
بردن *burdan*, to carry; to gain at
برده *burdah*, a prisoner of war.
بردی *bardí*, reeds; mirth.
بردیمانی *bardímání*, the striped cloth of Yemen.

بررفتن *bar-raftan*, to proceed, surpass.
برز *barz*, seed, corn, grain; abstinent, temperate; *burz*, tallness.
برزگر *barzgar*, a farmer, a ploughman.
برزغه *barzagha*, a saddle or pannel.
برزن *barzan*, a street, lane.
برسات *barsát*, the periodical rains.
برسام *barsám*, the pleurisy, pain in the breast; madness, fury.
برشتن *birishtan*, to fry, to broil.
برشك *barashk*, a wine or oil press.
برشکال *barshkál*, the periodical rains.
برص *bars*, the leprosy.
برطرف *bartaraf*, dismissed, apart.
برعکس *baraks*, inversely.
برف *barf*, snow.
برق *barq*, lightning, thunderbolt.
برقا *barqá*, an eye, (as shining.)
برقان *barqán*, glittering, lightning, flashing, thundering.
برقرار *barqarár*, established, firm, fixed, constant, immovable.
برقع *burqa*, a lady's veil.
برقنداز *barqandáz*, a matchlock-man.
برگ *barg*, a leaf.
برکات *barkát*, blessings, prosperities.
برکت *barkat*, prosperity, fertility, benediction, blessing.
برگردیدن *bargardídan*, to be inverted.
برگریزی *bargrezí*, the fall of the leaf; autumn.
برگزیدن *barguzídan*, to choose, to select, to accept.
برگزیده *barguzídah*, chosen, selected.
برگستوان *bargistwán*, the girth of a horse, dress of war. [turn.
برگشتن *bargashtan*, to invert; to re-
برگ‌ونوا *bargo-nawá*, subsistence, provision; also, ببرگ‌وساز.
برکوع *burkúa*, a veil for the face.
برکه *burkah*, a reservoir of water.
برماه *barmáh*, an auger, wimble.
برمیل *barmíl*, a hogshead, a butt.

برملا *barmalá*, publicly, openly.
برمیو *barmeo*, the strangury.
برنا *barná*, a youth; young.
برناسا *barnásá*, men.
برنج *barinj*, rice; *brinj*, brass, copper.
برنجن *biranjan*, bracelet, anklet.
برنده *burindah*, a carrier, bearer.
برنده *burriñdah*, sharp, cutting.
برنشاندن *barnishándan*, to cause to sit, to place. [army.
برنغار *buranghár*, the left wing of an
بروت *burút*, whisker, mustachios.
بروج *burúj*, rampart, bastions, tower; signs of the zodiac, celestial signs.
بروجهی *barwajihe*, in such a manner.
برود *barúd*, cold, frigid.
برودت *burúdat*, coldness; سردی.
بروز *baroz*, arising, appearing.
برومند *baromand*, fortunate, happy.
برون *barún*, without, abroad.
بره *barah*, a lamb, kid; the sign Aries.
برهان *burhán*, demonstration, proof.
برهته *burhat*, a long space of time.
برهیختن *barhekhtan*, to extract, to draw; to educate, to teach.
برهم *barhám*, confused, displeased.
برهمنان *birhamanán*, bráhmans.
برهنگی *bárhanagí*, nakedness.
برهنه *birhanah*, naked.
بری *barí*, exempted from, free, clear, guiltless; innocent.
بریان *biriyán*, fried, broiled, roasted.
بریت *bariat*, people, creature.
بریدن *burídán*, to cut, cleave.
بریشم *barísham*, silk.
بریق *bariq*, lightning; dazzling.
برین *barín*, high, superior.
بز *buz*, a goat; *buz*, habit.
بز *bazza*, fine linen.
بزاز *bazáz*, a linen-draper, merchant.
بزاق *buzáq*, spittle. [meg.
بزباز *bazbáz*, mace, envelope of nut-
بزر *bazr*, seed; *bazar*, light, splendour.

بزرالکتان *bazrulkatán*, linseed.
بزرقطونا *buzriqatúná*, the herb psyllium, or fleawort.
بزرگ *buzurg*, great, elder, chief.
بزرگان *buzurgán*, nobles, philosophers, doctors, sages, wise.
بزرگانه *buzurgánah*, nobly.
بزرگی *buzurgí*, greatness.
بزرگزاد *buzurgzád*, of noble race.
بزرگسال *buzurgsál*, old, aged.
بزرگوار *buzurgwár*, illustrious, noble.
بزرگی *buzurgí*, greatness, eminence.
بزشک *bazashk*, a physician, a horse-doctor, surgeon.
بزغ *bazagh*, a frog, a dam, a pond.
بزغاله *buzghálah*, a kid; a calf.
بزل *bazal*, liberality; cleaving.
بزله *bazlah*, pleasantry, jest.
بزم *bazm*, a banquet; assembly.
بزمگاه *bazmgáh*, a banqueting house.
بزور *bazor*, seeds; by force.
بزه *bazah*, a sin, crime.
بزهکار *bazihkár*, a sinner, criminal.
بس *bas*, enough; many, sufficient.
بسا *basá*, many, much, some.
بساط *bisát*, a bed, carpet.
بسالت *basálat*, intrepidity, valour.
بسان *basán*, like, resembling.
بسباسه *basbásah*, mace.
بست *bist*, twenty.
بستان *bustán*, a garden.
بستر *bistar*, bed, mattress.
بستم *bistam*, twentieth.
بستن *bastan*, to bind, to shut.
بستگی *bastagí*, tightness.
بسته *bastah*, bound, tied; a bale.
بسد *busadd*, coral and its roots.
بسر *basr*, a youth, a young man; fresh rain.
بسربردن *basarburdan*, to effectuate, to pass away, to die, to finish.
بسط *bast*, extension.
بسقپوس *basaqpús*, a bishop.
بسل *basal*, unlawful, illegal.

بسمل *bismil*, sacrificed, slaughtered.
بسندہ *basandah*, sufficient.
بسواہ *biswáh*, the twentieth part of a bigha of land, one *katah* of land.
بسی *base*, many, more and more.
بسیار *bisyár*, many, much, copious; multitude, very numerous.
بسیج *basej*, an enterprise; march.
بسیط *basít*, simple, uncompounded.
بشارت *bashárat*, joyful tidings.
بشاشت *basháshat*, joviality, mirth.
بشر *bashar*, man, mankind.
بشرہ *bushrah*, the countenance, skin.
بشری *bashari*, joyful news.
بشریت *bashriyat*, human nature.
بشگیر *bashagír*, a towel.
بشیر *bashír*, a messenger of good news; beautiful, vigilence.
بصارت *basárat*, seeing, perceiving.
بصایر *basáir*, attention, pains.
بصر *basar*, the sight, vision, the eye.
بصرہ *basrah*, name of a city.
بصل *basal*, an onion, a tulip.
بصیر *basír*, seeing, discerning.
بصیرت *basírat*, the sight, vision, prudence, judgment, caution.
بض *bazz*, a thin skin, fat and soft.
بضاعت *bazáat*, capital, stock.
بضوع *bazúa*, loathing, becoming [tired.
بط *bat*, a goose, a duck.
بطال *battál*, idle talker, vain, lazy.
بطالت *batálat*, absurdity; falsity.
بطانت *batánath*, the lining of a garment, of turban, &c.
بطش *batsh*, sternness, severity, power, strength, force.
بطک *batak*, a duck; a goblet.
بطل *batal*, a brave man, a champion.
بطلان *butlán*, falsity, vanity.
بطن *batan*, the belly, the paunch.
بطی *bati*, slow, dull, tardy.
بطیش *batyash*, powerful; severe.
بعث *báṣ*, rousing, sending; he sent.
بعثت *baṣat*, mission, embassy.
بعثرت *baṣarat*, exciting.
بعد *báḍ*, after, afterwards.
بعد *báad*, distance; death.
بعدہ *báḍahú*, afterwards.
بعض *baz*, some, certain; a part.
بعضی *bází*, a few, some, a little.
بعضی جمع *bázíjama*, sundry impositions (as fines for theft, fees, &c.) or taxes, forming a total of revenue, exclusive of the ground rent.
بعضی خرج *bázíkharaj*, petty charges.
بعل *báḷ*, a husband; a wife, a lord, master; high ground, a hill, the idol Bál; name of a king.
بعلبک *báḷbak*, Balbec in Syria.
بعوث *baús*, an army, a body of men.
بعید *baíd*, distant, far; remote.
بعینہ *baainihi*, exactly, the very same.
بغا *baghá*, a whore, an adultress.
بغا *búghá*, asking, desiring.
بغال *bighál*, mules.
بغاوت *baghá̇wat*, rebellion; sinners.
بغایت *baghá̇it*, extremely, exceedingly, immoderately, vehemently.
بغتتاً *baghtatan*, suddenly.
بغچہ *baghcha*, a bundle, baggage.
بغداد *baghdád*, the city of Bagdad.
بغرا *bughrá*, rice dressed with soup, or, milk.
بغض *bughz*, hatred; *baghz*, hated.
بغل *baghal*, the armpit; a mule.
بغلا *baghlá*, marriage.
بغی *baghí*, rebellion, revolt.
بغیر *baghair*, excepting, besides.
بفت *baft*, wrought, woven.
بق *baq*, a fly, a gnat.
بقا *baqá*, eternity; permanency.
بقاع *buqá*, places, dwellings.
بقال *baqqál*, a grocer. [ens.
بقاول *baqáwal*, overseer of the kitch-
بقایا *baqáyá*, balances, remainders.
بقر *baqar*, oxen; cow, bull, ox.
بقچہ *buqchah*, a knapsack, wallet.
بقعہ *buqa*, a dwelling; monastery.

بقل *baqal*, herbage produced from seed, pot-herbs.
بقم *baqam*, red wood, brazil wood.
بقیه *baqíah*, the remains, balance.
بکا *buka*, weeping, crying, lamentation, exclamation.
بکارت *bikárat*, virginity, being a virgin.
بکاول *bakáwal*, a taster, a head cook.
بکتر *baktar*, armour, a coat of mail.
بکر *bikar*, virgin, a maid, a girl.
بکم *bukm*, dumb.
بل *bal*, but, yet, however.
بلا *balá*, a calamity, evil, misfortune.
بلاد *bilád*, countries, cities.
بلادت *baládat*, stupidity, dulness.
بلاغ *balágh*, transmitting, arrival.
بلاغت *balághat*, eloquence, maturity.
بلاهت *baláhat*, stupidity, ignorance.
بلبل *bulbul*, the nightingale.
بلبله *bulbula*, noise made by camels.
بلجم *biljam*, or بلغم *bilgham*, phlegm.
بلخ *balakh*, name of a capital of Khurásán; proud, haughty; impure.
بلدان *buldán*, cities.
بلده *buldah*, a city, a town; شهر.
بلشت *bilasht*, a span, *balasht*, impure.
بلسن *bulsun*, a lentil.
بلغا *bulghá*, eloquent.
بلق *balq*, variety of colour.
بلکه *balkih*, but, however, besides.
بلقیس *balqís*, name of the queen of Sheba, wife of Solomon.
بلما *balamá*, thick, gross.
بلند *buland*, high, elevated, tall.
بلندبین *bulandbín*, aspiring.
بلندی *bulandí*, height, sublimity.
بلوچ *balúch*, a tribe of Afgháns of the Muhammadans.
بلوا *balawá*, disturbance, confusion.
بلور *billaur*, crystal; residence.
بلوط *balút*, an acorn, an oak.
بلوغ *balúgh*, open, wide; eloquent.
بلوغ *bulúgh*, puberty, adolescence.
بله *balah*, ignorant, stupid, weak.
بلی *bale*, yes, indeed, certainly; آری.
بلید *balíd*, a dunce, stupid.
بلیغ *balégh*, eloquent; numerous.
بلیله *balelat*, belleric myrobalans.
بلیات *balyát*, or بلیله misfortunes.
بم *bam*, the bass part in music.
بمجرد *bamujarrad*, instantly.
بن *bin*, a son, ولد; *ban*, a garden.
بن *bun*, a root; اصل foundation, basis; end, extremity.
بنا *biná*, a building, fabric.
بنات *banát*, daughters; بنت.
بنابر *binábar*, therefore, because.
بنادر *banádar*, ports, harbours; کنار دریا.
بناگوش *bunágosh*, the tip of the ear.
بنان *bunán*, tip of the fingers.
بنای *bináe*, foundation, design, plan.
بنت *bint*, a daughter, a girl; دختر.
بنج *banj*, henbane.
بند *band*, a bandage, confinement, chain, shackle; art.
بندانگشت *bandi-angusht*, a knuckle.
بندر *bandar*, a port, harbour, emporium, a trading town.
بندگان *bandgán*, slaves, servants.
بندگی *bandagí*, servitude, service.
بندن *bandan*, to bind, fasten; بستن.
بندوبست *bandobast*, settlement, arrangement, military discipline.
بندوز *bandoz*, a packing needle.
بندوق *bandúq*, a musket, a bullet.
بندوقچی *bandúqchí*, a musketeer.
بنده *bandah*, a servant, slave.
بندی *bandí*, captivity, a captive.
بنفشه *banafshah*, a violet.
بنگ *bang*, an inebriating draught.
بنگاه *bangáh*, baggage, movables.
بنوعی *banawí*, in such a manner.
بنه *bunah*, baggage, furniture.
بنی *baní*, sons, children; پسران.
بنیاد *bunyád*, foundation, origin, basis, a fabric; a wall.
بنی آدم *baníádam*, the sons of Adam, the human race, mortals.

بنی‌نوع *banínau*, sons of one race.
بنیه *biniah*, construction of the human body, بناکرده‌شده, form.
بو *bú*, smell, odour, fragrance, perfume; a father.
بواب *bawáb*, a door-keeper, porter.
بواسیر *bawásír*, the hemorrhoids or piles, or emrods.
بواطن *bawátin*, interior parts; belly.
بوالعجب *búlájab*, wonderful.
بوالفضول *búlfazúl*, an idle talker.
بولهوس *búlhawas*, sensual.
بوالهوسی *búlhawasí*, sensuality.
بوتات *bútát*, houses.
بوته *bútah*, crucible, a melting pot.
بوتیمار *bútímár*, a heron; vexation.
بودار *búdár*, scented.
بودباش *búdbásh*, residence, dwelling; maintenance, service.
بودن *búdan*, to be, to exist.
بودنی *búdaní*, existence; possible.
بوراق *búráq*, borax, nitre, saltpetre.
بوره *búrah*, hole, a ditch.
بوری *búrí*, a trumpet, a spilt reed.
بوریا *búriyá*, a mat made of reed.
بوز *búz*, an ambling horse.
بوزنه *boznah*, a monkey, an ape.
بوزه *búzah*, a kind of beer.
بوس *bos*, a kiss, a buss, kissing.
بوس *bús*, distress, misfortune.
بوستان *bostán*, a garden, a green spot.
بوس‌وکنار *bos-o-kinár*, kissing and hugging, or embracing.
بوسه *bosah*, a kiss.
بوسیدن *bosídan*, to kiss; to rot.
بوسیده *bosídah*, rotten, stale.
بوغره *búghrah*, a dish made of boiled meat, flour, &c.
بوق *búq*, a trumpet, hunting horn.
بوقلمون *búqalamún*, a chameleon, any thing of various hues.
بول *baul*, urine; multitude.
بوم *búm*, an owl; a country.
بوی *bûe*, odour, smell.
بویا *búyá*, fragrant, odoriferous.
بوئیدن *búídan*, to smell, perfume.
بویه *búyah*, hope, desire; study.
بهه *bih*, well, good, excellent; a quince.
به *ba*, with, to, in for, from.
بها *bahá*, price, value; precious.
بها *bihá*, in, with, by, &c.
بهادر *bahádur*, valiant, brave, bold.
بهادری *bahádurí*, bravery, gallantry.
بهار *bahár*, the spring; beauty, elegance, blossom; yellowness.
بهاری *bahárí*, vernal, of spring.
بهانه *bahánah*, a pretence, excuse, pretext, motive, cause.
بهایم *baháem*, beasts, brutes.
بهبود *bihbúd*, welfare, in good order.
بهتان *buhtán*, a calumny, lie.
بهتر *bihtar*, good, excellent, better.
بهترین *bihtarín*, most excellent, best.
بهجت *buhjat*, joy, delight.
بهر *bahar*, all, at, by, each, every one.
بهر *bahar*, for, because.
بهرام *baharám*, the planet Mars; a king.
بهرحال *baharhál*, by every means, or case, in whatever condition.
بهره *bahra*, part, portion, profit.
بهره‌مندی *bahramandí*, fortunate.
بهشت *bihisht*, paradise, heaven.
بهشتی *bihishtí*, paradisiacal; a water-carrier; handsome.
بهق *bahaq*, leprosy, white morphew, a tetter; ringworm.
بهل *bihil*, absolution; give over.
بهل *bahal*, left at full liberty.
بهم *baham*, together; anger; at once.
بهم‌رسانیدن *bahamrasánídan*, to procure, to acquire.
بهمن *bahman*, a king, a king of Persia; name of a Persian month; a day; an herb.
بهی *bihí*, goodness, a quince.
بهیمه *bahemiah*, brutes, beasts.
بهیمی *bahemí*, brutal.
بهین *bihín*, better, best, selected.

بی *be*, without, besides, destitute.
بیابان *bayábán*, a desert, wilderness.
بیابانی *bayábaní*, wild, savage.
بیان *bayán*, explanation, declaration,
بی انجام *beánjám*, endless. [relation.
بی اندازه *beandázah*, immense, bound-
بیانه *biyánah*, advance. [less.
بی باق *bibáq*, completely.
بیبدل *bebadal*, unequalled.
بی پروبال *beparobál*, mutilated, without wing, or destitute of feathers.
بی پرده *bepardah*, exposed, open.
بیبقا *bebaqá*, frail, perishable. [care.
بی پروا *beparwá*, fearless, without
بیت *bait*, a house, temple, a tent.
بیت الله *baitúllah*, the house of God, the sacred temple of *Macca*.
بیت العتیق *baitúlatíq*, } Macca.
بیت الحرام *baitúlharám*, }
بیت المقدس *baitúlmuqaddas*, Jerusalem.
بیت المال *baitúlmál*, the treasury.
بیت الخلا *baitúlkhalá*, a privy.
بیت الشرف *baitúshsharf*, the highest mansion of a planet.
بی پیر *bepír*, vicious, having no spiritual guide. [tient.
بیتاب *betáb*, faint, restless, impa-
بی تحاشا *betaháshá*, rash, precipitate.
بیتقریب *betaqríb*, without cause.
بی تکلف *betakalluf*, without ceremony, abruptly, all at once.
بی توزگانه *betúzgánah*, irregular.
بیجا *bejá*, improper, wrong.
بیچراغ *bechirágh*, without lamp or light; desolated; childless.
بیچوبا *bechobá*, a kind of tent pitched without a pole.
بیچون *bechún*, incomparable, unparalleled; one of the attributes of
بیحاصل *behásil*, fruitless, vain. [God.
بیحضور *behazúr*, absent, inattentive.
بیحمیت *behamiyat*, spiritless, dastardly.
بیحقیقت *behaqíqat*, insincere, false, ungrateful, insincerely.
بیخ *bekh*, a root, origin.
بیختن *bekhtan*, to sift.
بیخود *bekhúd*, beside one's self, senseless, mad, insane.
بیخودی *bekhúdí*, rapture.
بید *bed*, the willow, a ratan.
بیدا *baidá*, a desert. [tice.
بیداد *bedád*, unjust, lawless; injus-
بیدار *bedár*, waking, attentive.
بیداری *bedárí*, wakefulness, vigilance, attention, conscious.
بیدانجیر *bedanjír*, the palma Christi.
بیدانه *bedánah*, seedless; a pomegranate, production of Arabia.
بیدخل *bedakhal*, dispossessed, excluded, withholding.
بیدرنگ *bediring*, without delay.
بیدریغ *bedaregh*, undeniable; liberal.
بیدق *baidaq*, a pawn at chess.
بیدل *bedil*, heartless, cowardly.
بیر *ber*, a well, a pit. [گمراه.
بیراه *berah*, unprincipled; astray;
بیرق *bairaq*, a flag, banner.
بیروزی *berozí*, without service.
بیرون *berún*, without, exterior.
بیریا *beriyá*, without guile, sincere.
بیزار *bezár*, displeased; ناخوش.
بیزبان *bezabán*, dumb, speechless.
بیست *best*, twenty.
بی سروپا *besaropá*, without method.
بی سلیقه *besalíqah*, inexpert; without method, irregular.
بیش *besh*, more, much, great.
بیشایبه *besháebah*, doubtless.
بیشتر *beshtar*, for the most part; اکثر.
بیشك *beshak*, without doubt.
بیشمار *beshumár*, innumerable; بیعدد.
بیشه *beshah*, a forest, desert; جنگل.
بیشی *beshí*, excess; بیشتر.
بیصبر *besabar*, impatient, restless.
بیض *baiz*, eggs; تخم مرغ.
بیضا *baizá*, white, bright; the sun.

بیضاوی *baizáwí*, the name of a book; commentary on the Korán; a form of Persian writing; oval.
بیضوی *baizawí*, oval.
بیضه *baizah*, an egg; a testicle.
بیطار *baitár*, a horse-doctor.
بیطعام *betám*, without flavour, insipid; without food.
بیع *baiạ*, selling, buying.
بیعانه *baiánah*, earnest money.
بیعت *baiạt*, homage, inauguration, salutation, acknowledging the authority of a priest.
بیعنامه *baịnámah*, a bill of sale.
بیعنایت *beịnáyat*, unkind, rude, illiberal.
بیغل‌وغش *beghaloghash*, without difficulty; a sincere friend.
بیغم *begham*, without grief; care.
بیغیرت *beghairat*, spiritless; wanton, rude, infamous.
بیفایده *befáidah*, useless, unprofitable.
بیقرار *bequrár*, uneasy, restless, unsettled.
بیگ *beg*, a lord, a prince; a title among the Muhammadans.
بیکار *bekár*, without employment.
بیگانگی *begánagí*, foreignness.
بیگانه *begánah*, a stranger, unknown.
بیگاه *begáh*, untimely, ill-timed.
بیکبار *baikbár*, suddenly, at once.
بیکران *bekarán*, immense, infinite.
بیکس *bekas*, destitute, friendless.
بیکل *bekal*, restless, out of order.
بیگم *begam*, a lady of high rank.
بیل *bel*, a spade, a shovel.
بیلا *belá*, money for charity.
بیلدار *beldár*, a pioneer, a digger.
بیم *bím*, fear, terror, danger.
بیمحابا *bemuhábá*, dauntless, disrespectful.
بیمار *bímár*, sick, infirm, afflicted.
بیمارستان *bímáristán*, an hospital.
بیماری *bímárí*, disease, sickness.
بیمانند *bemánand*, incomparable.
بیمایگی *bemáigí*, indigence, poverty.
بیمروت *bemaruwat*, unkind, inhuman.
بیمزه *bemazah*, tasteless, insipid.
بیمعنی *bemání*, foolish, unmeaning; vain, absurd, unreasonable.
بیمقدار *bemiqdár*, powerless.
بی‌منت *beminnat*, without obligation, independent.
بیمه *bímah*, insurance.
بین *bain*, between; interval.
بین *baiyan*, clear, evident, plain.
بینا *bíná*, seeing, a spectator; wise.
بینای *bínái*, sight.
بینش *bínash*, sight, penetration.
بی‌نظیر *benazír*, incomparable.
بی‌نمک *benamak*, insipid, saltless, tasteless, without grace.
بینوا *benawá*, helpless, poor.
بینی *bíní*, the nose.
بی‌نیاز *beniyáz*, in want of nothing, content; without prayer.
بی‌واسطه *bewástah*, causeless.
بی‌هنر *behunar*, without ingenuity, unskilful, ignorant, lazy.
بیوتات *beútát*, houses, departments.
بیوجود *bewajúd*, without existence, (God;) low, mean, vile.
بیوفا *bewafá*, faithless ungrateful.
بیوفائی *bewafái*, ingratitude.
بیوقت *bewaqt*, untimely, unseasonable.
بیوقوف *bewaqúf*, stupid.
بیوه *bewáh*, a widow.
بیهمتا *behamtá*, incomparable.
بیهنگام *behangám*, ill-timed, untimely.
بیهوده *behúdah*, vain, absurd.
بیهوش *behosh*, stupid, distracted, insane.
بیهوشی *behoshí*, deprivation of sense.

پ *pe* or *pá*, the third letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in the Arabic; the letter ف is substituted for it in Persian words adopted into the Arabic language.

پا *pá*, the leg, feet ; vestige.
پاافراز *páafráz*, a sleeper.
پاانداز *páandáz*, a carpet spread at the entrance of a room.
پابلندکردن *pá-bulándkardan*, running.
پابرنجن *pábiranjan*, an anklet.
پابند *páband*, a rope with which the forefeet of a horse are tied.
پابوس *pábús*, kissing the foot, worshipping.
پابوسی *pábúsí*, reverence, adoration.
پاپوش *pápoch*, a slipper, shoe.
پاتابه *pátábah*, a sock, a roller.
پاجامه *pájámah*, trousers.
پاجی *pájí*, mean, scoundrel, low.
پاچك *páchak*, dried cow-dung.
پاچیله *páchílah*, shoe.
پاداش *pádásh*, retaliation, compensation.
پادزهر *pádzahar*, the bezoar stone.
پادشاه *pádsháh*, a monarch, emperor, a king.
پادشاهی *pádsháhí*, empire, reign, kingdom.
پاده‌بان *pádahbán*, shepherd.
پار *pár*, last, past, elapsed.
پارچه *párchah*, a garment, cloth.
پاردم *párdum*, the crupper.
پارس *páris*, Persia.
پارسا *pársá*, chaste, pious, holy.
پارسال *pársál*, the last year.
پارسی *pársí*, a Persian, a Parsee.
پاره *párah*, a bribe ; portion, piece.
پاره‌دوز *párahdoz*, a tent-maker.
پارینه *párínah*, old, ancient.
پازهر *pázahar*, an antidote, the bezoar stone, lapis lazuli.
پاس *pás*, a guard ; three hours ; sake of.
پاسبان *pásbán*, a sentinel, watchman.
پاسبانی *pásbání*, keeping watch.
پاستان *pástán*, former.
پاسخ *pásukh*, an answer.
پاسخاطر *pásukhátir*, for the sake of.
پاسدار *pásdár*, a guard, watchman.
پاسداری *pásdárí*, guardianship ; partiality.
پاسنگ *pásang*, a makeweight.
پاش *pásh*, sprinkling, diffusion.
پاشنه *páshnah*, the heel.
پاشیدن *páshídan*, to sprinkle, scatter.
پاك *pák*, pure, clean, innocent.
پاکباز *pákbáz*, a fair dealer.
پاکوفتن *pákoftan*, dancing.
پاکی *pákí*, purity, chastity.
پاکیزه *pákízah*, clean ; chaste; innocent.
پالان *pálán*, a packsaddle.
پالودن *pálúdan*, to strain, press, drain.
پالوده *pálúdah*, purified, polished.
پالوده *pálúdah*, a kind of gruel.
پالهنگ *pálahang*, a halter, a bridle, a rope.
پالیدن *palídan*, to purify, to become high.
پالیز *pálíz*, cultivation of melons, &c.
پامال *pámál*, ruin, devastation, trampled upon, beaten.
پانزده *pánzdáh*, fifteen.
پای *páe*, the foot, footstep.
پایاب *páyáb*, power, force; a shallow ford, depth of the water.
پایان *páyán*, the extremity, end; ford.
پای بند *páeband*, a fetter ; treachery.
پایتابه *páetábah*, shoes, socks.
پای تخت *páetakht*, the metropolis.
پایخانه *páekhánah*, a privy, necessary.
پایدار *páedár*, firm, durable, always.
پایزیت *páezeb*, foot ornaments.
پایستن *páestan*, to expect, to wait.
پایگاه *páegáh*, dignity, rank.
پایمال *páemál*, ruin, devastation.
پایمرد *páemard*, an assistant.
پایمزد *páemuzd*, the price of labourer.
پاینده *páindah*, permanent, lasting, continual, substantial.
پایه *páyah*, step, degree, rank, dignity ; the foot of a table, &c.
پائین *páín*, beneath, under, below.
پتك *putak*, a smith's hammer.
پتیل *patíl*, a match for a lamp.
پختن *pukhtan*, to cook, to boil ; ripen.
پخته *pukhtah*, dressed ; ripe.

پدر *padar*, a father.
پدرانه *padaránah*, fatherly, paternally.
پدروار *padarwár*, like a father.
پدری *padarí*, paternal.
پدید *pidíd*, evident, visible, open.
پدیدار *pidídár*, appearing.
پذیر *pizír*, accepting, receiving.
پذیرای *pizírae*, acceptance. [ceive.
پذیرفتن *pizíraftan*, to accept, re-
پذیره *pizírah*, acceptable, agreeable.
پر, *pur*, full, loaded, complete.
پر *par*, a feather, a quill, wing.
پراگندگی *parágandagí*, dispersion.
پراگندن *parágandan*, to disperse, to scatter, dissipate.
پراگنده *parágandah*, dispersed, scattered, disbanded, dissipated.
پرانیدن *parránídan*, to cause to fly.
پرتاب *partáb*, a bow shot.
پرتو *partau*, a ray, beam.
پرخاش *parkhásh*, war, battle, com-
پرچین *parchín*, crooked. [motion.
پرداخت *pardákht*, completion, relinquishment.
پرداختن *pardákhtan*, to accomplish, finish, to evacuate, spend.
پردگی *pardagí*, concealment; modest, a chaste woman.
پردل *purdil*, brave; generous.
پرده *pardah*, a veil, curtain, a partition; a musical tone.
پرده‌براندار *pardah-barándáz*, revealing a secret. [cret.
پرده‌پوش *pardahposh*, keeping a se-
پرده‌دار *pardahdár*, holding the veil.
پرده‌عنکبوت *pardae ankabút*, a cobweb.
پرده‌نشین *pardahnashín*, remaining behindthe curtain; modest woman.
پرزه *purzah*, a fragment, bit.
پرست *parast*, a worshipper.
پرستار *parastár*, a servant, a slave; an adorer, obedient.
پرستش *parastish*, worship.
پرستك *parastak*, a swallow.
پرستن *parastan*, to worship.
پرستنده *parastindah*, a worshipper.
پرستیدن *parastídan*, to worship, adore, to pray to. [tion.
پرسش *pursish*, a question, interroga-
پرسنده *parsindah*, an interrogator.
پرسیدن *pursídan*, to ask, interrogate.
پرسیدنی *pursídaní*, subject for inqui-
پرکار *purkár*, thick, coarse. [ry.
پرکار *parkár*, a pair of compasses.
پرکاله *parkálah*, a rag; a patch, piece.
پرگنه *parganah*, a district, a division of a district.
پرنیان *purniyán*, damask cloth, China
پرنده *parindah*, flying; a bird. [silk.
پروا *parwá*, care, fear, anxiety.
پرواری *parwárí*, fatted, stall-fed.
پرواز *parwáz*, flight, flying, leaping.
پروانگی *parwángí*, permission, command.
پروانه *parwánah*, a butterfly, moth; a mandate, a diploma, a written order.
پروبال *par-o-bál*, feathers and pinions.
پرور *parwar*, nourisher, patron.
پروردگار *parwardigár*, providence.
پروردن *parwardan*, to nourish, feed, educate, foster.
پرورش *parwarish*, protection, education, nutrition, fostering.
پرورنده *parwarindah*, cherisher, protector, patron.
پرویز *purvez*, victorious; a guide.
پرویزن *parvezan*, a sieve.
پروین *parvín*, the pleiades; pearls.
پره‌بینی *parrabíní*, the nostrils.
پرهیز *parhez*, abstinence, continence.
پرهیزگار *parhezgár*, continent, chaste.
پرهیزیدن *parhezídán*, to abstain, to avoid, to restrain, to take heed.
پری *parí*, a fairy; day before yesterday; flying, winged.
پریان *pariyán*, silk muslin; fairies.
پری پیکر *paripaikar*, fairy-faced.

پریخوان *parikhwán*, an inchanter.
پریدن *parídan*, to fly in the air.
پریروز *parírоz*, the day before yesterday.
پریزاد *parízád*, a beautiful person, or born of a *parí*.
پریشان *pareshán*, afflicted, distracted.
پریشانی *pareshaní*, distress, destitution perplexity, disgust.
پریشب *parishab*, the night before last.
پریشیدن *pareshídan*, to distress.
پریشیده *dareshídah*, dispersed, distressed, ruined.
پری‌گرفته *parígiriftah*, soothsayer.
پزانیدن *pazánídan*, to cook, to cause to cook.
پزشک *pazashk*, a physician.
پزشکی *pazashkí*, the art of physic.
پزمان *pazmán*, withered.
پزمردن *pazmurdan*, to faint, wither.
پزمرده *pazmurdah*, decayed, withered.
پژوهش *pazúhish*, inquiry. [mine.
پژوهیدن *pazúhídan*, to inquire, exa-
پزیدن *pazidán*, to cook.
پس *pas*, after, behind; then, therefore, consequently, at last.
پس‌انداز *pasandáz*, clear profit.
پست *past*, low, abject, humble, ruin.
پستر *pastar*, later, posterior.
پستان *pistán* the breast, dug.
پستی *pastí*, inferiority, lowness.
پس‌خورده *paskhúrdah*, the leavings of a meal.
پسر *pisar*, a son, boy, a youth.
پسرخوانده *pisarikhwándah*, an adopted son.
پس‌فردا *pasfardah*, the day after tomorrow.
پسکله *paskulah*, the bolt of a door.
پسند *pasand*, approbation, choice.
پسندیدن *pasandídan*, to approve.
پسندیده *pasandídah*, commendable, agreeable, esteemed, acceptable.

پس‌وپیش *paso-pesh*, demur, hesitation.
پسین *pasín*, the last, posterior.
پشت *pusht*, the back, outside.
پشتاره *pushtárah*, a load. [fly off.
پشت‌دادن *pusht-dádan*, to retreat, to
پشت‌پناه *pushtpanáh*, patron, supporter, an ally.
پشتک *pushtak*, a jacket. [dike.
پشته *pushtah*, a rising ground; a
پشتی *pushtí*, support, aid; return.
پشتیبان *pushtíbán*, a prop.
پشکل *pishkal*, dung of a sheep; doubt.
پشم *pasham*, wool, feather.
پشمینه *pashmínah*, woollen.
پشه *pashshah*, a gnat.
پشیز *pashíz*, a small piece of money.
پشیمان *pushemán*, penitent, sorry.
پشیمانی *pashemání*, repentance.
پگاه *pagáh*, the dawn.
پل *pul*, a bridge.
پلاس *palás*, a coarse cloth, canvas.
پلاو *puláo*, a well known dish.
پلپل *pilpil*, pepper; see فلفل.
پلک *palak*, an eyelash.
پلنگ *palang*, a tiger, leopard.
پله *pallah*, the bason of a balance.
پله *pala*, step of a ladder.
پلیته *palítah*, the wick of a candle or lamp; the young of any animal.
پلید *palíd*, impure, defiled, polluted.
پناه *panáh*, refuge, protection;
پنبه *pumbah*, cotton. [shade.
پنبه‌دوز *pumbahdoz*, a carder of cot-
پنج *panj*, five. [ton.
پنج‌گنج *panjganj*, the five elements.
پنجاه *pinjáh*, fifty.
پنجاهم *pinjáhum*, fiftieth.
پنجره *pinjrah*, a cage.
پنج‌گوشه *panjgúshah*, a pentagon.
پنج‌شنبه *panj-shumbah*, Thursday.
پنجه *panjah*, a claw, the hand with fingers, the palm of the hand.
پنجم *panjum*, fifth.
پند *pand*, maxim, exhortation.

پندار *pindár*, judgment, thought, opinion; conceit, pride; pondering.
پنداری *pindári*, self-conceit.
پنداشتن *pindáshtan*, to think, suppose, consider, ponder, presume.
پنهان *pinhán*, concealed, secret, hid.
پنهانی *pinhání*, concealment.
پنیر *panír*, cheese.
پنیرمایه *panírmáyah*, rennet.
پو *pú*, search, inquiry; slight.
پوچ *púch*, injudicious, absurd.
پود *púd*, the warp, the web.
پودینه *púdínah*, garden mint.
پور *púr*, a son; a horse.
پوز *púz*, the environs of the mouth.
پوزش *pozish*, an excuse, apology.
پوزمال *púzmál*, a kind of halter.
پوست *post*, a skin, hide; bark of a tree; crust; a shell.
پوستین *postín*, fur, leathern, leather.
پوش *posh*, a cover, lid.
پوشانیدن *poshánídan*, to cause to hide, to cloth, to cover.
پوشش *poshish*, dress; covering.
پوشیدن *poshídan*, to hide; to dress.
پوشیده *poshídah*, hidden, concealed.
پول *púl*, a bridge.
پولاد *púlád*, steel; a club.
پوی *púí*, search, inquiry.
پویا *púyá*, seeking; a swift horse.
پوئیدن *púídan*, to search, wander.
پویه *púyah*, a hand gallop; running.
پهر *pahar*, three hours.
پهره *paharah*, a guard.
پهلو *pahalú*, side, quarter.
پهلوان *pahalwán*, a hero, wrestler.
پهلوتهی کردن *pahlú tihí kardan*, to be obstinate, to refrain, withdraw.
پلهوکردن *pahlú kardan*, to deny, to run away, to turn the face.
پهلوی *pahalaví*, ancient Persian.
پهن *pahan*, breadth, width, latitude.
پی *pai*, a foot; a tendon; behind.
پی *pí*, fat, greese.

پیاپی *paiápai*, successively.
پیاده *pyádah*, a foot soldier, infantry, pedestrian, a pawn at chess.
پیاز *piyáz*, an onion.
پیاله *piyálah*, a cup, a glass.
پیام *payám*, a message, news.
پیامبر *payámbar*, a prophet, an apostle, a messenger.
پیچ *pech*, a screw, twist; a plait.
پیچش *pechish*, inflexion, convolution, contortion; gripes.
پیچک *pechak*, a skein of thread.
پیچیدن *pechídan*, to twist; to fold.
پیدا *paidá*, production; evident.
پیدایش *paidáish*, produce.
پی درپی *pai-darpai*, successively.
پیر *pír*, Monday; an old man; a saint, spiritual guide.
پیرا *pírá*, decorating.
پیراستن *pirástan*, to adorn.
پیرامن *piráman*, environs; about.
پیرانه *píránah*, like an old man.
پراهن *piráhan*, a skirt.
پیرایش *pírái*sh, embellishment.
پیرایه *pírá*yah, an ornament.
پیرخرد *pírkhirad*, wisdom.
پیرزاد *pírzád*, born decrepid; an aged prince, an old man of authority.
پیرزال *pírzál*, a decrepit; old man or woman; the father of *Rustam*.
پیرسال *pírsál*, stricken in years.
پیرطریقت *pírituríqat*, a spiritual guide; پیرفلك Saturn.
پیرمغان *pírimughán*, a chief priest of the Magi, a worshipper of fire.
پیرو *pairau*, a follower, a dependant.
پیروز *píroz*, victorious; a conqueror.
پیروزه *pírozah*, a turquoise.
پیروزی *pírozí*, victory, conquest.
پیروی *pairaví*, pursuit, imitation.
پیری *píri*, old age; کهن‌سال.
پیزیدن *pezídan*, to sprinkle, scatter.
پیزن *pezan*, a sieve; پیزن.
پیش *pesh*, before, in front, forward.

پیشاب *peshâb*, urine.
پیشانی *peshâní*, the forehead.
پیشتر *peshtar*, before, prior.
پیشخانه *peshkhânah*, camp equipage sent on before when travelling.
پیشداد *peshdâd*, a law-giver.
پیشدستی *peshdastí*, aggression.
پیشدید *peshdíd*, in view.
پیشرفت *peshraft*, efficacious, effectual.
پیش قبضه *peshqazbah*, a dagger.
پیشرو *peshrau*, a chief, a leader.
پیشکار *peshkár*, a manager, agent, deputy, or headman.
پیشکاری *peshkárí*, deputyship.
پیشکش *peshkash*, a present; offerings.
پیشگاه *peshgâh*, a portico.
پیش مزد *peshmuzd*, hand sale.
پیش نماز *peshnamâz*, a priest, presiding at prayer.
پیش نهاد *peshnihâd*, intention.
پیشوا *peshwá*, a leader.
پیشواز *peshwâz*, a woman's gown.
پیشوائی *peshwâí*, guidance; the Imamut, the office of high priest.
پیشه *peshah*, an art, profession.
پیشیاب *peshyâb*, foresighted.
پیشین *peshín*, former, ancient.
پیشینه *peshínah*, formerly.
پیشینیان *peshíniyán*, the ancients.
پیغام *paighâm*, a message, news.
پیغامبر *paighâmbar*, a messenger, prophet.
پیغمبر *paighambar*, a prophet.
پیغوله *paighúlah*, a corner, angle.
پیک *paik*, a courier, messenger.
پیکان *paikán*, the head of a spear, &c.
پیکر *paikar*, form, figure.
پیکن *paikan*, a sieve, a pick-axe.
پیگو *paigú*, the kingdom of Pegu.
پیل *pil*, an elephant.
پیلبان *pilbán*, an elephant-keeper.
پیلپایه *pilpâyah*, a pillar, a prop.
پیلور *pilor*, a pedlar, a hawker; a druggist.
پیله *pilah*, a silkworm's cone.
پیم *payam*, a message.
پیما *paimá*, a measurer, a weigher, or traveller.
پیمان *paimán*, measuring; a promise, treaty, stipulation.
پیمانه *paimânah*, a measure, cup.
پیمایش *paimâish*, measure, measurement, dimension.
پیمبر *paimbar*, a messenger, prophet.
پیمودن *paimúdan*, to measure.
پینه *pínah*, a patch, (of cloth,) a piece.
پیوستن *paiwastan*, to join, fasten.
پیوند *paiwand*, conjunction, joint, fastened, bound; a chain.
پیه *pih*, fat, grease.
پی هم *paiham*, successively, quickly.

ت

ت *te or tá*, the third letter of the Arabic and fourth of the Persian alphabet. It is called *táitánis* in Arabic, and *táifuqání* in Persian, and denotes 400 in the numerial account of *Abjud*. It also represents the pronoun of the second person singular, when affixed to the end of a noun or verb, as اسپت *aspat*, thy horse, غلامت *ghulámat*, thy slave, گفتمت, I spoke to thee, گویمت, I speak to thee, &c.
تا *tá*, until, so far, as long as, to that, in order that, while; as تاصبح خفتم, I slept till the morning, تاکوفه سیردم, I travelled as far as *Kufah*, &c.
تاب *táb*, heat, light; power.
تابان *tábán*, shining, bright.
تابدان *tábdán*, a sky-light, a latice.
تابستان *tábistán*, summer, hot weather.
تابش *tábish*, brilliancy, splendour; heat, power.
تابع *tábi*, a dependant, follower, an obedient servant.

تابناک *tabnák*, bright, shining, brilliant, fiery, burning.
تابوت *tábút*, a coffin, a bier.
تابه *tábah*, a frying pan, a skillet.
تابیدن *tábídan*, to shine; to twist.
تابین *tábín*, a following; praising.
تاتار *tátár*, a Tartar, a Scythian.
تاثر *taassur*, impression, effect.
تاثیر *tásír*, making an impression, penetration, leaving a mark.
تاج *táj*, a crown, a diadem, a cap, a crest; the comb of a bird.
تاج خروس *tájikharos*, a cock's comb.
تاجدار *tájdár*, wearing a crown, a king, a sovereign.
تاجر *tájir*, a merchant, a vintner.
تاج فیروزه *tajfírozah*, the sky.
تاجك *tájak*, Persia; see *tájik*.
تاج گل *tájigul*, a wreath of flowers.
تاجور *tájwar*, crowned, a king.
تاجیك *tájik*, a Persian, also Persia.
تاجیل *tájíl*, delaying, defering.
تاخت *tákht*, attack, assault, invasion; plunder, spoil.
تاختن *tákhtan*, to assault, to gallop.
تاخر *tákhkhur*, delay.
تاخیر *tákhír*, delay, procrastinating.
تادب *táddab*, instruction, teaching.
تادیب *tádíb*, chastisement.
تادیت *tádiyat*, sending.
تار *tár*, a thread, wire; the warp; dark; species of palm-tree.
تاراج *táráj*, spoil, plunder.
تارت *tárat*, once; a time, a turn.
تارك *tárik*, abandoning the world, leaving, deserting; a hermit.
تارك *tárak*, the top, crown of the head, a head, summit.
تارکش *tárkash*, a wire-drawer.
تارمار *tármár*, dispersion
تاروپود *táropúd*, the warp and web.
تاریخ *táríkh*, the date of a letter; an event, era, epoch; a history, chronicle, calendar.
تاریك *tárík*, dark, obscure, cloudy.
تاریکی *táríki*, darkness, obscurity.
تاز *táz*, an assault, attack; a race.
تازگی *tázigí*, freshness, fatness.
تازه *tázah*, fresh, new, green.
تازی *tází*, Arabian; Arabic.
تازیانه *táziyánah*, a scourge, whip.
تازیدن *tázídan*, to run, to gallop.
تازیك *tázík*; vide تاجك.
تاسع *tási*, the ninth.
تاسف *taassuf*, grief, regret, sighing.
تاسیس *tásís*, stability, foundation.
تاش *tásh*, a master; partner; gold or silver guaze; name of a country.
تافتن *táftan*, to twist, to spin; to shine, to burn, to inflame.
تافته *táftah*, twisted, woven, heated.
تاك *tak*, the vine plant.
تاکید *tákíd*, confirming, repetition.
تالاب *táláb*, a pond, cistern.
تالف *taalluf*, affection, friendship, society, acquaintance.
تالم *taallum*, grief, pain, torment.
تالیف *tálíf*, compilation of a book.
تام *támm*, complete, entire, perfect.
تامل *taammul*, consideration, thought.
تانی *táni*, delay, hesitation.
تانیث *tánís*, in the feminine gender.
تاؤ *táo*, heat, strength; گرمي.
تاوان *táwán*, fine, mulct, debt.
تاویل *távíl*, interpretation, expounding, explaining.
تاه *táh*, plait, fold.
تاهل *tahhul*, marrying; a wife.
تایب *táib*, repenting, penitent.
تائید *táid*, assistance, support, aid.
تائیدات *táídát*, assistances, aids.
تائیدن *táídan*, to resemble.
تبادر *tabádur*, preparing for.
تبادل *tabádul*, changing, transposing.
تبار *tabár*, family, race; ruin.
تباشیر *tabáshír*, good news; sugar of bambú.
تباعت *tabáat*, penitence; following.

تباه *tabáh*, wicked, abject; ruined.
تباهی *tabáhí*, depravity; ruin.
تبجیم *tabjíh*, giving joy.
تبجیل *tabjíl*, magnifying.
تبحر *tabahhur*, profound learning.
تبخر *tabakhkhúr*, perfuming one's [self.
تبخیر *tabkhír*, perfuming.
تبدد *tabaddud*, dispersed.
تبدل *tabaddul*, a change; عوض کردن.
تبدیل *tabdíl*, change, alteration, substitution.
تبدیلات *tabdílát*, changes.
تبدیل وتاخیر *tabdíl-táḳhír*, topsyturvy, changes.
تبر *tabar*, a hatchet, an axe.
تبر *tibar*, gold or silver.
تبرا *tabarrá*, displeasure, hate.
تبرك *tabarruk*, benediction, congratulation.
تبرکات *tabarrukát*, blessings, honours.
تبرید *tabríd*, cooling, refreshing; a medical prescription.
تبسم *tabassum*, a smile, a simper.
تبعیت *tabíạt*, following, obedience, imitation.
تبلیغ *tablígh*, sending letters.
تبین *tibín*, straw.
تبه *tabah*, corruption, ruin.
تبه‌کار *tabahkár*, a criminal, offender.
تبیین *tabáín*, explanation, declaring.
تبیان *tibiyán*, explanation.
تپ *tap*, fever, heat.
تپ دق *tapi-diq*, a severe fever.
تپ ربع *tapi-rubạ*, a quartan fever.
تپ غب *tapi-ghib*, a tertian fever.
تپ لرزه *tapi-larzah*, an ague.
تپ محرق *tapi-muhriq*, an ardent [fever.
تپ نوبت *tapi-naubat*, an intermittent
تپاك *tapák*, uneasiness of the mind.
تپش *tapish*, heat, warmth.
تپك *tupak*, favour, friendship.
تپکچی *tupakchí*, head accountant.
تپیدن *tapídan*, to palpitate, to totter.

تتبع *tatabbụ*, searching.
تتر *tatar*, a Tartar, a Scythian.
تتری *tatarí*, Tartarian.
تتریس *tatarís*, arming one's self.
تتریف *tataríf*, seducing, ruining.
تتق *tutuq*, a curtain, a veil.
تتم *tatam*, a gourd.
تتمه *tatimmah*, supplement, an appending, completion.
تتمیم *tatmín*, completing, ending.
تثنیه *tasniyah*, the dual, doubling.
تجار *tujjár*, a merchant.
تجارب *tajárub*, experiments, proofs.
تجارت *tijárat*, trade, merchandise.
تجاسر *tajásur*, presumption, boldness, firmness; striving.
تجاوز *tajáwuz*, deviation.
تجاهد *tajáhud*, labouring hard.
تجاهل *tajáhul*, pretended ignorance.
تجاهید *tajáhíd*, exertion, endeavour; fight, labouring hard. [ous.
تجبر *tajabbur*, haughty, contumaci-
تجدید *tajdíd*, renewal. [ment.
تجربه *tajribah*, experience, experi-
تجربه‌کار *tajribakár*, experienced in business, versed in business.
تجرد *tajarrud*, solitude, celibacy.
تجردگزین *tajurrudguzín*, a recluse.
تجرع *tajarrụ*, mitigating anger.
تجرید *tajríd*, separation, solitude.
تجسس *tajassus*, search, spying.
تجلی *tajallí*, brilliancy.
تجمل *tajammul*, pomp, retinue.
تجنب *tajannub*, abstemiousness.
تجنیس *tajnís*, analogy, resemblance.
تجویز *tajwíz*, investigation, inquiring into, examining.
تجهیز *tajhíz*, putting on a shroud.
تحاب *taháb*, mutual love.
تحایف *taháíf*, rarities, choice gifts.
تحت *tahat*, under, below, beneath.
تحذیر *tahzír*, threatening.
تحدث *tahaddus*, being narrated.
تحریر *tahrír*, written, a writing.

تحریراً *tahríran*, written, dated.
تحریرکش *tahrír-kash*, a writer.
تحریری *tahríri*, the duty paid for writing.
تحریص *tahrís*, inflaming.
تحریض *tahríz*, investigation.
تحریف *tahríf*, inversion, transposition; making a pen.
تحریك *tahrík*, agitating; movement.
تحریم *tahrím*, interdicting, prohibiting.
تحسیر *tahassur*, regret.
تحسین *tahsín*, praise, approbation.
تحصیل *tahsíl*, acquisition, collection.
تحصیلدار *tahsíldár*, a collector of revenue.
تحصیلداری *tahsíldári*, collectorship.
تحف *tuhaf*, presents, valuable gifts.
تحفگی *tuhfagí*, rarity, elegance.
تحفه *tuhfah*, rare, excellent.
تحفهجات *tuhfaját*, rarities.
تحدید *tahdíd*, sharpening, describing.
تحقیر *tahqír*, contempt, disdain.
تحقیق *tahqíq*, certainty, truth.
تحکم *tahakkum*, command, sway.
تحلیف *tahlíf*, exacting an oath.
تحلیل *tahlíl*, discussion, digestion.
تحمل *tahammul*, forbearance, patience, carrying a load,
تحمید *tahmíd*, praising God.
تحمیل *tahmíl*, burdening.
تحور *tahawar*, haste, celerity; anger.
تحویل *tahvíl*, change; trust; cash.
تحویلدار *tahvíldár*, a cash-keeper, a treasurer, a cashier.
تحیات *tahiyát*, salutation.
تحیر *tahaiyur*, astonishment.
تحیة *tahiyah*, salutation, benediction; raising to life.
تخالف *takhálaf*, opposition, enmity.
تخت *takht*, a throne.
تختروان *takhti-rawán*, a portable throne, a litter; the sky.
تختگاه *takht-gáh*, the seat of government, metropolis.
تخته *takhtah*, a board, plank, table.
تختهبندی *takhtah-bandí*, covering, with planks, boarding.
تختي *takhtí*, a tablet.
تخریب *takhríb*, demolishing.
تخصیص *takhsís*, appropriation, peculiarity, being pure.
تخفیف *takhfíf*, abatement, light.
تخلص *takhallus*, the titular name assumed by poets; being pure.
تخلف *takhalluf*, contradiction.
تخلل *takhallul*, disturbance, confusion.
تخلیص *takhlís*, liberation, saving.
تخم *tukhm*, seed, an egg; origin.
تخمه *tukhmah*, indigestion.
تخمیانه *tukhmiyánah*, linseed.
تخمین *takhmín*, conjecture, guess.
تخمیناً *takhmínan*, by conjecture, or guess; nearly, about, more or less.
تدابیر *tadábír*, deliberations, advice.
تداخل *tadákhul*, eating on a full stomach; penetrating.
تدارك *tadáruk*, precaution; chastisement.
تدبیر *tadbír*, deliberation, counsel, advice.
تدرو *tadarru*, a pheasant.
تدری *tudrí*, a kind of white mustard.
تدریج *tadríj*, gradation, by degrees.
تدریس *tadrís*, teaching, giving lectures, learning.
تدفین *tadfín*, burying.
تدقیق *tadqíq*, scrutinising; fine.
تدین *tadaiyun*, constancy in religion.
تذبذب *tazubzub*, agitation, palpitation, beating, doubt, suspicion.
تذکره *tazkirah*, a memoir, remembrance, commemoration; یادگار.
تذکیر *tazkír*, the masculine gender.
تر *tar*, moist, fresh, juicy; sign of the comparative degree; as, بدتر.
تراب *túráb*, ground, earth.
تراخي *taráḳhí*, delay, protraction.
تراز *turáz*, beauty; *taráz*, raw silk.
ترازو *tarázú*, a balance, scales, a weight; the sign Libra.

تراش *tarásh*, cutting, shaving; desire, expectation; razor.
تراشه *taráshah*, a chip, paring, shaving, a plinter.
تراشیدن *taráshídan*, to cut, scrape.
تراکم *tarákum*, a crowd, throng.
تراکمه *tarákimah*, the Turcomans.
تراکیب *tarákíb*, compounds.
ترانه *taránah*, melody, song, voice.
تراوش *taráwish*, exudation, distillation, an oozing.
تراویدن *tarávídan*, to exude; to leak.
ترب *turub*, a radish; *tarb*, torture.
ترب *turb*, earth, dust.
تربت *turbat*, a grave, tomb; خاك.
تربد *turbad*, turbith root, purgative.
تربز *tarbuz*, a water-melon.
تربیت *tarbiyat*, education, instruct.
تربیع *tarbíą*, dividing into four.
ترتیب *tartíb*, arrangement, order.
ترجمان *tarjamán*, an interpreter, a translator; a petition.
ترجمه *tarjumah*, interpretation.
ترجیح *tarjíh*, excellence, superiority.
ترحم *tarahhum*, compassion, pity.
تردد *taraddud*, deep consideration, application, effort, labour. [tions.
تردداد *taraddudát*, labours, exer-
تردامن *tardáman*, a sinner, a whore.
تردد *tardah*, a pair, a bond; title-deeds.
تردید *tardíd*, repelling, opposing.
تردیف *tardíf*, following, subjoining.
ترزبان *tarzabán*, an eloquent speaker.
ترس *tars*, fear, terror.
ترسا *tarsá*, worshippers of fire; a Christian; timid, fearful.
ترسانیدن *tarsánídan*, to terrify, frighten; to inspire dread.
ترسناك *tarsnák*, terrified, afraid.
ترسنده *tarsindah*, timid, fearful.
ترسه *tarsah*, the rainbow.
ترسیدن *tarsídan*, to fear, to dread.
ترسیل *tarsíl*, sending, despatching.
ترش *tursh*, sour, acid; morose.
ترشح *tarashshuh*, exudation, distillation, sweating.
ترشرو *turshrú*, a sour countenance.
ترشه *turshah*, wild sorrel.
ترشی *turshí*, sad, acidity; pickles.
ترصد *tarassud*, hope, expectation.
ترصیص *tarsís*, joining closely, making strong.
ترع *tarą*, being full, filling a bottle, &c.
ترعرع *tarąrą*, growing, (a lad.)
ترغیب *targhíb*, excitement, exciting desire, tempting.
ترفه *turfah*, elegant, beautiful.
ترفیه *tarfiyah*, quieting, composing.
ترقب *taraqqub*, hope; چشم داشتن.
ترقی *taraqqí*, augmentation, promotion; بالابرشدن.
ترقیق *tarqíq*, softening, thinning.
ترقیدن *tarqídan*, to burst, split, crack.
ترقیم *tarqím*, writing; نوشتن.
ترك *tarak*, a ditch; name of a sweetmeat; a girl, virgin; moist; *tark*, a helmet, relinquishment, leaving, forsaking, bequests; the noise made by the thunder or in splitting.
ترك *turk*, a nation called *Turkán* descent from *Turk* the son of *Japhet*; a sweatheart, beloved; a slave.
تركات *tarkát*, things left after death, bequests.
تركان *turkán*, Turks; beautiful woman.
تركانه *turkánah*, Turkish like.
تركتاز *turktáz*, depredation, attack, assault; suddenly.
تركستان *turkistán*, Turán.
تركش *tarkash*, a quiver. [moon.
تركحصاری *turkhisárí*, the sun; the
تركمان *turkmán*, a nation; see *turkán*.
تركه *tarkah*, inheritances, estates, legacies.
تركی *turkí*, Turkish.
تركیب *tarkíb*, compounding, composing; form, the body.

ترمس *tarmis*, a Turkish lupin; pulse, a bean or bean-shell; bramble.
ترمش *tarmush*, a black berry.
ترميم *tarmím*, mending, repairing.
ترنج *turunj*, a citron, an orange.
ترنجبين *taranjbuín*, manna.
ترنم *tarannum*, melody, singing.
تروتازه *tar-otázah*, moist and fresh.
تروخشك *tar-o khushk*, moist and dry.
ترويج *tarwíj*, giving currency.
تره *tarah*, pot-herbs in general.
ترهات *tarrahát*, idle conversation, foolish thing, trifles.
تره‌تيزك *tarahtezak*, garden cresses.
تري *turí*, freshness, moisture; a dam.
تريَاق *tiriyáq*, an antidote; treacle.
تزاحم *tazáhum*, opposition; a mob.
تزايد *tazáyid* augmentation, increase.
تزغزع *tazghazạ*, agitation, commotion.
تزك *tuzuk*, an institute, law.
تزكى *tazakkí*, giving alms, studying purity.
تزكيه *tazkiyah*, purity, sanctity, giving alms; praising one's self.
تزلزل *tazalzúl*, commotion; earthquake, trembling, tremour.
تزنيد *taznid*, lying, telling falsehood.
تزوير *tazwír*, deceit, fraud, imposture.
تساوى *tasáwí*, equality, parallelism.
تساهل *tasáhul* pardoning, making easy, negligence.
تسبيح *tasbih*, praising God, supplicating; a rosary of beads.
تسبيك *tasbík*, melting, (gold, &c.)
تست *tust*, it is yours; *tast*, a cup.
تسخر *tasakhkhur*, ridicule, jest.
تسخير *taskhír*, subduing, conquest.
تسديد *tasdíd*, directing properly, acting right.
تديس *tasdís*, dividing into six parts.
تسرع *tasarrụ*, hastening.
تسطير *tastír*, writing, delineating.

تسع *tisạ*, nine.
تسعون *tisạún*, ninety.
تسكين *taskín*, quieting, pacifying; consolation, rest.
تسلسل *tasalsul*, series, succession, as the link of chains.
تسلط *tasallut*, absolute dominion.
تسلي *tasallí*, consolation, comfort.
تسليم *taslím*, consignment; salutation; submitting.
تسمه *tasmah*, a leather-strap.
تسمين *tasmín*, fattening; cooling meat.
تسميه *tasmiyah*, nomination; sending.
تسو *tassú*, a weight of four barley corns, the 24th part of a weight, measure, or day.
تسويد *taswíd*, writing a foul draft.
تسويف *taswíf*, delaying.
تسويه *taswiyah*, equality.
تشابه *tashábuh*, resemblance, likeness.
تشارك *tasháruk*, partnership.
تشاكل *tashákul*, resembling one another, suiting.
تشبيه *tashbíh*, a comparison, simile.
تشتت *tashattut*, dispersion.
تشجير *tashjír*, painting in the form of a tree.
تشخص *tashakhkhus*, appropriation.
تشخيص *tashkhís*, ascertaining, estimating.
تشديد *tashdíd*, corroborating; the orthographical mark which shows that the letter underneath must be pronounced double.
تشريح *tashríh*, explanation; anatomy.
تشريف *tashríf*, ennobling; visiting.
تشريك *tashrík*, participating.
تشفي *tashaffí*, consolation, calmness of mind.
تشكك *tashakkuk*, doubting.
تشكي *tashukkí*, complaining.
تشكيك *tashkík*, creating doubt.
تشنج *tashannuj*, convulsion, spasm.
تشنگي *tishnagí*, thirst; temptation.

تشنه *tishnah*, thirsty, greedy.
تشنيز *tashníz*, defaming.
تشنيع *tashníạ*, reproach, slandering.
تشوش *tashauwush*, disquietude.
تشوير *tashvír*, distress of mind.
تشويش *tashvísh*, confusion, distraction, anxiety, apprehension.
تشهير *tashhír*, proclaiming, publishing, devulging.
تشهي *tashhí*, desiring, wishing.
تشييد *tashyíd*, confirmation.
تشيخ *tashaiyukh*, boasting, self-praise.
تشين *tashaiyun*, pomp, ostentation.
تشييع *tashaiyị*, following a funeral; burning, scorching.
تصاريف *tasárif*, revolutions; changes.
تصاعد *tasáụd*, ascension, climbing.
تصافح *tasáfuh*, shaking hands; taking one another by the hand.
تصانيف *tasánif*, literary works, compositions, books.
تصاوير *tasáwír*, pictures, figures.
تصحيح *tas-híh*, rectification, correction, putting in order.
تصحيف *tas-híf*, writing; making an error in reading or writing.
تصدق *tasadduq*, alms, giving alms.
تصدي *tasaddí*, presumption, boldness, daring, attempting.
تصديت *tasdiyat*, clapping with the hands.
تصديع *tasdiạ*, vexation, trouble.
تصديق *tasdíq*, verifying, attesting.
تصرف *tasarruf*, possession; use; expenditure; embezzlement; taking, claiming, seizing.
تصرفات *tasarrufát*, possessions; usages; expenditure.
تصريح *tasríh*, manifestation.
تصغير *tasghír*, diminution; a diminutive noun; contemptible.
تصفيح *tasfíh*, expanding, making broad, beating out.
تصفيه *tasfiyah*, purification; reconciliation.
تصليب *taslíb*, crucifying.
تصميم *tasmím*, strengthening; resolution; intending,
تصنع *tasannụ*, speciousness.
تصنيف *tasníf*, publishing, compiling, writing a book.
تصور *tasauwur*, fancy, reflection, imagination, conception.
تصوف *tasauwuf*, mystical theology, mystery, contemplation.
تصوير *tasvír*, a picture, painting.
تضاعف *tazáuf*, double.
تضحيك *tazhík*, mockery, ridicule.
تضرع *tazarrụ*, supplication.
تضمن *tazammun*, containing.
تضمين *tazmím*, including one thing in another.
تضيع *tạzíạ*, spoiling, wasting.
تطابق *tatábuq*, according, similarity.
تطاول *tatáwul*, surpation, conquest.
تطبيق *tatbíq*, conformity.
تطوع *tatawụ*, doing a good action, to which one is not obliged.
تطويل *tatvíl*, extending, lengthening.
تطهير *tathír*, purification.
تظلم *tazallum*, injury, oppression.
تعارض *tạruz*, opposition, impediment, resistance.
تعارف *tạruf*, acquaintance; rule, fashion, custom.
تعاقب *tạqub*, pursuit, persecution.
تعالى *tạlá*, the Most High.
تعاون *taạwun*, assistance.
تعاويز *tạwíz*, amulets.
تعب *tạb*, lassitude, weariness, trouble, fatigue.
تعبد *tạbbud*, receiving; a servant.
تعبت *tạbat*, insertion, inlaying.
تعبير *tạbír*, explaining, interpreting (of a dream).
تعتب *tạttub*, reviling; being angry.
تعثر *tạssur*, stammering, hesitating.
تعجب *tạjjub*, admiration, surprise.
تعجيل *tạjíl*, hastening, urging.

تعداد *tiadád*, number, account.
تعدي *taddí*, violence, oppression, extortion; از حد درگذشتن.
تعذر *tázzúr*, difficulty; excuse, making apology; besmeared.
تعذيب *tázíb*, torment, punishment.
تعذير *tázír*, making an apology.
تعرض *tárruz*, opposition, obstacle.
تعريف *tárif*, description; praise.
تعرف *tárruf*, notifying, known.
تعريت *táriyat*, reposing, laying bare.
تعريق *táriq*, causing one to perspire.
تعزيت *tázíyat*, consoling; mourning; a representation of the shrines of the Husen and Hasen, lament.
تعزيت پرسي *tázíyat pursí*, condolence.
تعزير *tázír*, punishment, reproof.
تعسر *tássur*, difficult, obscure.
تعسف *tássuf*, iniquity, oppression.
تعشق *táshshuq*, falling in love.
تعشي *táshí*, supping, pasturing by night.
تعصب *tássub*, bigotry, superstition.
تعطر *táttur*, smelling, perfuming.
تعطف *táttúf*, putting on a cloak.
تعطل *táttul*, want of employment, idleness; بيكار ماندن.
تعطيل *tátíl*, neglecting, not meddling, letting a holiday.
تعظيم *tázím*, honouring, respect.
تعفن *táffun*, fœtidness, stink, rotten.
تعقب *táqqub*, considering the end of any thing, railing against.
تعقل *táqqúl*, understanding; دريافتن
تعلق *tálluq*, dependance, connexion, attachment; landed property.
تعلقه *tálluqah*, landed property; connexion, relationship.
تعلل *tallul*, procrastination; بهانه جستن
تعليل *tálíl*, changing one of the weak letters for another; soothing.
تعلم *tállum*, receiving instruction.
تعليق *tálíq*, suspension; a kind of writing used by the Persians.
تعليقه *tálíqah*, an inventory, a note.
تعمق *tammuq*, going deep, close attention, penetration.
تعليم *tálím*, instruction, education.
تعمل *tammúl*, studying.
تعمير *támír*, rebuilding, repairing.
تعويز *táviz*, an amulet, charm.
تعويق *táviq*, suspension, delay.
تعويل *távíl*, placing confidence; crying, howling, supplicating.
تعهد *táhhud*, engagement, contract, promise, agreement.
تعهدات *táhhudát*, engagements, undertakings; عهدها, promises.
تعين *tátyun*, appointment.
تعينات *taínát*, appointments.
تعيناتي *taínátí*, the duty of an office.
تعيير *taír*, reproaching, reviling.
تغابن *taghábun*, deceit, fraud.
تغار *taghár*, a tub, bucket, pail.
تغاري *taghárí*, a small tub, trough.
تغافل *taghápúl*, negligence, neglect.
تغاير *taghayur*, difference.
تغذيه *taghziyah*, food, nourishment.
تغلب *taghallub*, imposition, deceit, forgery, tyranny, oppression.
تغمه *taghmah*, a medal, a badge.
تغير *taghiyur*, change, alteration.
تغير *taghír*, dismission from office.
تغيري *taghírí*, change, revolution.
تف *taf*, vapour, warmth; تف *tuf*, spittle.
تفاح *tuffáh*, an apple.
تفاخر *tafákhur*, boasting.
تفاريق *tafáríq*, intervals, divisions.
تفاسير *tafásír*, commentaries, paraphrases.
تفاصيل *tafásíl*, details.
تفاوت *tafáwut*, distance, difference.
تفاول *tafáwul*, taking a good omen.
تفت *taft*, warmth, heat.
تفته *taftah*, warm, quicklime.
تفتيح *taftíh*, opening, unbarring.
تفتيش *taftísh*, inquiry, investigation, examination, search.
تفحص *tafahhus*, search, inquiry.

تفرج *tafarruj*, recreation, amusement, enjoying, heart-ease.
تفرجگاه *tafarrujgáh*, a theatre.
تفرد *tafarrud*, separation; solitude.
تفرس *tafarrus*, understanding, discernment, judgment.
تفرقه *tafriqah*, separation, division, disjunction, interval.
تفریح *tafríh*, rejoicing, exhilarating.
تفریط *tafrít*, excess, surpassing.
تفریق *tafríq*, separation, partition; distinction; misunderstanding.
تفسیدن *tafsídán*, to warm, to bask.
تفسیر *tafsír*, commentary, paraphrase.
تفصیل *tafsíl*, detail, explanation.
تفضل *tafazzul*, favour, kindness.
تفضیح *tafzíh*, disgrace, disrepute.
تفضیل *tafzíl*, pre-eminence.
تفقد *tafaqqud*, inquiry, kindness.
تفکر *tafakkur*, consideration, thinking, reflecting, anxiety.
تفکه *tafakkuh*, admiring; penitence.
تفنگ *tufang*, a matchlock, musket, a tub for discharging arrows.
تفنگچی *tufungchí*, a matchlock-man.
تفنن *tafannun*, diversion, amusement, pastime, fun.
تفو *tufú*, foh! fy! for shame!
تفوق *tafauwuq*, pre-eminence.
تفویض *tafvíz*, consignment, trust.
تفه *taffah*, tasteless, insipid.
تفهم *tafahhúm*, perception, understanding, perceiving.
تفیدن *tafídan*, to expose to the sun.
تقادیر *taqádír*, divine decrees, fates.
تقارب *taqárub*, approaching one another, being near.
تقاریر *taqárír*, recitals.
تقاضا *taqázá*, urgency, importunity.
تقاعد *taqáad*, backwardness.
تقاطر *taqátur*, distilling drop by drop, raining.
تقالیب *taqálíb*, changes, revolutions.
تقاوت *taqáwat*, piety, continence.
تقاوی *taqávi*, assisting (a tenant); strengthening one another, vying.
تقاویم *taqávím*, almanacks.
تقبل *taqabbul*, admitting, receiving favourably, kissing.
تقبیل *taqbíl*, kissing.
تقدس *taqaddus*, holy, purified, pure.
تقدیر *taqdír*, fate, predestination.
تقدیس *taqdís*, sanctity, purity.
تقدیم *taqdím*, priority; performance.
تقرب *taqarrub*, approximation, to draw near, seeking admittance.
تقرر *taqarrur*, confirmation, approbation, established.
تقریب *taqríb*, occasion; access.
تقریبا *taqríban*, near to, about.
تقریر *taqrír*, a narrative, recitation, recital, account, explaining.
تقسیم *taqsím*, division, distribution.
تقشیر *taqshír*, peeling, excoriating.
تقصیر *taqsír*, error, fault, deficiency.
تقصیروار *taqsírwár*, culpable, criminal, blameable, faulty.
تقطیر *taqtír*, distilling, dropping.
تقطیع *taqtía*, scanning; mincing.
تقلص *taqallus*, contracting, shrinking.
تقلیب *taqlíb*, inversion.
تقلید *taqlíd*, imitation, counterfeiting, representation; twisting.
تقلیدی *taqlídí*, imitated, forged, false, counterfeit.
تقلیس *taqlís*, beating a drum.
تقلیص *taqlís*, contracting, rolling.
تقلیل *taqlíl*, diminishing.
تقلیم *taqlím*, paring the nails.
تقوی *taqvá*, piety, abstinence.
تقویت *taqviyat*, strength, aid.
تقویم *taqvím*, an almanac, calendar.
تقی *taqí*, pious, fearing God.
تقید *taqaiyud*, diligence, attention.
تکاثر *takásur*, an abundance; lasting.
تکارم *takárum*, being honorable.
تکاسل *takásul*, infirmity, indolence, negligence, sloth.

تکالیف *takálíf*, distresses, exactions.
تکاور *takáwar*, an ambling horse.
تکاهل *takáhul*, negligence.
تکبر *takabbur*, pride, haughtiness.
تکبیر *takbír*, magnifying God by saying, الاکبر, God is greatest.
تکثیر *taksír*, augmentation.
تکدر *takaddur*, dark, impure.
تکدو *takadú*, inquiry, search.
تکذیب *takzíb*, accusing.
تکرار *takrár*, altercation, dispute, repetition, again, anew.
تکرر *takarrur*, repetition.
تکرع *takarrạ*, ablution.
تکریم *takrím*, respect, honouring.
تکسل *takussul*, sickness.
تکسیر *taksír*, breaking in pieces.
تکفل *takafful*, bail, security.
تکفیر *takfír*, covering, expiating a crime, being guiltless.
تکفیل *takfíl*, maintaining.
تکفین *takfín*, putting on the winding sheet, shrouding, burying.
تکلف *takalluf*, ceremony ; trouble ;
تکلم *takallum*, conversation.
تکلیف *taklíf*, trouble, making ceremonies, inconvenience.
تکمه *tukmah*, a coat button.
تکمید *takmíd*, fomentation.
تکمیل *takmíl*, perfection, completion.
تکون *takún*, being, or becoming.
تکوین *takvín*, creating, causing to exist, establishing.
تکیه *takyah*, a pillow; reliance, a place of repose, an elbow chair.
تکیه‌زدن *takyazadan*, to lean, to rely.
تگ *tag*, depth, bottom, swift ; passing, running, walking.
تگاپو *tagápú*, search, inquiry.
تگدو *tagdau*, inquiry, fatigue.
تگ وپو *tagopú*, search, inquiry.
تل *tal*, a hillock, a heap.
تلازم *talázum*, exemplifying.
تلاش *talásh*, search, inquiry.
تلاشی *taláshí*, annihilation, vanishing.
تلاطم *talátum*, dashing waves.
تلافی *taláfí*, compensation, amends.
تلاقی *taláqí*, meeting.
تلامذه *talámuzah*, disciples, students.
تلاوت *taláwat*, reading a sacred book,
تلبیس *talbís*, fraud, deceit.
تلخ *talkh*, bitter, acrimonious.
تلخه *talkhá*, the gall-bladder.
تلخ کام *talkhkám*, bitter palate.
تلخی *talkhí*, bitterness.
تلخیص *talkhís*, explanation.
تلذذ *talazzuz*, taking pleasure. [due.
تلطط *talattut*, denying a debt legally
تلطف *talattuf*, favour, kindness.
تلغن *talaghghun*, black clay or mud.
تلف *talaf*, destruction, ruin ; profusion, expense, consumption, loss.
تلفظ *talaffuz*, pronunciation, articulation, expression, speech.
تلفکار *talafkár*, a prodigal, lavish.
تلقی *talqí*, acception, receiving a visit, meeting, arriving.
تلقین *talqín*, instruction, informing.
تلمذ *talammuz*, studying, learning.
تلمیذ *talmíz*, a student, apprentice.
تلواسه *tulwásah*, grief, sorrow.
تلون *talauwun*, changeable.
تلئین *talaín*, softening, smoothed.
تم *tama*, the end, finis, completing.
تماثل *tamásul*, resemblance.
تمادی *tamádí*, protraction.
تماشا *tamáshá*, a show, sight.
تماشاگاه *tamáshágáh*, a theatre.
تماشائی *tamáshái*, a spectator.
تمام *tamám*, the whole, complete, entire, perfect, all, end.
تمامتر *tamámtar*, entirely.
تمامی *tamámí*, completion ; brocade.
تمایم *tamáim*, amulets, charms.
تمتع *tamattụ*, enjoyment, pleasure.
تمثال *tamsál*, resemblance, picture.
تمثیل *tamsíl*, an example, similitude, parable, allegory, resemblance.

تمجید *tamjíd*, glorifying God.
تمدد *tamaddud*, extension.
تمر *tamar*, a ripe date.
تمرد *tamarrud*, obstinacy, refractoriness, disobedient, insolent.
تمرهندی *tamarhindí*, a tamarind.
تمریخ *tamríkh*, anointing with oil.
تمساح *tamsáh*, a crocodile, alligator.
تمسخر *tamaskhúr*, buffoonery.
تمسك *tamassuk*, a bond, receipt.
تمشی *tamshí*, going.
تمشیت *tamshiyat*, walking.
تمغا *tamghá*, a royal grant, or charter.
تمکن *tamakkun*, residence ; power, possessing authority, dignity.
تمکنت *tamkanat*, dignity, power.
تمکین *tamkín*, dignity, authority, majesty, power, splendour.
تملق *tamalluq*, flattery, adulation.
تملیك *tamlík*, to give possession.
تمن *tuman*, ten thousand.
تمنا *tamanná*, wish, desire.
تموز *tamúz*, a Syrian month, (July.)
تمول *tamawul*, opulence.
تمهید *tamhíd*, arrangement ; preamble, preface, management.
تمیز *tamíz*, judgment, distinction.
تن *tan*, the body, person ; an individual ; (*tiun*) resembling, like.
تنازل *tanázul*, descent.
تنازع *tanázu*, litigation, wrangling.
تن آسانی *tanásání*, bodily ease.
تناسب *tanásub*, fitness, symmetry.
تناسخ *tanásukh*, the metempsychosis.
تناسل *tanásul*, succession, descent.
تنافی *tanáfí*, ruining one another.
تناقض *tanáquz*, disagreement.
تناور *tanáwar*, corpulent.
تناول *tanáwal*, eating, drinking.
تناهی *tanáhí*, finishing, completing.
تنباکو *tambákú*, tabacco.
تنبول *tambúl*, betel-leaf, or *pán*.
تنبیه *tambíh*, admonition; punishment, reproaches, prohibiting

تنجیم *tamjím*, prognostication.
تنخواه *tankhwáh*, an assignment.
تنخی *tankhí*, removing.
تند *tund*, swift, sharp, violent.
تندباد *tundbád*, storm, tempest.
تندخو *tundkhú*, irritable.
تندرست *tandurust*, healthy, vigorous.
تندرستی *tandurustí*, good health.
تندرود *tundurúd*, butter not purified.
تندور *tandúr*, an oven.
تندو *tandú*, a spider.
تندهی *tandihí*, diligence, exertion.
تندی *tundí*, swiftness, violence.
تندیدن *tundídan*, to thunder, to murmur, to cry out, to chide.
تنزل *tanazzul*, declination.
تنزه *tanazzuh*, being pure, free from vice.
تن زیب *tanzeb*, fine muslin.
تنزیه *tanzíh*, purity, holiness.
تنسك *tanassuk*, devout, pious.
تنسق *tanassuq*, being arranged.
تنسیق *tansíq*, arranging, disposing in order, stringing pearls.
تنسل *tanassul*, pedigree.
تنصر *tanassur*, attempting to assist another ; becoming a Christian.
تنصیف *tansíf*, halving, dividing in half, dividing in the middle.
تنضیج *tanzíh*, suppuration, boiling.
تنظیم *tanzím*, ordering, arranging.
تنعم *tanám*, affluence, happiness.
تنعیش *tanaísh*, exalting.
تنعیم *taním*, cherishing, favouring.
تنفر *tanaffúr*, disgust, aversion.
تنفس *tanuffus*, respiration, breathing, fetching a deep sigh.
تنفیل *tanfíl*, presenting with a gift or plunder, adjourning.
تنقص *tanaqquz*, deficiency, loss.
تنقل *tanaqqul*, a light repast.
تنقی *tanaqqí*, choosing, selecting.
تنقیح *tanaqíh*, investigation.
تنقیه *tanqiyah*, cleaning, winnowing.
تنك *tunuk*, brittle, subtle, delicate.

تنکیر *tankír*, disguising, transforming, altering, undetermined.
تنگ *tang*, narrow, tight; a girth; distress, harass; scarce, barren.
تنك *tung*, a vessel with a narrow neck.
تنگ جای *tangjáe*, closeness.
تنکار *tinkár*, borax.
تنك چشم *tang-chasham*, a miser, covetous; the eye of a mistress.
تنگدست *tang-dast*, indigent, poor, helpless, tight-handed.
تنگدستی *tang-dastí*, indigence, poverty.
تنگدل *tang-dil*, a miser, afflicted at heart, heart-sick.
تنگدلی *tang-dilí*, grief, compassion.
تنگسال *tang-sál*, scarcity, unfruitful season, a barren year.
تنگنائي *tangnáí*, a narrow pass, difficulty, a bolt, a defile.
تنگه *tangah*, a small copper coin.
تنگی *tangí*, narrowness; distress.
تنور *tanúr*, an oven, a stove.
تنومندی *tanomandí*, robustness, vigour, corpulence.
تنوین *tanwín*, marking the final letters of nouns with dots thus : ‘,
تنویه *tanviah*, exalting, calling.
تنه *tanah*, the trunk of a tree; a web; within, acceptance.
تنها *tanhá*, alone, solitary; only, single.
تنهائي *tanháí*, solitude; retirement.
تنیدن *tanídan*, to twist, spin.
تو *to* or *tú*, thou, you; a curtain.
تو *to*, a fold, plait; within.
توا *tawá*, an iron plate, on which bread is baked; lavish expence.
تواتر *tawátur*, succession.
توارد *tawárúd*, coincidence of imagination, insinuation.
تواریخ *tawáríkh*, histories, annals;
توازی *tawází*, parables.
تواضع *tawázu*, civility, attention.
تواضع سمرقندی *tawáza Samarqandí*, false politeness.
تواطو *tawátú*, consenting, concurring.
توافر *tawáfur*, abundance.
توافق *tawáfuq*, coincidence, agreement.
توالد *tawálud*, generation, succession.
توالی *tawálí*, continuation, succession; the last beast in the herd.
توام *tawám*, a twin, coupled.
توامان *tawámán*, twins.
توان *tawán*, power, strength.
توانا *tawáná*, powerful, strong.
توانائی *tawánáí*, ability power.
توانستن *tawánistan*, to be able.
توانگر *tawángar*, rich, opulent.
توانگری *tawángarí*, opulence.
توانی *tawání*, delay, slowness.
توپ *top*, a cannon, a gun.
توپ انداز *top-andáz*, an artilleryman.
توبتو *tobato*, in folds.
توپخانه *topkhánah*, train of artillery.
توبره *tobrah*, a horse's corn-bag.
توپزدن *topzadan*, to fire, to cannonade.
توپزن *topzan*, an artilleryman.
توپك *topak*, a musket.
توبه *taubah*, penitence, vowing to sin no more, conversion.
توبیخ *taubíkh*, a threat, reproach.
توت *tút*, a mulberry.
توتي *totí*, tutty, a singing bird.
توتیا *tútiyá*, blue vitriol.
توثیق *tausíq*, strengthening, confirming, establishing.
توجع *tawajju*, being pained.
توجه *tawajjuh*, favour, condescension, kindness, obligations.
توجیه *taujíh*, a description role explaining, accounting for.
توحد *tawahhud*, unparalleled, single.
توحش *tawahhush*, aversion, horror.
توحید *tauhíd*, the unity of God.
تودت *tawaddut*, delay, procrastination.
تودد *tawaddud*, affection, friendship.
تودری *todrí*, the seeds of mallows.
توده *túdah*, a heap, stack, a hilloch.
تودیع *taudí*, adieu, dismission.

تورع *taurru*, abstinence.
تورنج *túranj*, an orange.
تورة *taurrah*, law, regulation; ignorant, lazy; a tray of victuals.
تورة *torah*, a jackal; a fetter.
توريت *tauret*, the pentateuch, the five books of Moses.
توريد *tauríd*, blossoming (a tree).
توزك *tozak*, institute, regulation.
توزيدن *túzídan*, to plunder.
توزيع *tauzía*, division, distribution.
توزيف *tauzíf*, going fast.
توس *tús*, nature, disposition. [cloth.
توسخ *tawassukh*, dirtying, fouling
توسط *tawassut*, interval, intermission.
توسل *tawassúl*, means, intervention; resigning one's self to God.
توسيع *tausía*, extensiveness.
توشدان *toshdán*, a cartridge-box.
توشك *túshak*, a quilt, mattress.
توشك خانه *túshakkhánah*, the wardrobe. [necessaries.
توشه *toshah*, provision for a journey,
توصيف *tausíf*, praise, description.
توضو *tawazzú*, bathing, ablution.
توضيح *tauzíh*, publication.
توطن *tawattun*, fixing a residence.
توطين *tautín*, giving rest.
توظيف *tauzíf*, paying a daily pay.
توغير *taughír*, commanding.
توغل *tawaghghul*, deep research.
توفد *tawaffud*, overtopping, excelling.
توفق *tawaffuq*, conformity.
توفير *taufír*, increase.
توفيق *taufíq*, the favour of God.
توقات *túqát*, piety, abstinence.
توقد *tawaqqud*, ardour, kindling a flame, burning.
توقر *tawaqqur*, respect, honor.
توقع *tawaqqu*, hope, desire, request.
توقف *tawaqquf*, patience; delay.
توقى *tauqí*, abstinence. [net.
توقيع *tauqí'*, letters patent, royal sig-
توكل *tawakkul*, trust in God, faith.
توكيد *taukíd*, injunction; positive.
توكيل *taukíl*, appointing a deputy, or agent, a substitute, a factor.
تولا *tawallá*, attachment, affection.
تولد *tawallud*, birth, being born.
تولش *túlash*, a ray, heat; power.
توله *tolah*, a weight of grains.
توله *tawallah*, disorder of mind; distraction, being amazed.
تولى *tawallí*, superintending, discharging an office; being a judge.
توليت *taulíat*, the superintendency.
توليدن *taulídan*, to prick, pierce; to quarrel, to cry aloud.
توم *taum*, pearls; a ball of silver.
توما *taumá*, a twin, twins; Thomas.
تومان *tomán*, a myriad 10,000 equal to 10,000 dirhams or fifteen dollars and half; 10,000 fighting men.
تون *tún*, the stove of a bath; name of a city; the womb.
تونگر *tawangar*, opulent, rich.
تونگرى *tawangarí*, riches, wealth.
توه *toh*, a fold, plait.
توهم *tawahhum*, suspicion, imagination, doubt, thinking.
توهيل *tauhíl*, terrifying, frightening.
توهين *tauhín*, relaxing, enervating.
ته *tah*, a fold, plait; the bottom.
تهالك *tahálik*, destroying one another, to hasten one's own death.
تهاون *tahawun*, neglect, relaxation.
تهبج *tahabbuj*, tumefaction, swelling.
تهبهب *tahabhub*, being shaken, trembling, tottering.
تهتك *tahattuk*, disgrace.
تهجى *tahajjí*, learning alphabets.
تهجين *tahjín*, defaming, disgracing.
ته خانه *tahkhánah*, a cellar, vault.
تهدل *tahidil*, the bottom of the heart.
تهديد *tahdíd*, a threat; ترسانيدن.
تهذيب *tahzíb*, purifying, adorning.
تهطر *tahattur*, falling in ruin.
تهلكه *tahlukah*, perdition, ruin.

تهلهل *tahalhul*, foolish, vain.
تهلیل *tahlíl*, praising God.
تهمت *tuhmat*, accusation, suspicion.
تهناف *tahináf*, the abdomen.
تهنشین *tahnashín*, sediments, dregs.
تهنیت *tahníat*, congratulation.
تهوبالا *tahobálá*, topsy-turvy.
تهور *tahauwur*, fury, temerity.
تهوع *tahauwu*, inclination to vomit.
تهویر *tahvír*, throwing down.
تهویل *tahvíl*, terrifying, terror.
تهی *tihí*, empty, vacant.
تهیدست *tihídast*, empty-handed, indigent, poor, avaricious.
تهیگاه *tihígáh*, the abdomen.
تهی مغز *tihímaghz*, empty-brained, ignorant, stupid.
تهیه *tahiyuh*, readiness, preparation.
تیار *taiyár*, ready, prepared.
تیاری *taiyárí*, readiness, provision.
تیر *tír*, an arrow; the planet Mercury.
تیرانداز *tírandáz*, an archer.
تیربندوق *tíri-bandúq*, a musket ball.
تیرگر *tírgar*, an arrow-maker.
تیرکشتی *tíri-kishtí*, mast of a ship.
تیرگی *tíragí*, obscurity, turbidness.
تیرماه *tírmáh*, the fourth summer month in the Persian year.
تیره *tírah*, dark; turbid.
تیره‌روزگار *tírah-rozgár*, unfortunate.
تیز *tez*, sharp; acrid; swift.
تیزاب *tezáb*, aquafortis.
تیزرو *tez-rau*, swift-paced.
تیزک *tezak*, cresses.
تیزی *tezí*, sharpness; pungency, swiftness.
تیزیدن *tezídan*, to make haste.
تیسر *taiyassur*, facility, passing.
تیشه *teshah*, an axe, hatchet.
تیغ *tegh*, a sword, scimitar.
تیغا *teghá*, a short broad scimitar.
تیغار *teghár*, a water-pot.
تیقن *tayaqqun*, knowing for certain, exploring, understanding well.
تیم *tím*, an inn, a caravansera.
تیمار *tímár*, infirmity, sickness; care, attention, regimen.
تیمارخانه *tímár-khána*, an hospital.
تیمم *tayammum*, purifying before prayer with sand or dust, when water cannot be got.
تیمن *tayammun*, taking a good omen.
تیمور *taimúr*, the famous king *Taimúrlang*; a proper name.
تیمورة *tímurah*, a stone in the galls of horses, oxen, &c.
تیمین *taimín*, blessing another.
تیور *tayur*, a bird like peacock.
تین *tín*, a wild fig.
تیه *tíh*, pride, haughtiness; desert.
تیهو *tíhú*, a small partridge.

ث

ث *sa* or *se*, the fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet; it is never used in words of Persian origin; and in numerical figures stands for 500; in English it agrees with s or th.
ثاب *sáb*, lazy; name of a tree.
ثابت *sábit*, firm, fixed; proof.
ثابت‌قدم *sábit-qadam*, steady, firm step, permanent.
ثاج *sáj*, the bleating of a sheep.
ثافل *sáfil*, sediment; dung.
ثاقب *sáqib*, shining, bright, glittering star; penetrating.
ثالث *sális*, the third; an arbitrator.
ثالثی *sálisí*, arbitration.
ثالیل *sálíl*, words; a nipple.
ثامن *sámin*, the eighth.
ثانوی *sánawí*, secondly.
ثانی *sání*, the second.
ثبات *sibát*, permanency, stability.
ثبت *sabt*, to fix, to inscribe.
ثبوت *sabút*, proof by evidence.
ثدی *saddí*, breast, dug.
ثراء *sará*, opulent, rich; the earth
ثروت *sarwat*, wealth, abundance.

ثرى *sará*, rich; moist; *Surí*, earth.
ثريا *suraiyá*, the pleiades.
ثعبان *sụbán*, the large serpent.
ثعلب *sạlab*, a fox.
ثعلب مصرى *sạlabmisrí*, salep.
ثفل *sufl*, dregs, refuse; corn, pulse.
ثقاب *siqáb*, a trusty friend.
ثقالت *siqálat*, heaviness, gravity.
ثقب *suqab*, holes.
ثقبه *suqiah*, a hole.
ثقف *saqf*, getting possession.
ثقل *siql*, heaviness, load, weight.
ثقوب *saqúb*, holes.
ثقه *siqah*, a trusty friend.
ثقيل *saqíl*, heavy, weighty.
ثلاث *salás*, three; three folds.
ثلاثى *súlásí*, a three letter Arabic root, trilateral, triangular.
ثلث *suls*, taking a third.
ثلثا *sulsá*, Tuesday, the third day.
ثلثاً *sulsan*, thrice, three times.
ثلثون *sulsún*, thirty.
ثلج *sulj*, snow, snowing.
ثمان *samán*, eight.
ثمانين *samánín*, or *samánún*, eighty.
ثمر *samr*, fruit, profit.
ثمره *samrah*, fruit; advantage, reward.
ثمن *saman*, price, value.
ثمن *suman*, the eighth part.
ثمين *samín*, valuable, precious.
ثمين *samín*, fat, fattened.
ثنا *saná*, praise, applause; salutation.
ثنائى *sanáí*, the act of praising; words of two letters.
ثنيه *saniyah*, a foretooth; the second.
ثواب *sawáb*, any good action, reward.
ثوابت *sawábit*, fixtures, fixed stars.
ثواط *suwát*, rheum, cold.
ثواقب *sowáqib*, bright, glittering stars.
ثوب *saub*, cloth, dress.
ثوج *sauj*, a kind of vessel.
ثور *sur*, a bull; the sign Taurus.
ثورت *saurat*, a cow.
ثولول *sulúl*, a wart; a nipple
ثوم *súm*, garlic, an onion, lentil.
ثياب *siyáb*, pieces of cloth, garments, robes.

ج

ج *ja* or *je*, the fifth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets. In Arabic it is a radical letter, and stands for 3 in the numerical figure.
جا *já*, place; a barren, scarce year.
جاب *jáb*, gaining; selling.
جابجا *jábajá*, here and there; from place to place.
جابر *jábir*, mighty; tyrant.
جاجم *jájam*, a kind of carpet.
جاداد *jádád*, a place; service.
جاداددن *jádádan*, to give a place; to protect.
جادل *jádil*, a wrangler, a robust.
جادو *jádú*, magic, conjuring.
جادوگر *jádúgar*, a magician, a conjurer.
جاده *jádah*, a road, way.
جاذب *jázib*, attractive, absorbent.
جار *jár*, neighbour; a wife.
جاروبالجار *járobiljár*, neighbours and dependants.
جاروب *járúb*, a broom, a brush.
جارور *járúr*, a river, stream.
جارى *járí*, current, running, flowing, passing, happening, becoming, boasting.
جاريه *jariyah*, a female slave.
جازم *jázim*, resolving; conclusive.
جاسوس *jásús*, a spy, emissary.
جاسوسى *jásúsí*, spying.
جافل *jáfil*, light, nimble, active.
جاكوج *jákúj*, a sledge hammer.
جاگرفتن *já-giraftan*, to halt; to be firm friend.
جاگير *jágír*, pension; lands.
جاگيردار *jágirdár*, a pensioner.
جالس *jális*, sitting, sedentary, sitter.

جام *jám*, a cup, or goblet, a mirror.
جام گوهر *jámigauhar*, lip of mistress.
جامد *jámid*, an indeclinable noun, underived, primitive; congealed.
جامع *jámiạ*, a compiler, a collector; all, whole; a temple, mosque.
جامعیت *jámiạat*, universality.
جامل *jámil*, a troop of camels.
جاموس *jámús*, a buffalo.
جامه *jámah*, a garment, cloth.
جامه‌دان *jáma-dán*, a knapsack.
جامه‌وار *jámawár*, a flowered piece of shawl, a kind of chintz.
جان *ján*, the soul, life, spirit, mind, heart, self, wind.
جان‌ازار *jánázár*, cruel, inhuman.
جان‌ازاری *jánázárí*, cruelty, tyranny.
جانان *jánán*, lovely; a sweetheart.
جانب *jánib*, a side, part, quarter.
جانباز *jánbáz*, risking life, daring.
جانبازی *jánbází*, intrepidity.
جانبدار *jánibdár*, partial, related.
جانبداری *jánibdárí*, partiality.
جانبین *jánibain*, both parts, mutual.
جان تسلیم کردن *ján taslím kardan*, to die, to give up the ghost.
جان‌نثار *jánnisár*, a devoted servant.
جاندار *jándár*, a living creature.
جان‌ربا *jánrubá*, captivating the heart, ravishing the soul, killing.
جان‌ستان *jánsitán*, ravishing the soul, killing, murdering.
جانسوز *jánsoz*, inflaming the mind.
جانشین *já-nashín*, a lieutenant; successor; also, جای‌نشین.
جان‌فرسا *ján-farsá*, wearing out life.
جان‌کندن *jánkandan*, to be in the agony of death.
جانکاه *ján-káh*, weakening the animal spirit, exhausting, dangerous.
جانگداز *ján-gudáz*, life-consuming.
جان‌گزا *jángazá*, injuring life.
جان‌نواز *ján-nawáz*, cherishing life.
جانور *jánwar*, an animal.
جانی *jání*, a lover, a friend, soul.
جاودان *jávidán*, eternal, always.
جاودانی *jávidání*, eternity.
جاوید *jáved*, eternal, always.
جاه *jáh*, magnificence, dignity, rank.
جاهل *jáhil*, ignorant, barbarous.
جاهلیت *jáhiliyat*, ignorance.
جای *jáe*, a place, an abode, a room.
جایداد *jáedád*, assets, fund, landed property, estate.
جایر *jáir*, cruel, unjust, tyrannical.
جایز *jáiz*, legal, right, permitted.
جایزه *jáizah*, examination, trial.
جایگاه *jáegáh*, station, place.
جایگیر *jáegír*, efficacious.
جبال *jibál*, mountains.
جبار *jabbár*, mighty, omnipotent.
جبر *jabar*, power, violence, force.
جبروت *jabrút*, the empyrean heaven.
جبر مقابله *jabar muqabila*, algebra.
جبل *jabal*, a mountain, a hill.
جبلت *jibillat*, nature, disposition.
جبلی *jibillí*, natural, innate.
جبن *jubun*, cowardice; cheese.
جبه *jubbah*, a shirt, a coat of mail.
جبه *jabbah*, the forehead.
جبین *jabín*, forehead.
جثه *jussah*, the body.
جثه‌داری *jussadárí*, corpulency.
جد *jadd*, grandfather, ancestor; [chief.
جد *jidd*, effort, force.
جدًا *jiddan*, plainly, clearly; strongly.
جدا *judá*, separate, distinctly.
جداجدا *judájudá*, separately, distinctly, one by another.
جدار *jidár*, a wall; worthy.
جداگانه *judágánah*, separately.
جدال *jidál*, contest, war, dispute.
جداول *jadáwil*, lines, columns.
جدائی *judái*, separation, disunion.
جدبزرگ *jaddibuzurg*, grandfather, ancestors.
جدری *judrí*, the small-pox. [father.
جد صحیح *jaddisahíh*, paternal grand-

جدصحیحه *jaddisahíhah*, paternal grandmother.
جدل *jadal*, dispute, battle.
جدوار *jadwár*, zedoary, a root.
جدول *jadawul*, a line, astronomical table; a river, rivulet.
جدی *jadí*, the sign Capricorn.
جدی *jaddí*, ancestral.
جدید *jadíd*, new, modern, fresh.
جذام *juzám*, the leprosy.
جذب *jazb*, attraction, absorption.
جذبه *jazbh*, strong desire.
جذر *jazr*, a carrot; the ebb tide.
جذمه *jazmah*, a scourge, a whip.
جذوع *jazuá*, branches.
جر *jar*, attraction, pulling about.
جراب *jurób*, a sock.
جرات *jurát*, boldness, audacity.
جراح *jarráh*, a surgeon.
جراحت *jarráhat*, a wound, incision.
جراحی *jarráhí*, surgery, surgical.
جراد *jarád*, a locust; men.
جرار *jarrár*, brave, valiant.
جراید *jaráid*, books, volumes.
جرائم *jaráim*, crimes.
جرب *jarab*, the itch, scab; *jurb*, a conqueror, superior.
جرب *jarb*, a woodcock, quail.
جرح *jarah*, a wound, incision.
جره *jurrah*, a species of hawk.
جرس *jaras*, a bell.
جرسام *jarsám*, the pleurisy.
جرشفت *jarshaft*, a lampoon, satire.
جرعه *jurah*, a draught of liquor.
جرم *jiram*, a celestial body, a globe.
جرم *jurm*, a crime, fault.
جرنغار *juranghár*, the right wing of an army.
جروض *jarrúz*, thick, large-bellied.
جروم *jurúm*, a warm country.
جرهاس *jarhás*, corpulent; a strong [lion.
جری *jarí*, bold, brave.
جریم *jarím*, guilty; dry dates.
جریان *jiryán*, flowing, running.
جریان شکم *jiryán shikm*, the flux.
جریب *jaríb*, a land measure.
جریح *jaríh*, wounded.
جرید *jaríd*, a lance, spear.
جریده *jarídah*, a register; unattended.
جریر *jarír*, brave, powerful.
جریمانه *jarimánah*, a fine, penalty.
جریمه *jarímah*, a crime, fault.
جز *juz*, besides, except.
جز *juz*, a part; particle, portion; section of 16 pages.
جزا *jazá*, compensation, reward.
جزایر *jazáir*, islands, peninsulas.
جزایل *jazáil*, dignities, abundances.
جزر *jazr*, the reflux of the sea; a carrot; the square root.
جزرسی *juz-rasí*, knowledge, experience, sagacity, frugality.
جزف *jazaf*, of buying any thing rashly, uncertain of weight, &c.
جزل *jazal*, cutting, paring.
جزم *jazam*, deciding; the orthographical character: *jazm*, cutting.
جزوی *juzví*, a part, a little, few, trifling, small.
جزویات *juzviyát*, parts, portion.
جزی *juzí*, a part, a particle.
جزیات *juziyát*, trifles.
جزیره *jazírah*, an island.
جزیل *jazíl*, great, dignified.
جزیه *jizah*, the capitation tax.
جسارت *jasárat*, intrepidity, boldness.
جسامت *jisámat*, corpulency.
جستن *jastan*, to leap, to jump, to spring forward.
جستن *justan*, to search, seek.
جستوجوی *justojúe*, strict search.
جسد *jasad*, the body, blood.
جسدی *jasadí*, corporeal.
جسر *jisr*, a bridge; *jasr*, strong.
جسم *jism*, body, metallic body.
جسمانی *jismání*, corporeal.
جسمانیت *jismániyat*, materiality.
جسیم *jasím*, corpulent.

جشاء *jushá*, eructation.
جشن *jashan*, feast, festival, pleasure.
جعبت *jabat*, a quiver.
جعجع *jája*, braying loud, (a camel.)
جعد *jad*, a lock of hair, ringlet.
جعده *jadah*, a curling lock; the wolf.
جعفر *jafar*, a little stream.
جعفری *jafarí*, the finest kind of gold; a sort of skreen.
جعل *jial*, forgery, counterfeit.
جعلی *jialí*, forged, false; formed.
جغ *jugh*, a yoke for oxen.
جغد *jughad*, an owl; plaited hair.
جغرات *jughrát*, curdled milk.
جغرافیه *jughráfiyah*, geography.
جفا *jafá*, cruelty, molestation.
جفاپیشه *jafápeshah*, an oppressor.
جفاجو *jafájú*, one who seeks to injure.
جفاکار *jafákár*, an oppressor.
جفت *juft*, double, pair, couple.
جفتن *juftan*, to connect, join, copulate, to be bent.
جفته *juftah*, bent; a prop; a vine-arbour; the buttocks; a knot.
جفتی *jufti*, parity, coupling.
جفسیدن *jufsídan*, to adhere, to be joined, connected.
جفن *jafn*, the eyelid, the eyelash.
جگر *jigar*, the liver, heart; spirit.
جگربند *jigarband*, the intestines, the bowels; a child, a son.
جگرپاره *jigarpárah*, a beloved object, a son, a child.
جگرخواره *jigarkhwárah*, a sorcerer, magician; sorrowful, industrious.
جگرگوشه *jigargoshah*, corner of the liver; a beloved object, heart.
جل *jul*, a housing, the inside.
جل *jall*, the sail of a ship.
جل *jall*, majesty, glory.
جلا *jalá*, emigration, to quit.
جلا *jilá*, brightness, polish.
جلاب *jaláb*, a cluster, earring.
جلاب *julláb*, any purgative, a jalap.
جلاجل *jalájal*, small bells for drums.
جلادت *jaládat*, intrepidity, bravery.
جلاگر *jilágar*, a polisher, a cutler.
جلال *jalál*, majesty, glory, splendour.
جلالت *jalálat*, glory.
جلالی *jaláli*, the new Persian era of Jaláluddin Akbar bádsháh.
جلاوطن *jalá-watan*, quitting one's own country, emigration.
جلایل *jaláil*, illustrious man, great.
جلب *jalab*, attraction, allurement.
جلباب *jalbáb*, a veil, skreen, curtain.
جلبز *jalbiz*, strong, robust.
جلد *jald*, quick, speedy.
جلد *jild*, the skin, leather; a volume.
جلدگر *jildgar*, a bookbinder.
جلدی *jaldí*, speed, quick, haste.
جلسا *julasá*, companions.
جلسان *julsán*, a rose garden.
جلسه *jalsah*, meeting, society.
جلف *jilf*, a vessel, a jair, a repository; mean, base, a miser.
جلم *jalm*, cutting, shaving.
جلنار *julnár*, pomegranate flowers.
جلوا *jilwá*, unclouded, serene.
جلنجبین *jalanjabín*, conserve of roses.
جلو *jilau*, retinue, court equipage.
جلود *julúd*, skins, volumes.
جلوریز *jilwarez*, the greatest expedition, full speed.
جلوس *jalús*, accession to the throne, splendour, coronation, settling.
جلوه *jalwah*, splendour, the bridle ornament.
جلوه‌گر *jalwahgar*, splendid, gracing.
جلی *jalí*, clear, manifest, bright, shining; large, plain.
جلیس *jalís*, a companion.
جلیو *jaleo*, attendants, equipages.
جلیل *jalíl*, great, glorious.
جماد *jamád*, a fossil, stone.
جمادات *jamádát*, minerals.
جمادی *jamádí*, inanimate, fossil; name of two months.

جمادی الاول *jamádiyul-awal*, the 5th Arabian month.
جمادی الثانی *jamádiyul-sání*, the 6th Arabian month.
جمادی الاخرا *jamádiyul-ákhirá*; see the preceding, جماد الثاني.
جمازه *jamázah*, a dromedary.
جماع *jimá*, a copulation.
جماعت *jamáat*, congregation.
جمال *jamál*, elegance, beauty.
جمان *jumán*, a pearl.
جماهیر *jamáhír*, a congregation.
جمجمه *jumjumah*, a skull.
جمد *jamd*, congelation, concretion.
جمر *jamar*, a spark of fire.
جمع *jamá*, collection; the plural; total, amount, credit.
جمع بندی *jamabandí*, an account of the quantity of land.
جمع خرچ *jamakharch*, receipt and disbursement, expence.
جمعه *juma*, Friday.
جمعیت *jamaiyat*, composure of mind.
جمل *jamal*, a camel; a kind of fish.
جمل *jumal*, sums, totals.
جملگی *jumlagí*, universality.
جمله *jumlah*, sum, total, whole.
جمود *jamúd*, congelation, frozen.
جموع *jamúa*, crowds, troops.
جمهور *jamhúr*, all people, a republic.
جمیع *jamia*, all, universal, whole.
جمیعا *jamian*, whole, altogether.
جمیل *jamíl*, beautiful, graceful, excellent, good, fair, handsome.
جن *jinn*, a genius, a demon, spirit.
جناب *janáb*, presence, majesty.
جنابت *janábat*, pollution. [ness.
جنابعالی *janáb-álí*, excellency, high-
جنات *jannát*, paradise, heavens.
جناح *jináh*, wing, fin, pinion.
جنادل *janádil*, stones.
جنازه *janázah*, a bier, a funeral.
جنان *janán*, paradise; obscurity, dark; a garment; the heart.
جنایب *janáib*, led horse; sides.
جنب *jamb*, side, a part, boundary; halting, limping.
جنب *janab*, a capital crime.
جنب *junub*, unclean, polluted.
جنبار *jinibár*, a young owl or bustard.
جنبان *junbán*, shaking, trembling.
جنبانیدن *junbánidan*, to put in motion.
جنبش *jumbish*, motion, agitation.
جنبیدن *jumbidan*, to move, shake, swing, stir, blow.
جنت *jannat*, paradise, heaven.
جنت *jinnat*, demons; insanity, fury.
جنت *junnat*, a covering; armour, a shield. [cal.
جنتی *jannatí*, heavenly, paradisia-
جند *jund*, an army, a body of troops.
جند بیدستر *jund bedastar*, castor.
جنس *jins*, species, kind, sort, genus, race, generation; goods.
جنسیت *jinsiyat*, correspondence of species or genus.
جنطیانه *jantiyánah*, the herb Gen-
جنگ *jang*, war, battle. [tian.
جنگجو *jangjo*, quarrelsome.
جنگل *jangal*, forest, wood.
جنگلی *jangalí*, savage, wild.
جنگی *jangí*, warlike, hostile.
جنگیدن *jangídan*, to fight.
جنوب *janúb*, the south.
جنوبی *janubí*, southern.
جنود *janúd*, troops, forces, soldiers.
جنون *janún*, insanity; a demoniac.
جنونی *janúní*, insane, mad.
جنی *jinni*, a demon, one of the genii.
جنین *janín*, an embryo; buried.
جو *javv*, the air, sky, the space between heaven and earth.
جو *jau*, barley, a grain of barley.
جوفروش *jaufarosh*, a cheat, deceiver.
جواب *jawáb*, an answer. [swer.
جواب صاف *jawábsáf*, a positive an-
جوابی *jawábí*, ponds, cisterns.

جواد *jauwád*, liberal, beneficent.
جواد مطلق *jauwádmutlaq*, the universal benefactor, (God).
جواذب *jawázib*, attractive qualities.
جوار *jawár*, neighbourhood; deep water, plenty of water; a farmer.
جوارح *jawárih*, limbs, the hands and feet; also beasts of prey.
جوارش *jawárish*, stomachics.
جواری *jawári*, female slaves.
جواسیس *jawásís*, spies, scouts.
جواز *jawáz*, thick; corpulent.
جوال *juwál*, a sack, a bag. [sacks.
جوالدوز *jawáldoz*, one who sews
جوالق *jawáliq*, a sack, portmanteau.
جوالق *jawáliq*, a loose coat, a cloak.
جوامع *jawámiạ*, comprehension, assembling; mosques, temples.
جوان *jawán*, young; a youth.
جوانب *jawánib*, sides, quarters, parts.
جوانبخت *jawánbakht*, young; a promising youth, brave, generous.
جوانمرد *jawánmard*, young man; generous, brave, a hero.
جوانمردی *jawánmardí*, generosity, manliness, bravery, youthfulness.
جوانی *jawání*, youth.
جواهر *jawáhir*, gems, jewels, pearls.
جوایز *jawáiz*, gifts, benefits, rewards.
جود *júd*, liberality, munificence.
جودت *jaudat*, ingenuity, quickness.
جور *jaur*, violence, tyranny, iniquity.
جورپیشه *jaurpeshah*, a tyrant.
جوررسیده *jaur-rasídah*, oppressed.
جوز *jauz*, a nut, nutmeg.
جوزا *jauzá*, the sign Gemini.
جوزبوا *jauzbúá*, a nutmeg.
جوزرومی *jauzrúmí*, a walnut.
جوزهندی *jauzhindí*, a cocoanut.
جوزق *jauzaq*, cotton.
جوزل *jauzal*, a young pigeon, poison.
جوزسق *jauzsaq*, a lofty building, a palace.
جوش *josh*, ebullition; heat, boiling.
جوشاندن *joshándan*, to cause to boil.
جوشش *joshish*, ebullition, agitation, heat, boiling; strong desire.
جوشن *joshan*, armour, a coat of mail.
جوشیدن *joshídan*, to boil, ferment.
جوع *jú*, hunger; starving.
جوعان *juán*, a hungry starved man.
جوف *jauf*, cavity, the belly; hollow, a wide-extended plain.
جوف *jauf*, extensive, hollow.
جوق *jauq*, a troop, body of men.
جولان *jaulán*, springing, bounding.
جولانگاه *jaulángáh*, the field of battle.
جولاه *joláh*, a weaver.
جوهر *jauhar*, a gem, a pearl; essence, substance.
جوهری *jauharí*, a jeweller.
جوهی *júhí*, name of a flower, jessamine.
جوی *joe*, a river, a brook.
جویا *joyá*, seeking, searching.
جویبار *joebár*, a river, the bank of a river, running spring.
جویان *joyán*, seeking, wishing.
جویائی *joyáí*, searching, inquiry.
جویدن *joídan*, to desire, seek, search for, request, wish.
جهات *jihát*, the faces, sides.
جهاد *jihád*, a war against infidels.
جهاز *jaház*, paraphernalia.
جهال *juhhál*, ignorant men.
جهالت *jahálat*, ignorance.
جهان *jahán*, the world.
جهان‌آرا *jahánárá*, ornamenting the world, adorning the world; king.
جهان‌آفرین *jahánáfrín*, the creator of the world, God.
جهانبان *jahánbán*, protector or keeper of the world, a king; God.
جهانبانی *jahánbání*, government of the world, royal.
جهان‌بین *jahánbín*, seeing the world.
جهان‌پناه *jahanpanáh*, the asylum of the world, a king; God.
جهانت *jahánat*, a young handmaid.

جهانتاب *jahántáb*, illuminating the world; the sun.
جهان‌جهان *jahánjahán*, many, much.
جهاندار *jahándár*, a king, possessor of the world, an emperor.
جهانداري *jahándárí*, sovereignty.
جهاندیده *jahándídah*, experienced, wise, seen the world, a traveller.
جهان‌رای *jahánrawáe*, government of the world.
جهان‌ستان *jahánsitán*, a conqueror.
جهان‌کشا *jahánkushá*, a conqueror of the world, subduing the world.
جهان‌گرد *jahángird*, a traveller.
جهان‌گیر *jahángír*, conqueror of the world, a title; bracelet.
جهان‌مطاع *jahánmutá*, obeyed by the world, a royal mandate.
جهان‌نما *jahán-numá*, index of the world, illuminating the world.
جهان‌نورد *jahánnaward*, a traveller.
جهانیان *jahániyán*, people, creatures.
جهانیدن *jihánídan*, to cause to spring.
جهت *jihat*, cause; sides, reason.
جهد *jihad*, effort, diligence.
جهر *jahar*, a land; public.
جهل *jihal*, ignorance.
جهلا *juhalá*, ignorant man.
جهلت *jihlat*, ignorant; many fools.
جهن *jahan*, coarseness of face.
جهنده *jihandah*, elastic, jumping.
جهنم *jahannum*, hell, the infernal fire; condemned.
جهنمی *jahannumí*, a sinner, hellish.
جهودي *jahúdí*, a Jew; Judaism.
جهول *jahúl*, extremely ignorant.
جهیدن *jahídan*, to spring, bound, leap.
جهیز *jahez*, paraphernalia.
جیب *jaib*, the collar of a garment, a pocket.
جیحون *jaihún*, the river *Jihon* or Bactrus.
جید *jaiyid*, elegant, excellent.
جیران *jirán*, neighbours.
جیش *jaish*, troops, army.
جیفه *jífah*, unclean, a corpse.
جیل *jíl*, a body of men, a troop.
جیم *jím*, the letter *ja*; a silk robe embroidered with gold.
جیوش *jaiyúsh*, armies, troops, forces.

چ

چ *che*, the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet: it does not occur in Arabic words also called; *Chím*.
چابک *chábuk*, quick, alert; a whip.
چابک‌خرام *chábukkhirám*, swift paced.
چابکدست *chábukdast*, active.
چابک‌سوار *chábuksawár*, a horse-breaker, a jockey.
چابکی *chábukí*, activity, agility.
چابلوس *cháblús*, a flatterer.
چابلوسی *cháblusí*, flattery.
چادر *chádar*, a sheet, table cloth.
چادرکافوری *chádarikáfúrí*, morning.
چادرکملی *chádarikamlí*, the sky, dark night.
چادرلاجورد *chádari lájaward*, sky; green field.
چار *chár*, four; will; power.
چاراینه *chárainah*, armour.
چارازدها *chárázdahá*, the four elements, (four snakes.)
چاربالش *chárbálish*, a throne; the world.
چارپایه *chárpáyah*, a quadruped.
چارپای *chárpái*, a bedstead.
چاربند *chárband*, the world.
چاربیخ *chárbekh*, the 4 herbs, i. e. *kásni*, *ráziyána*, *karfas* and *kibro*.
چارتار *chártár*, the four elements.
چارچشم *chárchashm*, meeting.
چارجوهر *chárjawhar*, the four elements.
چارده *chárdah*, fourteen.
چاردیوار *chárdewár*, the four walls; the four elements.
چارسو *chársú*, the four roads meeting; a market, four sides.
چارشنبه *chárshamba*, Wednesday.

چارطاق *chártáq*, four-arched, four columns; a tent with four doors.
چارگام *chárgám*, a fleet horse.
چارگوشه *chárgosha*, square, quadrangle.
چارمادر *chármádar*, the four elements.
چارمغز *chármaghz*, a walnut.
چارناچار *chárnáchár*, inevitable; of necessity, nolens volens.
چاروا *chárwá*, a quadruped; a poney.
چاره *chárah*, a remedy, cure, help.
چاره‌پذیر *chárahpazír*, curable.
چاره‌گر *chárahgar*, cure, applying a remedy.
چاشت *chásht*, breakfast; the hour between sun rise and noon.
چاشنی *cháshní*, taste, relish; trial, assay of metals.
چاشنی‌گیر *cháshnígír*, a taster, assayer.
چاق *cháq*, vigorous, healthy, active.
چاك *chák*, a fissure, rent.
چاکر *chákar*, a servant, a handmaid.
چاکری *chákri*, service, servitude.
چاکو *chákú*, a penknife.
چالاك *chálák*, expert, active, quick.
چالاکی *chálákí*, activity, alacrity.
چالش *chálish*, war; graceful motion.
چاوش *cháwash*, a serjeant, a mace-bearer
چاه *cháh*, a well, a pit.
چاه‌زنخ *cháhzanakh*, pit of the chin.
چاه‌کن *cháhkan*, a well-digger.
چای *cháí*, tea.
چپ *chap*, the left.
چپاتی *chapátí*, thin cake.
چپقلش *chapqalish*, throng, crowding.
چپکن *chapkan*, a coat.
چتر *chatar*, an umbrella, a tent, pavilion.
چترابگون *chatari-ábgún*, the sky.
چتروز *chatariroz*, the sun.
چترسمابی *chatri simábí*, the full moon.
چترسمین *chatri simín*, the full moon.
چترعنبرین *chatri ambarín*, night.
چترمار *chatarimár*, a mushroom.
چترنور *chatarinúr*, the sun.

چخاچخ *chakháchakh*, the clashing of swords, strife.
چخیدن *chakhídan*, to exert, to strive, to jump, spring.
چر *char*, the penis; the bank of a river.
چرا *chirá*, why, wherefore, for what reason; pasture, a meadow.
چراغ *chirágh*, alamp; a field; a guide.
چراغپا *chirághpá*, rearing (a horse).
چراغدان *chirághdán*, stand for lamp, pedestal.
چراغله *charághalah*,
چراگاه *charágáh*, a pasture; meadow.
چراکه *chirákih*, because.
چرانیدن *charánídan*, to feed; to cause to graze.
چرب *charb*, fat, greasy.
چرب‌پهلو *charbpahlú*, fat.
چربدست *charbdast*, active, diligent.
چربزبان *charbzabán*, persuasive, flatterer, one who has a smooth tongue to wheedle or to deceive.
چربقامت *charbqámat*, tall, handsome.
چرب‌وخشك *charbokhushk*, good and bad, more and less.
چربه *charbah*, oiled paper.
چربی *charbí*, grease, fat, tallow.
چرخ *charkh*, the celestial globe, sky, sphere; a wheel, a reel; collar of a garment; name of a city.
چرخ‌انداز *charkhandáz*, an archer.
چرخ‌دولابی *charkh dúlábí*, sky.
چرخ‌زرین *charkhzarrín*, the fourth heaven.
چرخیزن *charkhízan*, a traveller.
چرخ‌ابنوس *charkh ábnús*, the first stage of heaven.
چرخه *charkhah*, a wheel, reel.
چرخی *charkhí*, voluble; a pulley.
چرز *charz*, a kind of bustard.
چرغ *chargh*, a species of hawk.
چرغد *charghad*, a cricket.
چرك *chirk*, filth, dirt, of all kinds.
چرگر *chargar*, a dancing girl.
چرگ‌گوش *chirg-gosh*, ear-wax.
چرکین *chirkín*, filthy, nasty; dung.
چرم *charm*, leather, skin, hide.

چرم‌ساز *charmsáz*, a currier, tanner.
چرمشیر *charmsher*, a whip.
چرمینه *charmínah*, leathern, leather.
چرنده *charindah*, grazing; a beast.
چریدن *charídan*, to graze.
چسپانیدن *chaspánídan*, to cause to adhere, to fasten, to paste, to stick.
چسپنده *chaspindah*, adhesive.
چسپیدگی *chaspíadgí*, tenacity.
چسپیدن *chaspídan*, to adhere, to stick, to give, to join, to incline.
چسپیده *chaspídah*, inclined, attached.
چست *chust*, active, alert, brisk.
چستی *chustí*, activity, agility, velocity.
چش *chash*, taste thou.
چشانیدن *chashánídan*, to cause to taste.
چشم *chashm*, an eye; hope, expect.
چشم‌بد *chashmbad*, a malignant eye.
چشم‌پوشی *chashmposhí*, connivance.
چشم‌براه داشتن *chashm baráh dáshtan*, looking out for, to expect.
چشم‌بندك *chashmbandak*, a kind of play.
چشم‌بی‌آب *chashm-be-áb*, impudent, [shameless.
چشم‌داشت *chashm-dásht*, hope, expectation.
چشم‌خروس *chashmkharús*, fruit of red wood; *chashm-darídah*, without shame.
چشم‌زخم *chashmzakham*, mishap.
چشم‌سوزن *chashmisozan*, parsimony.
چشم‌سیاه‌کردن *chashm-siyáh kardan*, to covet.
چشمك *chashmak*, spectacles.
چشمه *chashmah*, a fountain, a well.
چشم‌خانه *chashmkhánah*, the sockets of the eyes.
چشمه‌هور *chashmihúr*, the sun.
چشیدن *chashídan*, to taste.
چغاز *chigház*, a saucy woman.
چغانه *chughánah*, a violin.
چغد *chaghd*, an owl.
چغریدن *chaghrídan*, to regard, to fear.
چغل *chughul* a tale-bearer; سخن‌چین و نمام
چغلی *chughlí*, backbiting, informing.

چق *chiq*, a skreen.
چقماق *chaqmáq*, a flint.
چقمقی *chaqmáqí*, a firelock.
چقندر *chaqundar*, beet root.
چکان *chakán*, dropping, distilling.
چکاندن *chakándan*, to distil.
چکاوك *chakáwak*, a lark.
چکس *chakas*, a perch or roost for a bird, shame; a hammer.
چکله *chaklah*, a district.
چکن *chikan*, needlework, embroidery.
چکن‌دوز *chikandoz*, an embroiderer.
چکو *chakú*, a fiddle-bow.
چکونگی *chikúnagí*, exactly what it is.
چکه *chakah*, small, little.
چکیدن *chakídan*, to drop, to flow.
چل *chal*, forty.
چلپاسه *chalpásah*, a small lizard.
چلغوزه *chalghuzah*, pine kernel.
چله *chilah*, a bow-string.
چله *challah*, a fast of 40 days.
چلیپا *chalíháh*, a crucifix, cross.
چلیدن *chalídan*, to walk, to go.
چم *cham*, an easy air.
چمچه *chamchah*, a spoon, a ladle.
چمن *chaman*, orchard, flower garden.
چمن‌زار *chamanzár*, garden ground.
چمیدن *chamídan*, to walk gracefully.
چنار *chanár*, a plane tree, poplar.
چنان *chunán*, such, like that.
چنانچه *chunánchih*, such, such as that.
چنکه *chunakih*, such as.
چنبر *chanbar*, a collar; circle.
چند *chand*, how many, some, few.
چندان *chandán*, so much more.
چندانکه *chandánkih*, insomuch.
چنداول *chandáwal*, the rear of an army.
چندن *chandan*, sandal-wood.
چندگاه *chandgáh*, sometimes.
چندی *chandí*, a few, some.
چندین *chandín*, so much.
چنك *chung*, a harp; singers; claws.
چنگل *changul*, talons, claws.
چو *chú*, when; then; like.

چوب *chob*, wood, a timber.
چوب چيني *chobchíní*, China root.
چوبدار *chobdár*, a mace-bearer.
چوبدستي *chobdastí*, a walking stick.
چوبشگاف *chooshigáf*, a wedge.
چوبك *chobak*, a drum-stick.
چوبكزن *chobakzan*, a drummer.
چوبين *chobín*, wooden.
چوپان *chaupán*, a shepherd, pastor.
چوخيدن *chúkhídan*, to stumble, to fall.
چوز *chúz*, a woman's shape.
چوزه *chúzah*, a chicken.
چوشيدن *chúshídan*, to suck; مكيدن.
چوكي *chaukí*, a chair; a guard.
چوكيدار *chaukídár*, a watchman, a guard.
چوگان *chaugán*, a club, mall.
چون *chún*, when; because; like; why.
چون‌وچرا *chúno-chirá*, when and wherefore? how and why?
چوني *chúní*, how are you?
چه *chih*, what, how, why.
چگونه *chigúnah*, how, in what manner, what sort, what kind.
چهار *chahár*, four.
چهارپايه *chahárpáyah*, a quadruped.
چهاردانگ *chahárdáng*, the four quarters of the world, four sides.
چهارده *chahárdah*, fourteen.
چهاردهم *chahárduhum*, fourteenth.
چهارسو *chahársú*, the middle of the four roads, four parts.
چهارشنبه *chahárshambah*, Wednesday.
چهارگانه *chahárgánah*, fourfold, four times.
چهارم *chahárum*, fourth.
چهاريار *chaháryár*, the four friends, or prophets, *i. e. Abúbakr*, *Omar*, *Usmán*, and *Ali*; عليه‌السلام.
چهاريك *chaháryak*, one in four.
چهبچه *chahbachchah*, a cistern of a well.
چهره *chihrah*, face, countenance.
چهره‌حال *chihrahi-hál*, state, circumstance, condition.
چهره‌كشائي *chihrakúsháe*, display.
چهل *chihal*, forty.
چهلم *chihlum*, fortieth.
چيچك *chíchak*, the small-pox.
چيت *chít*, chintz.
چيدن *chídan*, to gather, pluck, to select.
چيره *chírah*, bold, valiant, brave.
چيره‌دست *chíradast*, expert, active.
چيره‌دستي *chíradastí*, expertness.
چيز *chíz*, a thing any thing; goods.
چيزي *chízc*, any thing, something; a little, few.
چيست *chíst*, what is it?
چيستان *chístán*, a riddle, an enigma.
چين *chín*, a fold, wrinkle; China.
چينه *chínah*, grain in general.
چينه‌دان *chínahdán*, the crop of a bird.
چيني *chíní*, Chinese, China ware.

ح

ح *ha* or *he*, the sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet: it does not occur in Persian; and stands for eight in arithmetic. It is also called *háihuttí*.
حاب *háb*, a sin, a crime.
حابي *hábí*, a giver, bestower; near.
حاتم *hátim*, a judge; a black crow; a celebrated liberal man.
حاجب *hájib*, a porter, doorkeeper; a groom; the eyebrow; a curtain.
حاجت *hájat*, want, necessity.
حاجته *hájatah*, a female pilgrim to Mecca, or Jerusalem.
حاجتمند *hájatmand*, necessitous, indigent, needy.
حاجز *hájiz*, hindering, preventing.
حاجي *háji*, a pilgrim to Mecca.
حاد *hádd*, sharp, acrid; ardent, fiery.
حادث *hádis*, new, recent; casual.
حادثه *hádisah*, an event, accident, novelty, a misfortune.
حاذق *hádiq*, or حاذق, skilful, ingenious.
حار *hárr*, warm, hot, sultry.

حارث *háris*, a husbandman.
حارس *háris*, a sentinel, guard, watch.
حارص *háris*, ambitious, greedy, covetous, desirous, wishful.
حازم *házim*, wise, provident.
حاسد *hásid*, envious; an enemy.
حاسر *hásir*, naked, disarmed.
حاسه *hássah*, sense; the five senses.
حاشا *háshá*, God forbid, let it not be; except, besides.
حاشيه *háshiyah*, a margin, edge.
حاصد *hásid*, a reaper, a mower.
حاصر *hásir*, prohibiting; a calculator.
حاصل *hásil*, produce, advantage, custom, tax, duty, profit, fruit.
حاصلات *hásilát*, produces.
حاضر *házir*, present, apparent, ready.
حاضرضامن *házirzámin*, bail, surety.
حاضري *háziri*, audience, attendance, appearance, presence; breakfast.
حافد *háfid*, a boy, a servant; a friend.
حاطه *hátah*, a wall, fence, entrenchment.
حافظ *háfiz*, a guardian; one who has the whole Koran by heart.
حافظه *háfizah*, a retentive memory.
حاكم *hákim*, a judge, a ruler, a governor, a magistrate.
حاكي *háki*, a narrator, historian.
حال *hál*, condition; the present state, time, an affair.
حالا *hálá*, now, at present.
حالات *hálát*, states, conditions.
حالب *halib*, a milker.
حالت *hálat*, quality, condition, state.
حال حاصل *hálhásil*, present produce.
حالي *háli*, modern, new, current.
حاليًا *háliyá*, now, at present.
حام *hám*, son of Noah.
حامد *hámid*, a praiser of God.
حامز *hámiz*, sour, acrid, pungent.
حامل *hámil*, a carrier, bearer, porter.
حامله *hámilah*, pregnant.
حامي *hámi*, a defender, protector; a noose.
حانث *hánis*, a perjurer.
حانوت *hánút*, a shop.
حاوي *hávi*, skilful, comprehending.
حاويه *háwíyah*, the interior (of the belly.)
حايطه *háyat*, a wall, fence.
حايك *háyik*, a weaver.
حايل *háyil*, intervening; a skreen.
حب *habb*, a grain, berry, a pill.
حب *hubb*, affection, friendship.
حباب *hubáb*, a bubble of water.
حبات *habbát*, corn, grain, pulse.
حبال *hibál*, ropes.
حبال *habbál*, a ropemaker.
حبالي *hubáli*, a pregnant woman.
حباله *hibálah*, a net, snares, noose.
حبذا *habbazá*, bravo! excellent.
حبر *hibr*, a learned teacher.
حبس *habs*, retention, confinement.
حبش *habash*, an Ethiopian.
حبشي *habshi*, an Ethiopian, a negro.
حبقرت *habqarat*, hail, تگرگ.
حبل *habal*, a rope a chain, a cord.
حبله *hublah*, a necklace; an embryo.
حبلي *hublá*, a pregnant woman.
حبوب *habúb*, or حبوبات grains, berries.
حبه *habbah*, a single grain; دانه.
حبيب *habíb*, a friend, favourite.
حتي *hattá*, to, until, as far as.
حتم *hattam*, necessary; حاجت.
حثم *hasam*, giving, rubbing.
حجاب القلب *hijábulqalab*, the veil of the heart, the diaphragm.
حج *hajj*, a pilgrimage to Mecca.
حجاب *hijáb*, modesty, shame; a veil, curtain, screen, hide.
حجاج *hujáj*, pilgrimages to Mecca.
حجار *hijár*, stones.
حجار *hujjár*, a lapidary.
حجاز *hijáz*, Mecca, Arabia; name of a tyrant.
حجام *hajjam*, a cupper, shaver, a barber.
حجامت *hajámat*, cupping, shaving.

حجب *hujab*, veils, curtains, breeches.
حجت *hujjat*, proof, argument.
حجر *hajr*, a veil, a curtain, an embrace.
حجر *hajar*, a stone.
حجرات *hujrát*, cells, closets.
حجره *hujrah*, a chamber, closet, cell.
حجل *hajal*, a fetter; an ornament for the feet; a young camel.
حجیج *hajíj*, pilgrims of Mecca.
حجله *hajlah*, the bride's chamber.
حجم *hújam*, thickness.
حدا *hudá*, driving a camel.
حد *hadd*, a limit, boundary.
حداثت *hadásat*, novelty; tender age.
حداد *hidád*, mourning.
حداد *haddád*, a blacksmith, a farrier; a jailer.
حداقت *hadáqat*, ingenuity, skill.
حدایق *hadáiq*, gardens, orchards.
حدب *hadab*, hump-backed.
حدت *hiddat*, sharpness, vehemence.
حدث *hadas*, a novelty; misfortune.
حدس *hads*, thinking, conjecturing.
حدقه *hadaqah*, pupil of the eye.
حدوث *hadús*, novelty, invention.
حدود *hadúd*, boundaries, limits.
حدور *hadúr*, a declivity, a descent.
حدیث *hadís*, tradition.
حدید *hadíd*, iron, steel.
حدیده *hadídah*, a weapon, tool.
حدیقه *hadíqah*, a garden; باغ.
حدیه *hadiyah*, price.
حذا *hizá*, opposite; the hoof of a camel or horse, a shoe.
حذاق *hazzáq*, ingenious, clever.
حذاقت *hazáqat*, ingenuity, cunning.
حذر *hazar*, caution, abstinence.
حذف *hazf*, rejecting a letter; taking away, cutting off a part.
حر *harr*, heat, ardour.
حر *hurr*, free, genteelly born.
حراثت *hirásat*, agriculture.
حرارت *harárat*, heat, burning fever.
حراست *hirásat*, watching, guarding.
حرام *harám*, unlawful, illegitimate.
حرام‌خور *harám-khor*, vile, base, one who lives on the wages of iniquity.
حرام‌زادگی *harámzádagí*, illegitimacy.
حرام‌زاده *harámzádah*, a bastard, a villain, illegitimate, a rogue, a thief.
حرامی *harámí*, a robber, an assassin.
حرب *harb*, war, battle; weapons, arms.
حربا *hirbá*, a chameleon.
حربگاه *harbgáh*, the field of battle.
حربه *hirba*, any warlike weapon.
حرت *hart*, rubbing hard.
حرث *hars*, agriculture.
حرج *harj*, a crime, a narrow place.
حرد *hard*, an impediment; intention.
حرز *hirz*, an amulet; تعویز.
حرص *hirs*, avidity, avarice, desire, ambition.
حرف *harf*, a letter; particle.
حرفا حرفا *harfan-harfan*, letter by letter.
حرف‌گیر *harfgír*, a caviller, critic.
حرفت *hirfat*, or حرفه occupation, trade, art, skill, profession.
حرق *harq*, burning.
حرقت *hurqat*, heat, burning.
حرکات *harkát*, motion; vowel points.
حرکات‌وسکنات *harkát-o-suknát*, proceedings; vowels and consonants.
حرکت *harkat*, motion; conduct, procedure; a vowel mark.
حرم *harm*, sacred; *hirm*, despair; unlawful, forbidden; necessary.
حرم *haram*, the most sacred place of a temple; seraglio, or women's apartment; families, wives.
حرم‌الله *haram-allah*, the Mecca, and its temple.
حرمان *harmán*, Mecca and Medina.
حرمان *hirmán*, exclusion, disappointment, despair, being prohibited.
حرمت *hurmat*, reputation, character, honour, respect.
حرم‌سرا *haramsará*, seraglio.
حرمل *harmal*, wild rue; دانه‌سپند.

حرمين *harmín*, Mecca and Medina.
حروب *harúb*, wars, battles.
حروق *harúq*, fuel for fire.
حرون *harún*, refractory.
حرور *harúr*, heat, warmth, warm wind.
حروف *harúf*, letters.
حروف تهجى *harúftahají*, the alphabet.
حروف علت *harúfillat* vowels.
حرة *hurrah*, a free woman.
حريت *hurriyat*, freedom.
حرير *harír*, silk, silk cloth; warm; a companion, a friend; paper.
حريري *haríri*, silk merchant.
حريرة *harírat*, a silken garment.
حريص *haris*, covetous, greedy.
حريف *haríf*, adversary, rival; partner, a fellow, cunning.
حريق *haríq*, burnt, fired.
حريم *harím*, a sacred place, a sanctuary; unlawful to touch.
حزب *hizb*, a body, troop.
حزم *hazm*, vigilance.
حزن *huzn*, grief, affliction.
حزين *hazín*, sad, afflicted, melancholy.
حس *hiss*, sense, feelings.
حساب *hisáb*, account, reckoning.
حساس *husás*, malignity, unhappiness; *hisás*, five senses.
حسام *hisám*, a sword.
حسب *hasab*, according to; sufficiency.
حسب *hasib*, dignity; religion.
حسد *hasad*, envy, malevolence.
حسرت *hasrat*, grief, regret, desire.
حس مشترك *hiss-mushtarik*, common sense.
حسن *husn*, beauty; goodness.
حسن *hasan*, beautiful, excellent.
حسنى *husná*, good, excellent.
حسنات *hasnát*, good works, piety.
حسنة *hasnah*, a good work.
حسود *hasúd*, envious, malignant.
حسي *hissí*, sensual; *hasí*, perceiving, knowing.
حسيل *hasíl*, a calf.
حسيس *hasís*, sensible, prudent.
حسين *hasín*, beautiful.
حسين *húsain*, good, beautiful.
حشر *hashar*, the resurrection.
حشرات *hasharát*, reptiles.
حشم *hasham*, train, retinue, suite.
حشمت *hashmat*, pomp, equipage.
حشو *hasho*, the stuffing of a pillow.
حشيش *hashísh*, dry herbage, hay.
حصا *hasá*, gravel, little stones.
حصاة *hasát*, a stone in the bladder.
حصاد *hisád*, reaping harvest.
حصاد *hassád*, a reaper.
حصار *hisár*, a fence; castle.
حصان *hasán*, a chaste woman; *hisán*, a good horse.
حصب *hasab*, throwing pebbles.
حصبا *hasabá*, gravel, pebbles.
حصبة *hasabat*, the measles.
حصد *hasad*, cut down, harvest.
حصر *hasr*, a siege; numbering.
حصص *hisas*, shares.
حصل *hasal*, unripe dates.
حصيف *hasíf*, firm, sound in judgment.
حصن *hisn*, a fort.
حصول *husúl*, produce, profit.
حصون *husún*, fortifications.
حصة *hissah*, a share, lot, part.
حصير *hasír*, a mat.
حصين *hasín*, strong, well-fortified.
حضار *huzár*, spectators; attendants.
حضرت *hazrat*, presence; majesty.
حضرات *hazrát*, presences; majesties.
حضور *huzúr*, presence.
حضيض *haziz*, bottom, lower extremity.
حطب *hatab*, fuel.
حظ *hazz*, pleasure, delight.
حظوظ *huzuz*, shares.
حظيظ *haziz*, fortunate, happy.
حفاظت *hifázat*, custody, care.
حفث *hafs*, ruining, destroying.
حفد *hafd*, making haste; attendants, companions.
حفر *hafr*, digging, excavation.

حفره *hafrah*, a ditch, a hole.
حفظ *hifz*, memory; protection.
حفيظ *hafíz*, a guardian.
حق *haqq*, God, an attribute of God; just, right, equity, due, rutth.
حقا *haqqá*, by God, truly.
حقارت *hiqárat*, contempt, baseness.
حقانی *haqqání*, true, sincere.
حقانيت *haqqániyat*, truth, sincerity.
حقايق *haqáiq*, narrations; truths.
حق پرست *haqparast*, addicted to truth, rightful.
حق پرستي *haqparastí*, addiction to truth.
حقد *hiqad*, malevolence, hatred, malice, wishing ill, hating.
حق بين *haqbín*, looking to justice.
حق تعالی *haqtálá*, Almighty God.
حق جو *haqqjo*, seeking truth.
حق دار *haqqdár*, rightful owner.
حق شناس *haqqshinás*, knowing one's duty; grateful, faithful.
حق گذار *haqqguzár*, administering justice, upright. [tice.
حق گزين *haqqguzín*, approving jus-
حق ناحق *haqqnáhaqq*, right or wrong.
حقنه *haqnah*, a clyster.
حقوق *haqúq*, rights, privilege.
حقه *huqqah*, a casket, a round box; a pipe for smoking.
حقه باز *huqqabáz*, a juggler.
حقه بردار *huqqahbardár*, a pipe-bearer.
حقيت *haqqiyat*, reality, right.
حقيت *huqqiyat*, a period of 80 years.
حقير *haqír*, mean, contemptible.
حقيقت *haqíqat*, explanation, account, truth, reality.
حقيقي *haqíqí*, instrinsic, real; own.
حك *hakk*, erasure, scratching out.
حكاك *hakkák*, a lapidary, a jeweller.
حكام *hukkám*, rulers, governors.
حكايت *hikáyat*, a tale, history.
حكم *hakam*, an arbitrator.
حكم *hukm*, command, order, sentence.
حكما *hukmá*, philosophers, sages.
حكمت *hikmat*, wisdom; art, science.
حكمت الهي *hikmatiláhí*, divine mystery.
حكم راني *hukmráni*, sway, dominion.
حكومت *hukúmat*, government, sway.
حكه *hikah*, the itch.
حكيم *hakím*, a wise man, physician, doctor, a philosopher.
حل *hal*, solution, loosing.
حلاج *halláj*, a dresser of cotton.
حلاحل *hulláhal*, a chief of a tribe.
حلاق *halláq*, a barber.
حلال *halál*, legal, legitimate, pure.
حلان *hallán*, dissolving.
حلاوت *haláwat*, sweetness.
حلبه *hulbah*, fenugreek.
حلت *hilat*, legality.
حلتيت *hiltít*, asafœtida.
حلج *halaj*, carding cotton or wool.
حلزون *halzún*, an insect, a snail; a horn-beetle.
حلف *half*, an oath, swearing.
حلق *halq*, the throat.
حلقه *halqah*, a ring, circle; knocker of a door.
حلقه بگوش *halqah bagosh*, an obedient servant, a slave.
حلقي *halqí*, guttural.
حلول *hulúl*, the dresses of paradise.
حلم *hilm*, mildness, clemency.
حلمه *hulmah*, the nipple.
حلو *hulawa*, sweet.
حلوا *halwá*, a sweetmeat.
حلوائي *halwáí*, a confectioner.
حل وعقد *halla-o-aqd*, loosing and binding; absolute power.
حلول *hulúl*, entering, penetrating.
حله *hulah*, garment, dress.
حلی *hulí*, jewels, female ornaments.
حليب *halíb*, fresh sweet milk.
حليت *hallíyat*, lawfulness.
حليل *halíl*, a husband, a co-partner; a neighbour.

حليم *halím*, mild, affable.
حلية *hulíah*, the external form.
حم *ham*, a father-in-law, a brother-in-law.
حماق *humáq*, small-pox.
حمامة *hamámah*, a dove, a pigeon.
حمى *humá*, a fever.
حمار *himár*, an ass, a millipede.
حماض *humáz*, wild sorrel.
حماقت *himáqat*, folly, stupidity.
حمال *hammál*, a porter, carrier.
حمام *hammám*, a bath, bagnio.
حمام *hamám*, a dove, a pigeon.
حمامي *hammámí*, a bagnio-keeper.
حمايت *himáyat*, protection, aid.
حمايد *hamáyad*, laudable actions.
حمايل *hamáil*, a sword-belt; a necklace of flowers.
حمد *hamd*, praise, thanksgiving.
حمر *humr*, red.
حمرت *humrat*, redness, pestilential carbuncle; the erysipelas.
حمض *hamaz*, sour, being acid.
حمق *humaq*, stupidity, foolish.
حمقاء *humqá*, blockheads.
حمل *haml*, a burthen; pregnant.
حملة *hamlah*, an assault.
حمم *hummam*, ashes, coal.
حموضة *humúzat*, acidity.
حمول *hamúl*, patient, mild, tame.
حمولت *hamúlat*, a beast of burthen.
حميت *hamíyat*, ardour; a nice sense of honour; پرهيز.
حميد *hamíd*, praised; laudable.
حميم *hamím*, warm water, summer rain, the rainy season; hot.
حمية *hamíyat*, abstinence; پرهيز.
حنا *hiná*, the colouring herb cyprus.
حناط *hannát*, a seller of wheat.
حنان *hanán*, most compassionate.
حنيف *haníf*, religious or orthodox.
حنجرة *hanjarah*, the windpipe; حلقوم.
حنطة *hintah*, wheat; گندم.
حنظل *hanzal*, coloquintida apple.
حنك *hanak*, the palate; كام.

حوا *hawá*, Eve, the mother of mankind; dusky-lipped.
حواجب *hawájib*, curtains, eyebrows, veils.
حوادث *hawádis*, accidents, events.
حوادث زده *hawádiszadah*, unfortunate.
حوارى *hawárí*, a washerman; a friend, companion; clear, shining.
حواس *háwás*, sense, perception.
حواس خمسه *hawásikhamsah*, the five senses.
حواشى *hawáshí*, margins, borders, hems; attendants.
حواصل *hawásil*, a pelican.
حوالات *hawálát*, things given in charge, trusts; سپرده.
حوالدار *hawáldár*, a military officer.
حواله *hawálah*, custody, consignment, care.
حوالى *hawálí*, environs, parts adjacent, outskirts.
حوالى شهر *hawálíshahr*, suburbs.
حوايج *hawáyaj*, necessary affairs.
حوت *hút*, a fish; the sign Pisces.
حور or حورى *húr*, a virgin of paradise.
حوزة *hauzah*, midst, middle.
حوصلة *hawsilah*, the crop; ambition.
حوض *hauz*, a reservoir, cistern.
حول *haul*, changing, returning; power, force.
حويلى *haweli*, a house, dwelling.
حى *hai*, alive; زنده.
حياء *hayá*, modesty, shame.
حيات *hayát*, life; زندگى.
حيثيت *haisiyat*, capacity, ability.
حيدر *haidar*, a lion; a name of Ali.
حيران *hairán*, amazed, confounded.
حيرانى or حيرت *hairání*, astonishment, perturbation.
حيز *haiyiz*, a side, part, place.
حيص بيص *haisbais*, a perplexed business, hesitation, perplexity.
حيض *haiz*, menses.
حيقط *haiqat*, woodcock.

حیطه *hítah*, an enclosure; دیوار.
حیف *haif*, tyranny; alas!
حیل *hiyal*, frauds, snares; حیله‌ها.
حیله *hílah*, artifice, stratagem.
حیله‌ساز *hílasáz*, a cheat, deceiver.
حین *hín*, time.
حین‌حیات *hínhayát*, lifetime.
حیوان *haiwán*, an animal, living creature.
حیوانات *haiwánát*, animals; زندگان.
حیوانی *haiwání*, brutal, sensual.

خ

خ *ḳha* or *ḳhe*, the seventh letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet, expressing in arithmetic 600.
خاتم *ḳhátim*, a seal ring, a ring; the last, the seal of a prophet.
خاتمه *ḳhátimah*, a conclusion, finis.
خاتون *ḳhatún*, a lady; بانو.
خاج *ḳháj*, the christian cross.
خادع *ḳhádia*, a deceiver; فریبنده.
خادم *ḳhádim*, a servant, follower.
خاده *ḳhádah*, an oar.
خار *ḳhár*, a thorn.
خاره *ḳhárah*, a hard stone.
خاربست *ḳhárbast*, a hedge of thorns.
خارپشت *ḳhárpusht*, a porcupine, hedgehog.
خاربنان *ḳhárbanán*, roots of brambles.
خارج *ḳhárij*, external; بیرون.
خارجه *ḳhárijah*, a catchword.
خارجی *ḳhárijí*, a heretic; external; condemned, abandoned.
خارچینه *ḳhárchínah*, tweezers.
خارخار *ḳhárḳhár*, the itch, scratching; disquietude, perplexity.
خاردار *ḳhárdár*, thorny.
خارراه *ḳhárráh*, impediments of the road.
خارش *ḳhárish*, the itch, the scab, the mange.
خارشت *ḳhárisht*, the itch.
خارق *ḳhárig*, splitting, tearing.
خارق عادت *ḳhárigádat*, a miracle.
خارکش *ḳhárkush*, slippers worn over boots.
خاروخس *ḳhároḳhas*, rubbish.
خاریدن *ḳhárídan*, to scratch, to itch.
خازن *ḳházin*, treasurer, cash-keeper.
خازنه *ḳházinah*, a wife's sister.
خاستگی *ḳhástgí*, an insurrection.
خاستن *ḳhástan*, to rise, get up.
خاسر *ḳhásir*, unsuccessful.
خاشاك *ḳhásháḳ*, rubbish.
خاشع *ḳhashiá*, humble, suppliant.
خاشی *ḳháshí*, timid, fearful.
خاص *ḳháss*, particular, special.
خاصان *ḳhásán*, persons of distinction.
خاصره *ḳhasirah*, the abdomen.
خاصگی *ḳhassagí*, peculiarity, speciality.
خاص وعام *ḳháss o ám*, noble and plebeian, every body.
خاصیت *ḳhássiyat*, property; quality.
خاضع *ḳháziá* humble, submissive.
خاطر *ḳhátir*, the mind, heart.
خاطرجمع *ḳhátirjama*, encouragement; confidence.
خاطرخواه *ḳhátirḳhwáh*, according to wish, beloved object.
خاطرخوش *ḳhátirḳhosh*, contented.
خاطرداری *ḳhátirdárí*, encouragement, comfort, confidence.
خاطرنشان *ḳhátirnishán*, impressed on the mind, by heart.
خافق *ḳháfiq*, palpitating; the horizon.
خافقین *ḳháfqín*, the two horizons, the east and west.
خاقان *ḳháqán*, an emperor, a king.
خاقانی *ḳháqání*, imperial, royal.
خاك *ḳháḳ*, earth, dust.
خاك‌بیز *ḳháḳhez*, a large sieve for sifting gravel, &c.
خاك‌توده *ḳháḳtúdah*, a butt for archers.
خاکدان *ḳhákdán*, a place for rubbish; this world.

خاکزاد *ḳhákzád*, earth-born, mankind.
خاکسار *ḳháksár*, humble.
خاکساری *ḳháksárí*, humility.
خاکستر *ḳhákistur*, ashes.
خاکروب *ḳhákrúb*, a sweeper.
خاکشی *ḳhákúshí*, name of a cooling seed.
خاک‌صفت *ḳháksifat*, earth-like, humble.
خاک‌کش *ḳhákkush*, a barrow.
خاک‌نشین *ḳhák nashín*, sitting on the ground, humble.
خاکه *ḳhákih*, a sketch.
خاکی *ḳháki*, earthly.
خاک‌نهاد *ḳhákníhád*, earth-born, humble, humility.
خاگینه *ḳhágínah*, a fried egg.
خال *ḳhál*, a mole; mother's brother.
خالد *ḳhálid*, eternal.
خالری *ḳhálrí*, salt-works.
خالص *ḳhális*, pure, unmixed.
خالصه *ḳhálisah*, the exchequer.
خالق *ḳháliq*, the creator.
خالو *ḳhálú*, maternal uncle.
خاله *ḳhálah*, maternal aunt.
خالی *ḳhalí*, empty, vacant.
خام *ḳhám*, raw, unripe, imperfect.
خامس *ḳhámis*, the fifth.
خام‌طمع *ḳhámtama*, hoping vainly.
خام‌کار *ḳhámkár*, unskilful, unexperienced.
خامل *ḳhámil*, mean, contemptible.
خاموش *ḳhámúsh*, silent.
خاموشیدن *ḳhámoshídan*, to be silent.
خامه *ḳhámah*, a pen; قلم.
خامه‌زن *ḳhámahzan*, a piece of wood for nibbing pens upon.
خامی *ḳhámí*, rawness, immaturity.
خان *ḳhán*, lord, prince, a title principally used by Patháns.
خانخانان *ḳhánḳhánán*, lord of lords.
خاندان *ḳhándán*, family, domestics.
خانسامان *ḳhánsámán*, steward of the household.
خانقاه *ḳhánqáh*, a monastery.
خانگی *ḳhangí*, domestic, belonging to the house.
خانمان *ḳhánmán*, household furniture.
خانواده *ḳhánwádah*, a family, house.
خانه *ḳhánah*, a house, dwelling.
خانه‌بدوش *ḳhánahbadosh*, a traveller.
خانه‌پردازی *ḳhánapardází*, domestic economy.
خانه‌دار *ḳhánahdár*, a householder.
خانه‌داری *ḳhánadárí*, housekeeping.
خانه‌زاد *ḳhánahzád*, the child of a slave, domestic.
خانه‌سوز *ḳhánasoz*, disgracing one's family.
خانه‌کمان *ḳhánae kamán*, the curved parts of the bow.
خانی *ḳhání*, the title of *Khán*.
خاو *ḳháo*, the pile of velvet, &c.
خاور *ḳháwár*, the east, also the west; the sun.
خاوند *ḳháwand*, lord, master, husband.
خایب *ḳháib*, unsuccessful.
خایسك *ḳháisk*, a smith's hammer.
خایض *ḳháiz*, exploring.
خایط *ḳháit*, a tailor.
خایف *ḳháif*, timid, pusillanimous.
خایك *ḳháik*, a locust.
خاین *ḳháin*, a deceiver, traitor.
خایه *ḳháyah*, a testicle; an egg.
خباث *ḳhabás*, infamous.
خائیدن *ḳhaídan*, to chew, gnaw.
خباست *ḳhabásat*, wickedness, depravity, baseness.
خبث *ḳhabas*, malignity, depravity.
خبث *ḳhubs*, the dross of metal.
خبر *ḳhabar*, news, intelligence.
خباز *ḳhabbáz*, a baker.
خبازی *ḳhabbází*, mallows.
خبایث *ḳhabáis*, vices, depravities.
خبردار *ḳhabardár*, cautious, vigilant.
خبرداری *ḳhabardárí*, cautiousness.
خبرگیر *ḳhabargír*, a spy, an informer; a patron.
خبرگیری *ḳhabargírí*, spying; aiding.

خبز *khubz*, bread.
خبط *khabt*, insanity, madness.
خبکال *khabkál*, fortunate, happy.
خبل *khabl*, corruption in mind.
خبن *khabn*, doubling up a garment.
خبنقه *khabnaqah*, very stupid.
خبیث *khabís*, wicked, impure.
خبیر *khabír*, informed, skilful.
خبیزه *khabírah*, joy; winding, twisting.
ختل *khatal*, deceiving.
ختم *khatam*, conclusion, end.
ختن *khatan*, circumcising.
ختن *khutan*, Tartary.
ختنه *khatnah*, circumcision.
خجا *khajá*, marrying; beating.
خجات *khaját*, marrying many wives.
خجالت *khiyálat*, bashfulness, shame.
خجاءت *khajáyat*, marrying.
خجسته *khujistah*, happy, fortunate, auspicious, blessed.
خجسته‌پی *khujistahpai*, happy arrival.
خجل *khajil*, modest, bashful.
خجلت *khijlat*; see خجالت.
خجاجت *khajájat*, stupid, dull.
خد *khad*, a cheek.
خدا *khudá*, God.
خداآفرین *khudáafrín*, God the Creator.
خداآگاه *khudáágah*, knowing God.
خداپرستی *khudáparastí*, divine worship, worship of God.
خداترس *khudátars*, fearing God, virtuous.
خداج *khidáj*, abortive, imperfect.
خداحافظ *khudaháfiz*, God preserve you; adieu.
خداد *khudád*, a scar, (on face.)
خدارا *khudárá*, for God's sake.
خداشناس *khudáshinás*, knowing God, righteous, virtuous.
خداع *khaddaa*, a deceiver, impostor; *khida*, deceiving.
خدام *khuddám*, servants, domestics.
خدامشرب *khudámushrab*, religious, pious.
خداوند *khudáwand*, a king, lord, master, a possessor; husband.
خداوندگار *khudáwandgár*, God.
خداوندنعمت *khudáwandiniamat*, generous master, patron.
خداوندی *khudáwandí*, lordship, sovereignty, dominion.
خدائی *khudái*, divinity.
خدایا *khudáyá*, O God.
خدایتعالا *khudáetálá*, the high God.
خدایع *khadáya*, frauds, impostures.
خدایگان *khudáegán*, lords, masters.
خدر *khadar*, torpor.
خدش *khads*, alarm.
خدع *khada*, frauds, deceit.
خدف *khadf*, going fast with a quick step; throwing a stone.
خدم *khadam*, servant, retinue.
خدمات *khidmát*, services.
خدمت *khidmat*, service, employment, office.
خدمتگار *khidmatgár*, خدمتگذار *khidmatguzár*, } a servant.
خدنگ *khadang*, a kind of arrow.
خدیعت *khadíyat*, fraud, imposture.
خدیو *khadeo*, a king, mighty monarch, master, possessor.
خذج *khazah*, cutting, mincing.
خدل *khadal*, deficiency.
خر *khur*, an ass.
خرء *khorá*, the dung of birds.
خراب *kharáb*, desolate, depraved, ruined, lost, destroyed.
خرابات *kharábát*, a tavern, a brothel.
خراباتی *kharábatí*, a haunter of taverns, a debauchee.
خرابه *kharábab*, a desolate place, a ruin, devastation.
خرابی *kharábí*, ruin, desolation.
خراتین *kharátín*, an earthworm.
خراج *khiráj*, tribute, tax, revenue.
خراجگذار *khirájguzár*, a tributary.
خراخرزدن *kharákharzadan*, to snore.
خراد *kharád*, the art of turning.

خرادي *ḳharádí*, a turner.
خرارة *ḳharárat*, a noise arising from throwing water.
خراسان *ḳhurásán*, west; a country.
خراش *ḳharásh*, scratching, itching.
خراشه *ḳharáshah*, the filings of any thing; a small debt.
خراشيدن *ḳharáshídan*, to scratch.
خراط *ḳharrát*, a turner.
خراطت *ḳharrátat*, the art of turning.
خراطيم *ḳharátím*, the proboscis of an elephant, the nose.
خراف *ḳharáf*, gathering, (fruit.)
خرافات *ḳhuráfát*, idle stories.
خرافت *ḳhuráfat*, an idle story.
خرام *ḳharám*, graceful walking.
خرامان *ḳhirámán*, walking gracefully and pompously.
خراميدن *ḳhirámídan*, to walk gracefully.
خرانبار *ḳharámbár*, a crowd.
خراند *ḳharánd*, pearl; a modest virgin.
خربان *ḳharbán*, an ass driver, or keeper, or owner.
خربزه *ḳharbuzah*, watermelon.
خرپشته *ḳharpushtah*, a pitched roof.
خرپشه *ḳharpashah*, a gadfly.
خربق *ḳharbaq*, hellebore.
خربوزه *ḳharbúzah*, a melon.
خرجل *ḳharjal*, name of a bird.
خرچ *ḳharch*, expence, charge.
خرچنگ *ḳharchang*, a crab.
خرچه *ḳharchah*, cost of lawsuits.
خرچي *ḳharchí*, price of stupration.
خرچين *ḳharchín*, saddle bags.
خرخر *ḳharḳhar*, purring.
خرخرا *ḳharḳhará*, snoring.
خرخره *ḳharḳharah*, a currycomb.
خرخشه *ḳharḳhashah*, a tumult, a riot, a crowd, dispute.
خرد *ḳhurd*, minute, small, young.
خرد *ḳhirad*, the understanding, wisdom, intellect, judgment.
خرداد *ḳhurdád*, the third Persian month, 6th day of the month.
خردپسند *ḳhiradpasand*, commendable.
خردپيشه *ḳhiradpeshah*, practising wisdom.
خردشتي *ḳhardashtí*, the wild ass.
خردق *ḳhardaq*, broth, soup.
خردل *ḳhardal*, mustard, mustard seed; a coward.
خردمشرب *ḳhiradmashrab*, practising wisdom.
خردمند *ḳhiradmand*, wise, intelligent.
خردمندانه *ḳhiradmandánah*, wisely, prudently.
خردمندي *ḳhirdmandí*, wisdom, prudence.
خرده‌دان *ḳhurdahdán*, wise, skilful.
خرده‌فروش *ḳhurdahfarosh*, a petty merchant, a mercer.
خرده‌مرده *ḳhurdahmurdah*, cut off into pieces, disfigured, destroyed.
خردمنشي *ḳhiradmanashí*, prudent disposition.
خردوات *ḳhurdwát*, trifles.
خرده *ḳhurdah*, a particle, small.
خرده‌ها *ḳhurdahá*, fractions, fragments.
خرده‌بيني *ḳhurdah-bíní*, subtilty of genius; cavilling.
خردي *ḳhurdí*, smallness; infancy.
خرز *ḳhurz*, glass beads, &c.
خرزهره *ḳharzahrah*, oleander.
خرزي *ḳharzí*; see خرده‌فروش.
خرزين *ḳharzín*, a shelf.
خرس *ḳhirs*, a bear; *ḳhars*, a wine jar.
خرسگ *ḳharsag*, a boy's game.
خرسند *ḳhursand*, content, satisfied.
خرسندي *ḳhursandí*, contentment.
خرسنگ *ḳharsang*, a large stone; a rival.
خرش *ḳharish*, a buffoon.
خرشا *ḳharshá*, the sun; froth, foam; dust, skin of a serpent.
خرط *ḳhart*, the art of turning.
خرطال *ḳhartál*, oats.
خرطوم *ḳhartúm*, the proboscis of an elephant, the nose.
خرع *ḳharâ*, cleaving, splitting.
خرف *ḳharif*, a decrepit old man

خرفت *ḳharfat*, purslain, the autumnal fruits.
خرق *ḳharq*, tearing a garment.
خرق عادت *ḳharqiádat*, a miracle.
خرقه *ḳhirqah*, a religious habit, dress; cutting, cleaving.
خرک *ḳhark*, a little ass.
خرگاه *ḳhargáh*, a tent, pavillion.
خرگوش *ḳhargosh*, a rabbit, a hare.
خرم *ḳhurram*, cheerful, pleasant.
خرما *ḳhurmá*, a date.
خرمست *ḳharmast*, stupid, obstinate.
خرمگس *ḳharmagus*, the gadfly.
خرمن *ḳhirman*, the harvest, grain; a barn or threshing floor.
خرمهره *ḳharmuhrah*, small shells.
خرمي *ḳhurramí*, gladness.
خرنفس *ḳharnafs*, magnum penem habens.
خرنف *ḳhirnaf*, cotton.
خرنق *ḳhurnaq*, a young rabbit.
خروار *ḳharwár*, a load.
خروج *ḳhurúj*, sallying forth, rushing out, going forth, issuing; rebelling; disobeying.
خروس *ḳhurús*, a dunghill cock.
خروش *ḳharosh*, clamour, cry.
خروشيدن *ḳharoshídan*, to cry out, to exclaim, to make a loud noise.
خروف *ḳharúf*, a lamb.
خروق *ḳharúḳ*, fissures, cracks.
خريدار *ḳharídár*, a buyer, purchaser.
خريدن *ḳharídan*, to buy.
خريده *ḳharídah*, a virgin.
خريطه *ḳharítah*, a bag, pocket, purse.
خريف *ḳharíf*, the autumn.
خريفي *ḳharífí*, grown in harvest.
خز *ḳhazz*, raw silk, or cloth made of it.
خز *ḳhuz*, hold up.
خزاف *ḳhazzáf*, a potter.
خزان *ḳhizán*, the autumn.
خزانچي *ḳhazánchí*, treasurer.
خزانه *ḳhazánah*, treasury.
خزانخانه *ḳhazán ḳhánah*, treasury, granary.
خزانهٔ عامرا *ḳhazánae ámira*, the imperial treasury.
خزاين *ḳhazáin*, treasures.
خزده *ḳhuzdah*, a sin, crime.
خزعبل *ḳhuzabíl*, foolish.
خزف *ḳhazaf*, an earthen vessel.
خزف ريزه *ḳhazfrízah*, a potsherd.
خزفي *ḳhazfí*, a potter.
خزيدن *ḳhazídan*, to creep, crawl.
خزير *ḳhazír*, any kind of broth.
خزينه *ḳhazínah*, a treasury.
خزينه‌دار *ḳhazínahdár*, a treasurer.
خس *ḳhas*, a weed, thorn; bad.
خس *ḳhus*, a mother-in-law.
خسارت *ḳhisárat*, loss, damage.
خساست *ḳhasásat*, mean, ignoble.
خسال *ḳhusál*, vile, abject.
خساندن *ḳhasándan*, to grind.
خسانيدن *ḳhasánídan*, to chew; to cause to sleep.
خس پوش *ḳhasposh*, a splinter; a reptile.
خسپيدن *ḳhuspídan*, to sleep.
خست *ḳhast*, a reptile, an insect.
خستگي *ḳhastagí*, a wound, sore.
خستن *ḳhastan*, to wound, pierce.
خستو *ḳhastú*, the seed of fruit.
خستوانه *ḳhastwánah*, a woollen garment.
خسته *ḳhastah*, wounded.
خسر *ḳhusr*, damaged.
خسر *ḳhasúr*, a father-in-law.
خسران *ḳhasrán*, damage, fraud.
خسرپوره *ḳhasurpúrah*, a brother-in-law.
خسرو *ḳhusrau*, a great king.
خسروانه *ḳhusrawánah*, royal.
خسروانى *ḳhusrawání*, a kind of cloth.
خسروزرين بال *ḳhusrau zarrínbál*, the sun.
خسف *ḳhasaf*, sunk, diminished.
خس وخاشاك *ḳhasoḳháshák*, rubbish.
خسودن *ḳhasúdan*, to become old.

خسوف *ḳhasúf*, an eclipse of moon.
خسیدن *ḳhasídan*, to moisten.
خسیر *ḳhasír*, suffering, damage.
خسیس *ḳhasís*, mean, base.
خش *ḳhush*, mother-in-law.
خشانیدن *ḳhishánídan*, to bite, lacerate, to chew.
خشاده *ḳhishádah*, cultivated fields.
خشب *ḳhashab*, wood, timber.
خشت *ḳhisht*, a brick or tile.
خشت‌پز *ḳhishtpaz*, a brick-maker.
خشت‌زر *ḳhishtzar*, an ingot of gold.
خشخاش *ḳhashḳhásh*, a poppy.
خشاب *ḳhashsháb*, a seller of wood.
خشاف *ḳhasháf*, a bat; a swallow.
خشع *ḳhashā*, humility.
خشك *ḳhushk*, dry, withered.
خشكار *ḳhushkár*, coarse bread.
خشك‌سالی *ḳhushk-sálí*, drought, famine, scarcity of rain.
خشك‌مغز *ḳhushkmaghz*, crazy.
خشكه *ḳhúshkah*, boiled rice.
خشكی *ḳhúshkí*, dryness, dry land.
خشم *ḳhashm*, anger, rage, fury.
خشمگین *ḳhashmgín*, angry, enraged.
خشمناك *ḳhashmnág*, passionate, furious, angry.
خشن *ḳhashan*, rough, severe.
خشنود *ḳhashnúd*, contented, happy.
خشنودی *ḳhashnúdí*, contentment, pleasure, happiness.
خشو *ḳhashú*, a mother-in-law.
خشودن *ḳhushúdan*, to prune.
خشوع *ḳhushúa*, humility.
خشونت *ḳhushúnat*, asperity, disdain.
خشی *ḳhashí*, timid; a dried herb.
خشیج *ḳhashej*, the contrary.
خصاف *ḳhasáf*, a shoemaker.
خصال *ḳhisál*, manners, qualities.
خصایص *ḳhasáis*, special qualities.
خصایل *ḳhasáil*, dispositions, qualities, tempers.
خصلت *ḳhaslat*, quality, habit, mode.
خصم *ḳhasam*, an enemy.
خصمانه *ḳhasmánah*, inimically.
خصوص *ḳhusús*, particular, special.
خصوصا *ḳhusúsan*, especially, chiefly.
خصوصیات *ḳhasúsiyát*, particularities, intimate friendship.
خصوصیت *ḳhusúsiyát*, friendship.
خصوم *ḳhusúm*, enemies, rivals.
خصومات *ḳhasúmát*, disputes.
خصومت *ḳhusúmat*, litigation, a law suit, enmity.
خصی *ḳhasí*, a castrated animal.
خصیه *ḳhasiyah*, testicle.
خصیتان *ḳhasítán*, the testicles.
خصیم *ḳhasím*, an enemy.
خصین *ḳhasín*, a small axe.
خصیه *ḳhusyah*, a testicle.
خضاب *ḳhizáb*, a black tincture for hair, tinging the nails, &c.
خضب *ḳhazab*, tinging black with cyprus.
خضر *ḳhazar*, the name of a prophet.
خضرا *ḳhazrá*, green, fresh.
خضرت *ḳhuzrat*, greenness; dusky.
خضل *ḳhazal*, a pure pearl.
خضوع *ḳhuzúa*, submission.
خضیب *ḳhazíb*, stained black.
خضیض *ḳhaziz*, the foot of a mountain, lower part of any thing.
خط *ḳhat*, a line, a letter, the beard.
خطا *ḳhatá*, a sin, error, mistake.
خطاب *ḳhitáb*, a title; conversasion; address.
خطابخش *ḳhatábaḳhash*, forgiver of sins.
خطاستواء *ḳhattiistiwá*, the diameter.
خطاط *ḳhattát*, a fine penman.
خطام *ḳhitám*, a halter; a bridle.
خطایا *ḳhatáyá*, sins.
خطب *ḳhutab*, orations, sermons.
خطب *ḳhitb*, marrying, betrothing; *ḳhatb*, a work.
خطبه *ḳhutbat*, an oration including a prayer for the king.
خطر *ḳhatar*, remembrance; danger, risk.

خطرناک *ḳhatarnág*, perilous, full of danger, full of mischief.
خطروف *ḳhatrúf*, one who goes swiftly.
خطره *ḳhatrah*, danger, fear, risk
خطسبز *ḳhattisabz*, the first appearance of the beard.
خطعمود *ḳhatti-ạmúd*, a perpendicular line.
خطکش *ḳhatkash*, a ruler for drawing lines.
خطل *ḳhatal*, hesitation of speech.
خطمتوازي *ḳhatti-mutawází*, a parallel line.
خطمستدير *ḳhatti-mustadír*, a circular line.
خطمستقيم *ḳhatti-mustqím*, a right line.
خطمنحني *ḳhatti-munhaní*, a curved line.
خطمي *ḳhatmí*, mallows.
خطنصف النهار *ḳhatnisfunnihár*, a meridional line.
خطوات *ḳhatwát*, paces, steps.
خطور *ḳhatúr*, dignity; recollection, remembrance; coming.
خطوط *ḳhatút*, lines, letters.
خطوه *ḳhatúh*, a step, a pace.
خطه *ḳhittah*, territory, region, city.
خطيب *ḳhatíb*, a preacher.
خطير *ḳhatír*, great, important, noble.
خطيف *ḳhatíf*, a lion going swiftly.
خطيه *ḳhatiah*, crime, fault.
خظو *ḳhazú*, firm, compact.
خف *ḳhuff*, a boot, the sole of foot.
خف *ḳhaff*, light, of weight or morals, without dignity; nimble.
خفا *ḳhifá*, a veil, an upper garment.
خفا *ḳhafá*, secret, concealment.
خفاچه *ḳhafáchah*, banditti, gang of robbers.
خفاش *ḳhaffásh*, the bat.
خفاچه *ḳhafáchah*, an unripe cucumber.
خفاجل *ḳhafájal*, an impediment of speech.
خفايا *ḳhafáyá*, secrets, mysteries.
خفت *ḳhuft*, he slept; a whispering speech.
خفت *ḳhiffat*, levity of conduct, affront, disgrace.
خفتان *ḳhaftán*, a cuirass, a coat of mail.
خفتن *ḳhuftan*, to sleep, to lie down.
خفچه *ḳhafchah*, an ingot of gold.
خفر *ḳhafar*, protection, patronage.
خفس *ḳhafas*, derision, ridicule.
خفقان *ḳhafqán*, suffocation; anger.
خفقانی *ḳhafqání*, trembling.
خفگي *ḳhafgí*, displeasure, anger.
خفه *ḳhafah*, displeasure, angry.
خفي *ḳhafí*, concealed, clandestine.
خفيات *ḳhufiyát*, secrets.
خفيدن *ḳhufídan*, to sneeze; to cough, to creak.
خفيف *ḳhafíf*, light, undignified.
خفيه *ḳhufyah*, concealed, hidden.
خل *ḳhul*, vinegar; poor, in want; a friend, a companion.
خلا *ḳhalá*, vacancy, privy.
خلاب *ḳhiláb*, mud, mire, clay.
خلابس *ḳhilábis*, false; a romance.
خلاشه *ḳhaláshah*, rubbish, thorn, &c.
خلاص *ḳhalás*, free, liberated, out; liberty, redemption.
خلاصه *ḳhulásah*, essence; result, abstract, abridgment; clearance.
خلاصی *ḳhalásí*, freedom, liberation; a mean people amongst Muhammadans, workmen.
خلاع *ḳhula*, dresses of state.
خلاعت *ḳhaláạt*, disobeying the parents; fornicating; sprouting leaves.
خلاف *ḳhiláf*, contradiction; opposite, the reverse.
خلافت *ḳhiláfat*, the office of a Caliph, monarchy, or imperial dignity.
خلاق *ḳhalláq*, the Creator.
خلال *ḳhalál*, a toothpick; middle.
خلالت *ḳhalálat*, sincere friendship.

خلامالا *ḳhalámalá*, unfeigned friendship.
خلان *ḳhallán*, intimate friends; *ḳhalán*, thin clay or mud. [in, fix.
خلانیدن *ḳhalánídan*, to prick; to stick
خلایف *ḳhaláip*, successors; see *ḳhálif*.
خلایق *ḳhaláiq*, men, people, creatures.
خلب *ḳhalab*, a nail, talon, claw; the envelope of the liver.
خلت *ḳhullat*, friendship; nature.
خلج *ḳhalj*, drawing away, carrying
خلجان *ḳhalján*, disquietude. [off.
خلخال *ḳhalḳhál*, a ring of gold worn round the ankle.
خلد *ḳhuld*, eternity, paradise.
خلدبرین *ḳhuldbarín*, the sublime paradise.
خلش *ḳhalish*, disquietude, anxiety.
خلص *ḳhils*, a sincere friend.
خلط *ḳhalt*, mixture, confusion.
خلط *ḳhilt*, a humour, company.
خلع *ḳhalạ*, removal from office.
خلعت *ḳhilát*, dress, a robe of honor, a royal robe.
خلف *ḳhalaf*, a successor, an heir, a son, posterity, coming after.
خلفاء *ḳhulfá*, caliphs, emperors.
خلفاءراشدین *ḳhulfáráshdín*, the four first caliphs, *Abubakr*, *Omar*, *Asmán* and *Ali*.
خلق *ḳhulq*, good nature, quality.
خلق *ḳhulq*, the creation; creatures.
خلق الله *ḳhalqullah*, God's creatures.
خلقت *ḳhilqat*, the creation, disposition, or turn of mind. [dity.
خلقت *ḳhulqat*, defect, fault; stupi-
خلقی *ḳhúlqí*, natural.
خلل *ḳhalal*, disturbance, disorder, confusion, breach, injury, ruin.
خلو *ḳhulú*, vacuity.
خلوت *ḳhalwat*, retirement, solitude.
خلوتخانه *ḳhilwat ḳhánah*, a privacy.
خلوتی *ḳhilwatí*, a recluse.
خلود *ḳhalúd*, eternity; perennial.

خلوص *ḳhulús*, purity, sincerity.
خلی *ḳhalí*, free, unbound; void of care or grief, owing nothing.
خلیته *ḳhalítah*, a bag, purse; a beehive; women divorced.
خلیج *ḳhalej*, a bay, a gulph, an abyss, a whirlpool.
خلیرا *ḳhalerá*, related to a maternal aunt.
خلیدن *ḳhalídan*, to prick, pierce.
خلیس *ḳhalís*, (*amekhtah*,) mixed, half grey; clay, mud, vitriol.
خلیط *ḳhalít*, mixed, a partner, as corn and chaff for cattle.
خلیع *ḳhaliạ*, wicked; a hunter; a gambler; a demon; wolf.
خلیفه *ḳhalífah*, a caliph, king; successor; cooks, tailors.
خلیق *ḳhalíq*, humane, polite, worthy.
خلیل *ḳhalíl*, a sincere friend.
خلیل الله *ḳhalíllullah*, the friend of God, Abraham.
خم *ḳham*, crooked, bent, twisted, curled, ringlet; a crib for fowls.
خم *ḳhum*, a jar, a vessel; alembic.
خمار *ḳhumár*, the effects after drinking; a drunkard.
خمارخانه *ḳhumár ḳhánah*, a tavern.
خماسی *ḳhumásí*, a word of five letters, or five syllables. [bow.
خمان *ḳhumán*, the elder tree; a
خمانیدن *ḳhamánídan*, to imitate; bend, twist. [inn.
خمخانه *ḳhum ḳhánah*, a tavern, an
خمر *ḳhamar*, wine, drinking wine.
خمس *ḳhams*, five.
خمس *ḳhúms*, the fifth part.
خمسون *ḳhamsún*, fifty.
خمسه *ḳhamsah*, consisting of five.
خمع *ḳhamạ*, a wolf; a robber.
خم وچم *ḳhamocham*, coquetry.
خمور *ḳhamúr*, wines; paste; leaven.
خموش *ḳhamosh*, silent.
خمول *ḳhamúl*, of no repute.

خموستان *khamúlistán*, the land of oblivion; the grave. [ture.
خمی *khamí*, crookedness, curva-
خمیازه *khamiyázah*, gaping, yawning.
خمیدن *khamídan*, to be crooked,
خمیر *khamír*, dough, leaven. [bent.
خمیس *khamís*, the fifth; Thursday.
خناث *khanás*, hermaphrodites.
خنائیر *khanásír*, misfortunes; uten-
خنادق *khanádiq*, ditches. [sils.
خنازیر *khanázír*, swine.
خناس *khanás*, a demon, a devil.
خناسی *khanásí*, devilish.
خناق *khináq*, a rope for strangling.
خناق *khunáq*, a strangler, hangman.
خناق *khúnáq*, the quinsy. [&c.
خنبص *khanbas*, sparks from a flint,
خنبیدن *khanbídan*, to beat tune.
خنثی *khunsá*, an hermaphrodite.
خنج *khanj*, profit, gain; delight.
خنجر *khanjar*, a dagger. [rine.
خنجری *khanjarí*, a small tambou-
خندان *khandán*, laughing, merry.
خندانیدن *khandánídan*, to cause
خندق *khandaq*, a ditch. [to laugh.
خنده *khandah*, laughter, laughing.
خنده‌رو *khandahrú*, a placid counte-
خندیدن *khandídan*, to laugh. [nance.
خنزیر *khanzír*, a hog.
خنصیر *khansír*, the little finger.
خنق *khanaq*, suffocating, strang-
خنک *khúnak*, cold, temperate. [ling.
خنکار *khunkár*, an emperor. [ture.
خنکی *khunkí*, coldness, tempera-
خنگ *khing*, white or gray (horse).
خنگا *khingá*, able-bodied.
خنو *khannú*, obscene in speech.
خنیا *khuniyá*, singing, melody.
خنیاگر *khuniyágar*, a minstrel, musi-
خو *khú*, habit, disposition. [cian.
خواب *khwáb*, sleep; a dream.
خواب‌آلود *khwábálúd*, sleepy, drowsy.
خوابانیدن *khwábánídan*, to cause to sleep.

خواب‌جاوید *khwábjáved*, death, de mise.
خواب‌خرگوش *khwáb khargosh*, decep tion, fiction, carelessness; negli gence, a hare's sleep.
خوابستان *khwábistán*, bed-room.
خواب‌وخیال *khwáb o khiyál*, illu-sion.
خواب‌نادیده *khwáb nádídah*, an in-fant, not arrived at full age.
خوابناک *khwábnág*, drowsy.
خوابیدگی *khwábídigí*, negligence.
خواب‌نوشین *khwáb núshín*, sound sleep. [to sleep.
خوابانیدن *khwábánídan*, to put one
خوابیدن *khwábídan*, to sleep.
خواجه *khwájah*, a rich merchant; nobleman, a preceptor, master, a lord; the mind; soul; an eunuch.
خواجه‌تاش *khwájah tásh*, a scholar, school-fellows; fellow-servants.
خواجه‌سرا *khwájah sará*, an eunuch.
خواجه‌فلک *khwájah falak*, Jupiter.
خوار *khwár*, poor, ruined, distressed; an eater.
خواربار *khwárbár*, small food; taste.
خوارج *khawárij*, schismatics.
خوارزم *khwárizm*, a famous country, lying along the banks of the great river Oxus or Gihon, and extend-ing to the Caspian Sea.
خوارق *khawáriq*, miracles.
خوارکار *khwárkár*, a tyrant.
خوارکاره *khwárkárah*, abusive.
خوارزار *khwárzár*, abject and ruined.
خواری *khwárí*, abjectness, distress.
خواست *khwást*, wish, desire, re-quest, petition, want, will.
خواستگاری *khwástgárí*, marriage.
خواستگار *khwástgár*, wanting, peti-tioner.
خواستار *khwástár*, petitioner.
خواستن *khwástan*, to request, to desire, to wish, to beg, to want.

خواسته *khwástah*, desired; the thing desired, wished, required.
خواص *khwás*, domestics; qualities.
خواصی *khwásí*, the back seat of an elephant.
خواطر *khwátir*, thoughts; the mind.
خوافق *khwáfiq*, the four cardinal points of the winds, north, east, south, and west.
خواقین *khwáqín*, emperors, kings.
خوال *khwál*, lampblack.
خوالستان *khwálistán*, an inkstand.
خوالگر *khwálgar*, a cook.
خواليگر *khwáligar*, a cook, an ewer.
خواه مخواه *khwáh makhwáh*, right or wrong; nolens volens.
خوان *khwán*, a tray; a table dish; a crier; an inviter; a reader, a singer; wild grass.
خوان پوش *khwánposh*, cover of a tray.
خوانچه *khwánchah*, a small tray.
خواندگي *khwándigí*, reading; calling; adoption; adopted.
خواندن *khwándan*, to read, to recite, to call, to invite.
خوان سار *khwánsár*, a cook.
خوان سالار *khwán sálár*, a table-decker.
خوان سامان *khwánsámán*, a house steward.
خوانین *khwánín*, lords, nobles.
خوان یغما *khwán eghmá*, table of charity, public feast.
خواه *khwáh*, wishing, desiring.
خواهر *khwáhir*, a sister.
خواهش *khwáhish*, desire, wish, will, want, ambition.
خواهل *khwáhil*, crooked, curved.
خواه نخواه *khwáh nakhwáh*, willing or not, willing or unwilling.
خواهنده *khwáhindah*, a petitioner, he who wants, a beggar.
خوب *khúb*, good, well, fine, elegant, handsome
خوبان *khúbán*, the fair sex; mistress; the good.
خوباني *khúbání*, an apricot.
خوبانیدن *khubánídan*, to oppress; beat.
خوبتر *khúbtar*, excellent, better, beautiful.
خوبترین *khúbtarín*, the best.
خوبرو *khúbrú*, beautiful, lovely face.
خوبصورت *khúbsúrat*, beautiful.
خوبی *khúbí*, goodness, beauty.
خوجه *khojah*, an eunuch.
خوخ *khúkh*, a peach; the water-melon.
خود *khúd*, self, himself.
خود *khúd*, a helmet.
خودآرا *khudárá*, self-praiser, proud.
خودبخود *khud bakhud*, voluntarily; himself, of himself.
خودبدولت *khud badaulat*, your excellency, his majesty.
خودپرست *khudparast*, self-conceited.
خودپسند *khud pasand*, vain, conceited, self-praised, proud.
خودبین *khud bín*, vain, ostentatious.
خودثنا *khud saná*, a boaster.
خودخواه *khudkhwáh*, selfish.
خودرای *khudrái*, arrogance, capricious.
خودرو *khúdrú*, wild, vegetable.
خودسر *khúdsir*, obstinate, vain.
خودغرض *khud gharaz*, self-interested.
خودفروش *khúd farosh*, boasting, proud.
خودکام *khúdkám*; see خودغرض.
خودي *khúdí*, self-conceited.
خور *khúr*, the sun; name of a powerful angel; bright; the 11th day of every month; food; eating, eater; eat thou; (from خوردن) a camelion; worthy, fit; *khúr*, a creek.
خوراك *khúrák*, food, victual.
خوراکي *khúráki*, daily food.
خورانیدن *khúránídan*, to cause to feed.
خورجین *khúrjín*, a leather wallet.
خورد *khúrd*, small, young.
خوردن *khúrdan*, to eat.

خوردني *khurdaní*, provisions, food.
خورده *khurdah*, eaten; minute, small.
خورده‌دان *khurdahdán*, minute investigators, and light understanding.
خوردی *khurdí*, smallness, infancy.
خورستان *khuristán*, name of a country.
خورسند *khúrsand*, contented, happy.
خورش *khurísh*, victuals, food.
خورشید *khurshed*, the sun.
خورم *khurram*, joyful, pleasant.
خورنده *khurindah*, an eater.
خورنق *khurnaq*, palace of Behramgore.
خوروپوش *khuroposh*, food and raiment.
خوره *khorah*, a gangrene; the leprosy.
خوزعه *khozah*, an old woman.
خوزلی *khozlí*, a slow tottering pace.
خوش *khush*, happy, pleasant, good.
خوشا *khushá*, well, very well.
خوشامن *khusháman*, mother-in-law.
خوشامد *khushámad*, flattery.
خوش آمدن *khushámadan*, to be pleased.
خوش آینده *khusháyandah*, pleasant; flattering, amiable.
خوشباش *khushbásh*, independent.
خوشبو *khushbú*, fragrance, perfume.
خوشبودار *khushbúdár*, fragrant, aromatic.
خوشتر *khushtar*, sweeter, pleasanter.
خوش تقریر *khushtaqrír*, eloquent.
خوشحال *khushhál*, happy, glad.
خوشخبر *khushkhabar*, glad tidings.
خوش خرید *khushkharíd*, ready money purchase.
خوشخط *khushkhat*, fine writing.
خوشخو *khushkhú*, good-natured.
خوشخوان *khushkhwán*, having a sweet voice, sweet melody.
خوشدامن *khushdáman*, a mother-in-law.
خوشدماغ *khushdimágh*, pleasant.
خوش ذایقه *khushzáiqah*, savoury, delicious.
خوش طبع *khushtaba*, pleasant, merry.
خوش قطع *khushqita*, well-shaped.
خوش گام *khushgám*, well-paced.
خوش گفتاری *khushguftárí*, eloquence.
خوش گوار *khushgawár*, wholesome, digestible, agreeable to temper.
خوش مزه *khushmazah*, delicious.
خوش معامله *khushmáamilah*, a fair dealer.
خوش منظر *khushmanzar*, of good aspect.
خوش نما *khushnumá*, beautiful, neat, pretty.
خوشنود *khushnúd*, contented, happy.
خوشنویس *khushnawís*, a fine penman.
خوشوقت *khushwaqt*, happy, pleased.
خوشه *khoshah*, a cluster, bunch, an ear of corn.
خوشی *khushí*, gladness, pleasure.
خوشیدن *khushídan*, to be parched, shrivelled.
خوض *khauz*, mature consideration.
خوف *khauf*, fear, dread, timidity.
خوفناک *khaufnák*, dreadful, tremendous.
خوک *khúk*, a hog, a sow, a pig.
خوک دریا *khúkidariyá*, a porpoise.
خوگر *khogar*, accustomed.
خوگیر *khogír*, a pad, stuffing of a saddle.
خول *khaul*, a case, sheath, hollow.
خولنجان *kholinján*, galangal.
خون *khún*, blood, slaughtering.
خون ناب *khúnáb*, pure blood.
خون بار *khúnbár*, shedding blood.
خون بها *khúnbahá*, the fine paid for murder.
خون جگر *khúnjigar*, deep affliction.
خونخوار *khúnkhwár*, sanguinary, cruel, savage.
خونخواری *khúnkhwárí*, effusion of blood.
خون ریز *khúnrez*, shedding blood.
خون گرفته *khúngiriftah*, charged with murder.

خونکار *khúnkár*, a killer; the title of the Grand Turk; having the power of sentencing to death.
خوني *khúní*, a murderer, a homicide.
خونين *khúnín*, bloody.
خونه *khúnah*, a rolling pin or any thing for making smooth. [sweat.
خوی *khúe*, temper, disposition;
خويد *khawíd*, unripe corn, green corn.
خويدن *khoídan*, to chew the cud.
خويرات *khoerát*, a rustic.
خويش *khwesh*, own, self; kinsman, son-in-law.
خويشان *khweshán*, relations, kindred.
خويشاوند *khweshávand*, a kinsman.
خويشتن *khweshtan*, he, himself.
خويشی *khweshí*, relationship.
خوئيدن *khúídan*, to perspire.
خه *khah*, ridicule, derision.
خي *khí*, a skin for holding water, a bottle. [er bed.
خيابان *khiyábán*, a parterre, a flow-
خيار *khiyár*, election; a cucumber.
خياری *khiyárí*, a kind of violet.
خيارچنبر *khiyár chambar*, Cassia fistularis. [the nose.
خياشيم *khiyáshím*, the cartilages of
خياط *khaiyát*, a tailor.
خياط *khiyát*, a needle.
خياطت *khiyátat*, sewing; creeping.
خيال *khiyál*, imagination, fancy, phantom, a vision, delusion.
خيالات *khiyálát*, imaginations, phantoms.
خيال‌پرست *khiyálparast*, a visionary.
خيال‌خام *khiyálikhám*, vain imagina-
خيام *khiyám*, tents, pavilions. [tion.
خيام *khaiyám*, a tent-maker.
خيانت *khiyánat*, perfidy, dishonesty, embezzlement.
خير *khair*, good, goodness, health.
خيرات *khairát*, good things, alms, charity.
خيرباد *khairbád*, farewell.
خيرخواه *khairkhwáh*, well-wisher.
خيرگی *khíragí*, malignancy; obscu-
خيرو *khairú*, mallows. [rity.
خيروعافيت *khairoáfíyat*, health and welfare, tiding.
خيريت *khairiyat*, welfare, safety.
خيز *khez*, raising; a leap.
خيزاب *khezáb*, a wave, billow.
خيزران *khezrán*, a cane, rod, wand
خيزيدن *khezídán*, to rise up.
خيساندہ *khisándah*, a cold infusion.
خيسيدن *khisídan*, to moisten, to infuse. [nose.
خيشوم *khaishúm*, the bridge of the
خيطه *khaitah*, sewing thread.
خيك *khík*, a skin for carrying water.
خيل *khail*, a body of men, a mob.
خيلی *khaile*, many, too much.
خيم *khím*, tents.
خيمه *khímah*, a tent.
خيمه‌گاه *khímahgáh*, a camp.
خيو *khayú*, saliva.
خيون *khayún*, horses, troops, tribes.

د

د *d*, the eighth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets; denoting four in arithmetic, and the fourth day of the week, or Wednesday; also the planet Mercury in the ephemerides, and Leo in the zodiac, it is sounded like d in English.
داء *dáa*, disease, infirmity.
داب *dáb*, custom, institution.
دابه *dábbah*, beast, quadruped.
داث *dáas*, eating; dregs, filth.
داج *dáj*, darkness.
داجن *dájan*, tame, domestic, (ani-
داخس *dákhis*, a whitlow. [mal.)
داخل *dákhil*, arrival, entrance; the interior part.

داخله *dáḳhilah*, a receipt, entry in an account, acknowledgment.
داد *dád*, justice; a gift.
دادآفرید *dádáfríd*, God omnipotent.
دادار *dádár*, the distributor of justice, (God; بادشاه عادل.)
دادآفرین *dádáfrín*, an epithet of God.
دادخواه *dádḳhwáh*, a plaintiff.
دادل *dáddil*, heart's desire.
داددهش *dáddihish*, munificence.
دادرس *dádras*, administering justice.
دادستد *dádsitad*, traffic, trade.
دادفرماي *dádfarmáí*, distributor of justice.
دادك *dádaḳ*, an old servant, a slave.
دادگر *dádgar*, an administrator of justice.
داددری *dádgarí*, administratio n of
دادن *dádan*, to give, to pay. [justice.
دادني *dádaní*, fit to be given; advances.
دادو *dádú*, a slave, an old servant.
دار *dár*, a house, dwelling.
دار *dár*, possessing, master, keeper; a gibbet.
دارا *dárá*, a sovereign, Darius.
دارائی *dáráí*, sovereignty,
دارالاخرت *dárulákhirat*, the last home; future life.
دارلامان *dárulámán*, the mansion of peace.
دارالامارت *dárulámárat*, a metropolis.
دارالبقا *dárulbaqá*, eternal life.
دارالبوار *dárulbawár*, the mansion of perdition, hell.
دارالحرب *dárúlharab*, an enemy's country. [polis.
دارالخلافته *dárulḳhiláfat*, the metro-
دارالسلام *dárussalám*, the mansion of peace, Bagdad, now England.
دارالسلطنت *dárussaltanat*, the seat of empire, capital.
دارالشفا *dárushshifá*, an hospital, infirmary.
دارالضرب *dáruzzarb*, the mint.
دارالفنا *dárulfaná*, the frail house, this world, intransitory world.
دارالعدالت *dárulạdálat*, a mansion of justice, court of justice.
دارالقضا *dúrulqazá*, the tribunal of justice.
دارالملك *dárúlmulk*, the capital.
داربار *darbáz*, a rope-dancer.
دارسلامت *dárisalámat*, paradise.
دارچینی *dárchíní*, cinnamon.
دارع *dári*, armed with a coat of mail.
دارالفلفل *dárulfilfil*, long-pepper.
دارسنج *dársanj*, the infernal region, the earth.
دارنده *dárindah*, having, possessing.
دارو *dárú*, medicine, remedy, wine.
دارشش‌در *dárshashdar*, this world, the infernal region.
داروغگی *dároghgí*, a superintendency.
داروغه *dároghah*, a superintendent, overseer, a police sentinel.
داروفروش *dárúfarosh*, a druggist.
داروگیر *dárogír*, tumult, conflict.
دارین *dárain*, the present and future life.
داس *dás*, a sickle, a scythe.
داستان *dástán*, tale, history, fable.
داشتن *dáshtan*, to have, to hold, to keep.
داعی *dáí*, claimant, pretender.
داعیه *dáíyah*, petition, demand, wish.
داغ *dágh*, mark, scar, stain.
داغدار *dághdár*, spotted, stained.
داغی *dághí*, spotted, damaged.
دافق *dáfiq*, repulsing, averting.
دال *dál*, an eagle; a great fish.
دال *dáll*, indicating, denoting.
دالان *dálán*, the outside hall.
دام *dám*, a net, snare.
دام *dáma*, may it be perpetual!
دامگاه‌دیو *dámgah dew*, the world.
داماد *dámád*, a son-in-law.

دامان *dámán*, the skirt, hem, &c.
دامع *dámiạ*, shedding tears.
دامغه *dámighah*, a contusion of the brain.
دامن *dáman*, the skirt of a garment; the foot of a mountain.
دامن افشاندن *dáman afshándan*, to travel, to retire.
دامن گیر *dámangír*, attaching one's self to a patron; supplicating justice; an enemy, a prosecutor.
دان *dán*, knowing; a stand.
دانا *dáná*, learned, wise, prudent.
دانائی *dánáí*, wisdom, knowledge.
دانستگی *danistagí*, knowledge.
دانستن *danistan*, to know, acknowledge. [ing.
دانش *dánish*, science, understand-
دانشمند *dánishmand*, wise, learned.
دانش نامه *dánishnámah*, the book of wisdom, lecture book.
دانش ور *dánishwar*, wise, intelligent.
دانشوران *danishwarán*, sages.
دانش وری *danishwarí*, wisdom; science.
دانق *dániq*, the 6th part of a dram.
دانگ *dáng*, side, quarter; fourth part of a dirhem.
داننده *dánimdah*, knowing, intelligent, informed. [ple.
دانه *dánah*, a grain, a berry; a pim-
دانیال *dániyál*, Daniel.
داو *dáo*, a stroke at play; a bet.
داؤد *dáúd*, David.
داور *dáwar*, God; a sovereign.
داوری *dáwarí*, sovereignty.
داه *dáh*, a maid servant.
داهیت *dáhiyat*, a calamity.
داهیم *dáhím*, dominion, dignity.
دایر *dáir*, surrounding.
دایر وسایر *dáir o sáir*, the circuit for the assizes.
دایره *dáirah*, a circle, circumference; orbit.

دایم *dáim*, perpetual, always.
دایما *dáiman*, eternally; for ever.
دایمی *dáimí*, perpetuity; eternity.
دایه *dáyah*, a nurse; midwife.
دب *dubb*, a bear.
دباخ *dabbákh*, a game at dice.
دبار *dabár*, destruction.
دباغ *dabbágh*, a currier, tanner.
دباغت *dabághat*, the art of tanning.
دبدبه *dabdabah*, pomp.
دبر *dubur*, the back side.
دبستان *dabistán*, a school.
دبقی *dibaqí*, the cloth of Debec in Egypt; پارچه دیبا.
دبوس *dabús*, a club or mace.
دبه *dabbah*, a rupture; broken; a bottle; قمقمه.
دبیب *dabíb*, walking; crawling.
دبیر فلك *dabírfalak*, the planet Mercury.
دبیر *dabír*, a writer, a secretary.
دبیوب *dabiyúb*, an informer, a pimp.
دجال *dajjál*, Antichrist.
دجاجه *dijájah*, a fowl, hen; ماکیان.
دجله *dajlah*, the river Tigris; a lake.
دخامس *dakhamis*, dark, moonless night.
دخان *dukhán*, smoke; دود.
دخت *dukht*, a daughter.
دختر *dukhtar*, a daughter, girl, virgin.
دخترك *dukhtarak*, a little girl.
دختندر *dukhtundar*, daughter-in-law.
دخل *dakhal*, entrance, possession, occupancy, income.
دخل وخرج *dakhl o kharaj*, receipt and disbursement, pass and repass.
دخمه *dakhmah*, a sepulchral vault.
دخول *dakhúl*, entrance, access.
دخیل کار *dakhílkár*, admitted, possess-
دد *dad*, a beast of prey. [ed.
در *dar*, in; a door.
در *dúr*, a pearl.
درا *dará*, a bell; enter thou.

دراج *durráj*, a partridge.
دراز *daráz*, long.
درازدستی *darázdastí*, oppression.
درازقد *darázqad*, tall.
درازگوش *darázgosh*, the ass.
درازنفسی *daráznafsí*, prolixity.
دراست *darásat*, teaching, instruction, studying under.
دراعت *daráat*, an upper garment.
درام *darrám*, a hedgehog.
درآمد برآمد *darámad barámad*, ingress and egress; receipt and disbursement. [rive.
درآمدن *darámadan*, to enter, to ar-
دراو *daráo*, a runner; repugnance.
درآویختن *daráwekhtan*, to suspend, to hang up; to provoke.
دراهم *daráham*, dirhems, drams.
درآیت *daráet*, apprehension.
درباب *darbáb*, on the respect, respecting.
درباختن *darbákhtan*, to trifle, to play.
دربار *darbár*, a prince's court, a levee.
دربارهٔ *darbárae*, in behalf, respecting, for an account.
دربان *darbán*, a porter, door-keeper
دربدر *darbadar*, from door to door.
دربند *darband*, a difficult pass, confined, door fastened.
درپیش *darpesh*, before, under consideration, get before, admitted.
درج *darj*, a casket.
درجات *darját*, steps, degrees.
درجه *darjah*, a degree, rank; step of a ladder, staircase.
درحال *darhál*, instantly.
درحضور *darhazúr*, ready, at hand.
درحقیقت *darhaqíqat*, in reality.
درخت *darakht*, a tree. [ness.
درخش *darkhsh*, splendour, bright-
درخشان *darakhshán*, shining, flashing.
درخشیدن *darakhshídan*, to shine, to flash.
درخواست *darkhwást*, request, petition, wish.
درخواستن *darkhwástan*, to request, to desire.
درخور *darkhor*, suitable, proper; لایق.
درد *dard*, pain, trouble, afflictiou; الم
درد *durd*, dregs, sediment; اخورا.
دردا *dardá*, alas! Oh! حیف.
دردالود *dardálúd*, painful.
دردوختن *dardúkhtan*, to calumniate, accuse.
دردسر *dardsir*, the headache.
دردم *dardam*, instantly.
دردمند *dardmand*, compassionate.
دردمندی *dardmandí*, compassion.
دردناک *dardnág*, afflicted.
درر *durar*, pearls.
درنده *darindah*, ravenous, fierce.
درز *darz*, a selvage, suture.
درزمان *darzmán*, instantly.
درزی *darzí*, a tailor.
درس *dars*, lecture, lesson, teaching.
درساعت *darsáát*, instantly.
درست *durust*, right, true; sound.
درستی *durustí*, propriety, amendment; entirement.
درشت *durusht*, harsh, stiff, severe, morose, rough, hard, thick.
درشتی *durushti*, severity, fierceness.
درشدن *darshudan*, to enter, penetrate.
درع *dira*, armour.
درعقب *daraqab*, behind, after.
درفش *darafsh*, an awl; a flag.
درافشان *darafshán*, shining, splendid.
درفشیدن *darafshídan*, to shine.
درق *daraq*, hard.
درق *dirq*, a shield, forgets.
درک *dark*, perception, comprehension. [hell.
درکات *darkát*, the deepest pits of
درکار *darkár*, necessary, requisite.
درگاه *dargáh*, a place, court, threshold, a door; a mosque.
درگذر *darguzar*, to decline, to leave off.

درم *diram*, a direm; money.
درمان *darmán*, remedy, medicine.
درماندگی *darmandagí*, distress, want.
درماندن *darmándan*, to be helpless.
درمانده *darmándah*, distressed, helpless, poor.
درمن *darman*, drugs, remedy.
درمنه *darmanah*, wormwood.
درمیان *darmiyán*, between; the interior. [ness.
درنگ *dirang*, slow, dilatory; tardi-
درو *dirau*, the harvest, reaping.
دروازه *darwázah*, a door, gate.
درواقع *darwáqá*, in fact, verily.
درود *darúd*, blessing, salutation.
درود *darod*, timber, plank.
درودگر *darogdar*, a carpenter.
درودن *darúdan*, to reap; mow.
درور *darúr*, giving much milk.
دروز *daroz*, a joint, &c. see دوز.
دروس *durús*, obliterating; lectures.
دروغ *darogh*, a lie, falsehood.
دروغگو *daroghgo*, a liar.
درون *darún*, in, within; interior; heart. [er.
درونده *darúndah*, a reaper, a mow-
درونی *darúní*, internal, intrinsic.
درویدن *darwídan*, to reap.
درویزه *darwezah*, beggary.
درویش *darwesh*, poor, indigent; a derveish, monk.
درویشی *darweshí*, poverty; a monkish life.
دره *darrah*, a pass between two mountains.
درهم *darham*, intricate, confused.
درهم *dirham*, a direm, money.
دری *darí*, the modern Persian language; a small carpet.
دریا *daryá*, a river, sea.
دریای محیط *daryáe muhít*, the ocean.
دریاب *daryáb*, know thou.
دریاباز *daryábáz*, abounding with rivers.
دریابنده *daryábindah*, intelligent.
دریاچه *daryáchah*, a rivulet.
دریادل *daryádil*, a heart bountiful as the sea.
دریافت *daryáft*, perception, understanding. [derstand.
دریافتن *daryáftan*, to perceive, to un-
دریاکش *daryákash*, an insatiable drunkard.
دریاگوش *daryágosh*, sea-ears, a shell.
دریانورد *daryá naward*, a voyager.
دریائی *daryáí*, marine.
دریای شور *daryáe shor*, the sea.
دریتیم *durriyatím*, an unequal pearl.
دریچه *daríchah*, a window wicket.
دریدن *darídan*, to tear.
دریده *darídah*, torn, burst.
دریغ *daregh*, a sigh, sorrow.
دریغا *dareghá*, Ah! alas!
دریم *darím*, a vagabond.
درین *darín*, in this.
دریوزه *daryuzah*, beggary.
دژ *dazh*, a fortress, castle.
دزد *duzd*, a thief, robber.
دژدار *dazhdár*, governor of a fort.
دژگام *dazhgám*, horrible, angry.
دزدریگ *duzdreg*, a quicksand.
دزدی *duzdí*, theft, robbery.
دزدیدن *duzdídan*, to rob, to steal.
دزغاله *dazghálah*, a citadel; a tower.
دزم *dazam*, grief, sorrow; afflicted.
دسام *dasám*, a plug, stopple.
دژمان *dizhmán*, grief, lamentation.
دساتیر *dasátír*, a common-place book; pillars; custom; see دستور.
دست *dast*, the hand; superiority.
دستار *dastár*, a turban.
دستارخوان *dastárkhwán*, a table cloth.
دستافراز *dastafráz*, a tool, implement.
دستامدن *dastámadan*, to be fluxed
دستاموز *dastámoz*, trained to the hand, tame. [tory.
دستان *dastán*, a tale, romance, his-

دستان‌سرای *dástansaráe*, a teller of stories.
دستانه *dastánah*, a glove.
دستاویز *dastáwez*, a certificate, voucher; bond.
دست‌بدست *dastbadast*, from hand to hand.
دست‌برد *dastburd*, superiority, victory, advantage.
دست برنجن *dastbiranjan*, a bracelet.
دست‌بوسی *dastbosí*, kissing or shaking hands.
دست پیمان *dastpaimán*, a marriage portion; the nuptial-bed.
دست‌تنگی *dasttangí*, indigent, poor.
دستخط *dastkhat*, signature, sign manual, subscription.
دست‌دادن *dastdádan*, to obtain, to promise.
دست‌درازی *dastdarází*, oppression.
دسترس *dastras*, power, means.
دست‌رنج *dastranj*, hire, pay.
دست‌شستن *dastshustan*, to wash the hand; relinquish; dispair.
دست‌شکن *dastshakan*, a curling lock; bruising the hand.
دست‌شوی *dastshoe*, a wash-hand bason.
دست‌فال *dastfál*, handsel.
دستك *dastak*, clapping the hands; a pass, an order, a licence.
دستکار *dastkár*, an artificer.
دستکاری *dastkárí*, handicraft.
دستگاه *dastgáh*, power, strength.
دستك‌زدن *dastakzadan*, to clap the hands.
دست‌کشادن *dastkushúdan*, to open the hands, to give alms.
دستگیر *dastgír*, a patron; a captive.
دستگیری *dastgírí*, patronage, protection.
دستمال *dastmál*, a napkin, handkerchief, a towel.
دست‌مایه *dastmáyah*, stock-in-trade.
دست‌مزد *dastmuzd*, wages, hire.
دستنبویه *dastnabviyah*, a perfume.
دستوانه *dastwánah*, a gauntlet.
دستور *dastúr*, custom, usage, fee; prime minister.
دستورالعمل *dastúrulamal*, regulation, rule of conduct.
دستوری *dastúrí*, leave, permission.
دسته *distah*, a handle; pestle; a quire of paper.
دستی *dastí*, whatever can be held in the hand.
دستیاب *dastyáb*, procurable.
دستیار *dastyár*, an assistant, coadjutor.
دستیاری *dastyárí*, assistance, aid, patronage, succour.
دست‌یافتن *dastyáftan*, to acquire, to conquer, to find an opportunity.
دسم *dasm*, greasy, shutting.
دشت *dasht*, a desert, a plain.
دشتی *dashtí*, wild, savage.
دشخوار *dashkhwár*, difficult, heavy.
دشخواری *dashkhwárí*, trouble, difficulty, severe, heavy, danger.
دشمن *dushman*, an enemy.
دشمنی *dushmaní*, enmity, hostility.
دشنام *dushnam*, reproach, abuse.
دشنه *dashnah*, a dagger.
دشوار *dushwár*, difficult, arduous.
دشواری *dushwárí*, difficulty, trouble.
دعا *duá*, invocation, prayer.
دعات *duát*, invocations, prayers.
دعام *duám*, pillars; a column.
دعای‌خیر *duáekhair*, a benediction.
دعوی *dáwá*, claim, pretension, plaint.
دعبوس *dabús*, mad, insane.
دعوت *dáwat*, a benediction, an invitation.
دغا *daghá*, imposture, deceit.
دغاباز *daghábáz*, a cheat, impostor.
دغابازی *daghábází*, fraud, villainy.
دغسر *daghsar*, foolish, insane.
دغد *dughd*, a bride.
دغدغه *daghdaghah*, tumult, alarm; confusion, palpitation.

دغر *daghar*, strangling, choaking.
دغل *daghal*, treachery; impostor; false, base, corruption; a grove.
دغلی *daghlí*, treacherous, treachery.
دف *daf*, a small tambourine.
دفالی *dafálí*, a musician.
دفاتر *dafátir*, volumes, registers.
دفاین *dafáyan*, hidden treasures.
دفتر *daftar*, *a* book, register.
دفترخانه *daftarkhánah*, an office, counting-house. [gister.
دفترنویس *daftarnawís*, a clerk, re-
دفتری *daftarí*, an office keeper, a book binder.
دفتین *daftín*, pasteboard.
دفع *dafá*, repulsion; time.
دفعات *dafát*, times.
دفعدار *dafádár*, an officer of cavalry.
دفعه *dafá*, one time, once.
دفن *dafan*, burying, interment.
دفنه *dafnah*, a laurel tree.
دفینه *dafínah*, buried or hidden treasure.
دق *daqq*, beating, bruising.
دق *diq*, vexation; a hectic fever.
دقاق *daqqáq*, intelligent; minute.
دقایق *daqqáyaq*, subtilties; minute.
دقت *diqqat*, uneasiness; abstruseness.
دقولق *daqolaq*, an extensive uncultivated plain. [nute.
دقیق *daqíq*, difficult, abstruse; mi-
دقیقه *daqíqah*, a minute. [tilties.
دقیقهیاب *daqíqahyáb*, discovery, sub-
دکاکین *dukákín*, shops.
دکان *dukán*, a shop, a work-shop.
دکانچه *dukánchah*, a small shop.
دگانه *dugánah*, two prostrations at prayer; twice.
دگر *digar*, another, again, anew.
دگرگون *digargún*, of another complexion.
دگل *dagal*, collecting.
دل *dil*, the heart, the mind.
دلآرام *dilárám*, a mistress, sweetheart.
دلآزار *dilázár*, a sweetheart; cruel.
دلاسا *dilásá*, comfort, soothing.
دلاک *dalák*, a waiter at the bath; a barber.
دلال *dallál*, a broker.
دلالت *dalálat*, indication.
دلاله *dallálah*, a procuress.
دلالی *dallálí*, brokerage.
دلاور *diláwar*, brave, intrepid.
دلاوری *diláwarí*, intrepidity.
دلاویز *diláwez*, heart-ravishing.
دلایل *daláil*, demonstrations.
دلبازی *dilbází*, rashness.
دلپذیر *dilpazír*, heart's desire, amiable, agreeable, excellent.
دلبر *dilbar*, a ravisher of hearts; a sweetheart, a lovely woman.
دلبری *dilbarí*, captivating hearts.
دلبستگی *dilbastagí*, attachment; anguish.
دلبسته *dilbastah*, attached addicted.
دلپسند *dilpasand*, agreeable, plausible, excellent.
دلبند *dilban*, the bowels; lovely.
دلتنگ *diltang*, sad, distressed.
دلجو *diljo*, striving to please.
دلخراش *dilkharásh*, excruciating.
دلخسته *dilkhastah*, afflicted mind.
دلخواه *dilkhwáh*, beloved, desired object.
دلخوش *dilkhosh*, contented, cheerful.
دلداده *dildádah*, one who has given his heart, a lover.
دادار *dildár*, a lover, a mistress.
دلدل *duldul*, the famous mule of Ali.
دلدوز *dildoz*, piercing the heart.
دلربا *dilrobá*, seizing the heart.
دلریش *dilrísh*, heart-wounded.
دلس *dalas*, darkness.
دلسوز *dilsoz*, inflaming the heart.
دل شب *dilshab*, mid-night.
دلشاد *dilshád*, happy, glad.

دل شده *dilshudah*, heart-bereft. [ed.
دل شکسته *dilshikastah*, broken-heart-
دل شگفته *dilshiguftah*, pleased.
دل فروز *dilfaroz*, enlightening the
دل فریب *dilfareb*, a cheater. [heart.
دلفین *dulfín*, a kind of fish, dolphin.
دلق *dalq*, a dervesh's habit.
دل قوی *dilqawí*, confidence.
دلک *dalak*, friction.
دل کش *pilkash*, a friend.
دل کشا *dilkashá*, opening the heart.
دل نشین *dilnashín*, satisfying the heart.
دل نواز *dilnawáz*, soothing the mind.
دل نهاد *dilnihád*, attention.
دلیرانه *dileránah*, boldly.
دلیری *dilerí*, intrepidity.
دلیل *dalíl*, proof.
دمادم *damádam*, continually.
دمار *damár*, destruction.
دماغ *dimágh*, the brain; pride.
دمامه *damámah*, a kettle-drum.
دمان *damán*, strong, fierce.
دمامیل *damámíl*, boils.
دمبدم *dambadam*, often.
دمت *damat*, a soft sandy place.
دمدمه *damdama*, a raised battery.
دمزدن *damzadan*, to breathe.
دمساز *damsáz*, a confidant, a friend.
دمشق *damáshq*, Damascus; swift of
دمع *dama*, a tear. [foot.
دمگاه *damgáh*, a forge.
دمل *dummal*, a boil, a swelling.
دمنه *damnah*, a jackal; a fox.
دموع *damúa*, tears.
دموس *damús*, thick darkness.
دم *dam*, the breath, life; a moment; boasting.
دم *dam*, blood; *dum*, a tail.
دما *damá*, asthma.
دموی *damawí*, bloody.
دمه *damah*, a pair of bellows.
دمیاتی *damiyátí*, dimity cloth.
دمیدن *damídan*, to blow; to grow up; to appear; to breathe.

دنائت *danáat*, baseness, meanness.
دنانیر *danánír*, dinars, coins.
دنبال *dumbál*, a tail; hinder part, after; the latter part.
دنباله *dumbálah*, a tail.
دنبل *dumbal*, a boil, bubo.
دنبه *dumbah*, a species of sheep.
دندان *dandán*, a tooth.
دندانه *dandánah*, the teeth of a saw; the wards of a lock; a tooth.
دنگل *dangal*, a crowd. [al.
دنی *daní*, a worthless man; illiber-
دنیا *dunyá*, world; a near relation.
دنیاپرست *dunyáparast*, } worldly
دنیادار *dunyádár*, } minded.
دنیاداری *dunyádárí*, economy.
دنیوی *dunyaví*, belonging to this world, worldly.
دو *dau*, running, race; دو *do*, two.
دوا *dawá*, a medicine, remedy.
دواب *dawáb*, quadrupeds, beasts, cattle, reptiles; two waters.
دوات *dawát*, an inkholder or pencase
دوار *dauwár*, revolving, round.
دوار *dawár*, giddiness, the vertigo.
دوازده *duázdah*, twelve.
دوازدهم *duázduham*, the twelfth.
دواسپه *doaspah*, a trooper who has two horses; a messenger.
دواعی *dawáí*, pretensions, claims.
دوال *doál*, a leather strap, a belt.
دوالی *dawálí*, a cheat, a deceiver.
دوالیب *dawálíb*, wheels.
دوام *dawám*, perpetuity, duration.
دوان *dawán*, running fast.
دوانیدن *dawánídam*, to cause to run.
دواوین *dawáín*, dewans, poems.
دوایر *dawáer*, circles.
دوایین *dawáyen*, courts; senators.
دوباره *dobárah*, double, (distilled.)
دوبالا *dobálá*, excessive.
دوپیازه *dopiyázah*, a dish made with butter, &c.
دوتاه *dotá*, twice, double; bent.

دوچار *dochár*, meeting, interview.
دوچند *dochand*, twice, double.
دوجهان *dojahán*, two worlds, the present and future life.
دوحه *dauhah*, branch of a tree.
دوخت *dokht*, virgin; a seam, suture.
دوختن *dokhtan*, to sew, stitch.
دود *dúd*, smoke; a worm.
دودخ *duadah*, short body.
دودالحریر *dodulharín*, a silkworm.
دوددل *dúdidil*, a sigh.
دودکش *dúdkash*, a chimney.
دودل *dodil*, of two minds, irresolute.
دودمان *dúdmán*, an illustrious race.
دوده *dúdah*, soot, lamp-black.
دور *daur*, revolution; an age; a circle.
دور *dúr*, remote, far, distance, absent.
دوران *daurán*, time, age, cycle.
دوراندیش *dúrandesh*, provident, foreseeing, prudent.
دورباش *durbásh*, have a care, stand off.
دوربین *dúrbín*, foresighted; a spying glass, a telescope.
دورچرخ *daurcharkh*, the revolutions of the heavens.
دوردست *dúrdast*, afar off, distant.
دورمدام *daurmudám*, the perpetual motion.
دورنگ *dorang*, a hypocrite; two colours.
دورنگی *dorangí*, hypocrisy.
دوروی *doruí*, two-faced, a deceitful villain, an inconstant man.
دوره *daurah*, a revolution, circuit.
دوری *dúrí*, distance, separation.
دوریشه *doreshah*, a handkerchief.
دوزخ *dozakh*, hell, the infernal region.
دوزخی *dozakhí*, hellish; a glutton.
دوست *dost*, a friend.
دوستکام *dostgám*, as one's friends could wish; a friend.
دوستی *dostí*, friendship.
دوسه *dosih*, two or three.
دوش *dosh*, the shoulder; last night.
دوشا *doshá*, any animal giving milk.
دوشاب *dosháb*, the expressed juice of dates, syrup of grapes.
دوشاخه *doshákhah*, the pillory; two-forked, two-branched.
دوشنبه *doshambah*, Monday.
دوشنده *doshindah*, a milker; milking.
دوشنه *doshnah*, a milk pail.
دوشیدن *doshídan*, to milk.
دوشیزگی *doshízagí*, virginity.
دوشیزه *doshízah*, a virgin.
دوغ *dogh*, sour milk, curds.
دوك *dúk*, a spindle.
دوکان *dukán*, a shop.
دوگان *dogán*, twice, double.
دوکاندار *dokándár*, or دوکانی, a shopkeeper.
دوگانه *dogánah*, double, two genuflections, &c. in prayer.
دول *dawal*, riches, vicissitude.
دول *dúl*, a bucket.
دولاب *dúláb*, a wheel for raising water.
دولت *daulat*, fortune, wealth, empire, estate, happiness.
دولت برانداز *daulatburandáz*, destroying the government.
دولت پناه *daulatpanáh*, the asylum of empire.
دولت خانه *daulatkhánah*, a palace.
دولت خواه *daulatkhwáh*, a well-wisher.
دولت عظمی *daulatiuzmá*, a mighty empire.
دولتمند *daulatmand*, fortunate, rich.
دولچه *dúlchah*, a small bucket.
دوم *duwam*, second, second sort.
دومغز *domaghz*, an almond.
دون *dún*, mean, base, ignoble.
دونده *dawindah*, a runner, running.
دونیم *donim*, divided in two, two halves.
دوی *dawí*, disease; sick.
دویدن *davídan*, to run; to spring up.
دویست *doist*, two hundred.
دویل *davíl*, fraud; a kind of silk.

دویم *doyam*, the second.
ده *dah*, ten.
ده *dih*, a village; giver; give thou.
دهات *dihát*, the country,
دهاقین *dihágín*, villagers.
دهات *dahát*, the place of tens in arithmetic.
دهام *dahám*, black; a stallion camel.
دهان *dahán*, the mouth, orifice.
دهانه *dahánah*, the bit of a bridle.
دهانیدن *dihánídan*, to cause to give.
دهائی *dahái*, the tenth part.
دهباشی *dahbáshí*, a commander of ten men.
دهبست *dahbist*, ten or twenty.
دهخدا *dihkhudá*, the head of a village.
دهر *dahr*, time; the world.
دهرجته *dahrjatah*, swift of foot.
دهری *dahrí*, worldly, temporal.
دهریه *dahriyá*, an atheist.
دهش *dahish*, a present.
دهشت *dahshat*, fear, wonder.
دهقان *dahqán*, a villager, ploughman, peasant; a decimator.
دهقانیت *dahqániyat*, husbandry.
دهك *dahak*, breaking, bruising.
دهل *duhal*, a drum.
دهلا *dahlá*, ten; (in cards.)
دهلزن *duhalzan*, a drummer.
دهلی *dahlí*, name of a city, the metropolis of Hindustán.
دهلیز *dahlíz*, a portico, an outward court.
دهم *dahum*, the tenth.
دهن *dahan*, the mouth, orifice.
دهن *duhn*, oil.
دهنا *dahna*, a field; a reddish herb.
دهنده *dihindah*, a giver.
دهور *dahúr*, ages, times.
دی *dai*, winter, the deity.
دی *dí*, yesterday, yester.
دیار *diyár*, country, district.
دیان *diyán*, a judge, an umpire.
دیانت *diyánat*, integrity, piety.
دیانتدار *diyánatdár*, honest, pious.
دیبا *debá*, brocade, cloth of gold.
دیباجه *debájáh*, preface, exordium.
دیت *diyat*, the price of blood.
دیثان *dísán*, the nightmare.
دیجور *daijúr*, darkness, obscurity.
دیدار *dídár*, interview; look, face.
دیدان *dídán*, a worm.
دیدبان *dídbán*, a watch, guard, spy.
دیدن *dídan*, to see, to observe.
دیده *dídah*, seen; the eye, the sight.
دیده‌ور *dídahwar*, perspicacious.
دیر *dair*, a monastery; a tavern.
دیر *der*, delay, slow, late.
دیراز *debáz*, a long time.
دیرپا *derpá*, lasting, permanent.
دیررنج *derranj*, forbearing.
دیروز *díroz*, yesterday.
دیری *derí*, lateness, slowness.
دیرینه *derínah*, old, ancient.
دیشب *dishab*, last night.
دیگ *deg*, a kettle, pot, a caldron.
دیك *dík*, a cock, a hen.
دیگچه *degchah*, a small kettle.
دیگدان *degdán*, a stove, trevet.
دیگر *dígar*, another.
دیگرانکه *dígar-ánkih*, secondly.
دیمك *dímak*, white ant.
دین *dín*, faith, religion, rite, custom.
دین *dain*, debt.
دینار *dínár*, the name of a coin; a ducat, dinar, a money.
دینارسرخ *dínársurkh*, gold coin.
دین‌پرور *dínparwar*, promoter of religion, an emperor, a king.
دین‌پناه *dínpanáh*, the asylum of religion, a defender of the faith, a monarch.
دیندار *díndár*, religious, faithful.
دینی *díní*, belonging to religion.
دیو *deo*, a demon, genius.
دیوار *díwár*, a wall.
دیوالی *dewalí*, bankruptcy; a festival of the Hindu religion.

ديوان *díwán*, a tribunal of justice, a court; a steward; a book of poems; council; also a title of a chief officer in the court.
ديوان‌بيگى *dewánbegí*, an officer of state so called.
ديوانگى *dewánagí*, insanity.
ديوانه *dewánah*, insane.
ديوان‌همايون *díwán hamáyun*, an imperial court.
ديوانى *dewáni*, the office of dewan.
ديوباد *deobád*, the devil's wind, a whirlwind; juniper tree.
ديودار *deodár*, the mast tree.
ديوستان *deostán*, a demoniac.
ديوكردار *deokirdár*, an evildoer.
ديولاك *deolák*, a desolate spot.
ديون *dayún*, debts.
ديوه *dewah*, a silkworm.
ديه *díh*, a village, the country.
ديهبان *díhbán*, the chief of a village.
ديهور *dehúr*, heaven.
ديهيم *daihím*, a crown or diadem.

ذ

ذ *z*, the ninth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets; denoting in arithmetic by *abjad* 700. Corresponding with *z* in English.
ذا *zá*, lord, master; endowed with.
ذابح *zábih*, a sacrificer, a butcher.
ذابر *zábir*, learning properly.
ذات *zát*, the essence, nature; person; possessor, tribe, generation.
ذات‌شريف *zatsharíf*, a noble personage, an excellent mind.
ذاتى *zátí*, natural, essential.
ذاف *záf*, sudden death.
ذاكر *zákir*, remembering; a praiser of God; thankful.
ذالك *zálika*, then; at that time; also ذك *záka*, he.
ذانب *zánib*, a following; coming behind.
ذاهل *záhil*, careless, forgetful.
ذايب *záib*, liquid; melting.
ذايق *záiq*, tasting.
ذايقه *záiqah*, the sense of tasting, the palate.
ذب *zabba*, repelling; a wild bull.
ذباب *zabáb*, a fly; a bee.
ذبذب *zabzab*, penis; a little well.
ذبح *zabih*, a sacrifice, slaughter.
ذبول *zabúl*, emaciating; languishing
ذبيح *zabíh*, sacrificed.
ذبد *zubd*, iniquity, tyranny.
ذخاير *zakhír*, provisions, stores.
ذخيره *zakhírah*, store, treasure.
ذرات *zarrát*, atoms, particles.
ذراع *zárá*, a cubit; the fore-arm.
ذرايع *zaráe*, cubits.
ذرع *zira*, a cubit; two bright stars in the head of Gemini.
ذروه *zarwah*, the summit; pomp.
ذره *zarrah*, an atom, particle; little.
ذريت *zurriyat*, progeny, race.
ذريعه *zariah*, a cause, means.
ذقن *zaqan*, the chin.
ذكا *zuká*, acuteness of genius.
ذكر *zákar*, male; membrum virile.
ذكر *zikr*, remembrance, commemoration, mention, memory.
ذكور *zakúr*, males.
ذكورت *zakúrat*, the male sex.
ذكى *zákí*, ingenious, acute.
ذلالت *zalálat*, baseness.
ذلام *zulám*, the cholic, iliac disorder.
ذلف *zulf*, small or ape-nosed.
ذلق *zalq*, quick, sharp, ready.
ذليل *zalíl*, mean, abject, wretched.
ذم *zámm*, blame, reproach.
ذمام *zamám*, right justice.
ذمايم *zamáim*, misdeeds.
ذمه *zimmah*, trust, charge.

ذمی *zimmí*, a client, a tributary; a Christian, a Jew.
ذمیم *zamím*, blameable, depraved.
ذنب *zanab*, a tail; *zunab*, crime.
ذنب *zamb*, a crime, sin, fault.
ذنوب *zunúb*, crimes, sins, fault.
ذو *zú*, lord, master; endowed with.
ذوات *zuwát*, the husk or rind of wheat, grapes, &c.
ذالجلال *zuljalál*, the lord of glory.
ذوالحجه *zúlhijjah*, the twelfth Arabian month.
ذوالفقار *zúlfaqár*, the edge of the sword of Ali.
ذوالقربا *zulqarbá*, a kinsman.
ذوالعقده *zúlaqháh*, the eleventh Arabian month.
ذوفنون *zúfanún*, cunning, skilful.
ذوق *zauq*, taste, delight, joy, desire.
ذوی *zawí*, masters, possessors.
ذهاب *zahát*, departure, going.
ذهب *zahab*, gold; carrying.
ذهن *zihn*, genius; ability, memory.
ذهول *zahúl*, oblivion, forgetting.
ذهین *zahín*, ingenious, sagacious.
ذی *zí*, a master, endowed with.
ذی الحجه *zilhijjah*, the twelfth Arabian month.
ذیب *zíb*, a wolf, a wild dog.
ذیفان *zífán*, venom, poison.
ذیت کیت *zaitakait*, so and so, thus.
ذیل *zail*, the skirt; supplementary part.
ذیم *zaim*, blame, reproach.
ذیول *zayúl*, skirts; appendixes.

ر

ر *re* or *rá*, the tenth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets: in arithmetic it expresses 200; and it is the astronomical character for the moon; it corresponds with r in English.
را *rá*, the sign of the oblique case.
راءب *ráab*, mending a broken cup, &c.
رابح *rábih*, gainful, usurious.
رابط *rábit*, a chain, ligature.
رابطه *rábitah*, a conjunction in grammar; catchword; binding.
رابع *rabia*, the fourth.
رابعا *rabian*, fourthly.
راتب *rátib*, daily bread, provision.
راتبه *rátibah*, salary, pay.
راجح *rájih*, super-excellent.
راجع *rajia*, returning; relative.
راجی *rájí*, hoping, asking.
راح *ráh*, wine; a stormy day.
راحت *ráhat*, repose, ease, tranquillity.
راحل *ráhil*, a traveller.
راحله *ráhilah*, a caravan.
راحم *ráhim*, pitying, pardoning.
راحیم *ráhím*, the wife of Jacob.
رادع *rádia*, repelling, prohibiting.
رادف *rádif*, coming after, sitting behind.
راز *ráz*, a secret, mystery; a mason.
رازح *rázih*, decaying, consuming away.
رازدار *rázdár*.
رازداش *rázdásh*, a confidant; also رازدان *rázdán*, knowing a secret; a confidant.
رازق *ráziq*, provident, an epithet of God.
رازیانه *ráziyánah*, aniseed.
راس *rás*, the head, chief; top.
راس الجدی *rásuljadí*, the winter solstice.
راس السرطان *rásulsartán*, the summer solstice.
راس المال *rásulmál*, a capital, stock.
راسب *rásib*, sediment.
راست *rást*, true, right; straight.
راست باز *rástbáz*, faithful, just.
راستا *rástá*, a road.
راستاد *rástád*, pension.
راست بین *rástbín*, impartial.
راست کردار *rástkirdár*, a fair dealer.
راست نما *rástnumá*, appearing upright, true, just, &c.

راستی *rásti*, rectitude, truth, just.
راستی و درستی *rasti o durusti*, honesty and fidelity.
راسخ *rásikh*, firm, rooted, steady.
راسخدم *rásikhdam*, firm in mind, constant.
راسو *rású*, the mungoose.
راشد *ráshid*, orthodox, pious, faithful.
راشی *ráshi*, receiving a bribe.
راضب *rázib*, rain; a shower.
راضی *rázi*, satisfied, content.
راطب *rátib*, humid.
راعی *ráí*, a shepherd, guardian.
راغ *rágh*, a meadow, a declivity.
راغب *rághib*, wishing, desiring.
رافت *ráfat*, kindness, clemency.
رافض *ráfiz*, refusing, abdicating.
رافضی *ráfizi*, a heretic, one who adheres to the doctrine of the Sunnis.
رافع *ráfia*, erecting; repelling.
رافه *ráfah*, a sin; name of a herb.
راقب *ráqib*, an observer.
راقم *ráqim*, a writer, penman.
راقی *ráqí*, an enchanter.
راکب *rákib*, a rider, a horseman.
راکع *rákia*, bowing the head.
رام *rám*, tame, obedient, domestic.
رامح *rámih*, a snare for birds.
رامش *rámish*, cheerfulness.
رامشگر *rámishgar*, a musical performer, a musician.
رامی *rámí*, an archer, a thrower.
ران *rán*, the thigh.
راندن *rándan*, to drive, to shoot, banish.
رانی *ráni*, driving.
راوی *rávi*, a historian, a narrator.
راویان *ráviyán*, historians.
راه *ráh*, a way, road.
راه آورد *ráháward*, a present, offering.
راهب *ráhib*, a monk, a priest.
راهبان *ráhbán*, a traveller; a guard of the road, a robber.
راهبر *ráhbar*, a road guide.
راه بریدن *ráhburidan*, to travel.
راه دادن *ráhdádan*, to admit, to let pass.
راهدار *ráhdár*, a road patrol.
راهداری *ráhdári*, a passport.
راه رو *ráhrau*, a traveller.
راه زن *ráhzán*, a highwayman.
راهن *ráhin*, mortgager.
راه نما *ráhnumá*, a guide.
راه نمائی *ráhnumái*, guidance.
راهوار *ráhwár*, an ambler.
راهی *ráhí*, a traveller.
رای *ráe*, counsel, advice, opinion.
رایات *ráyát*, standards.
رایب *ráyib*, doubting.
رایت *ráyat*, a standard, flag.
رایج *ráij*, usage, currency.
رایحه *ráihah*, odour, perfume.
رایض *ráiz*, a horse-breaker.
رایق *ráyiq*, wonderful, beautiful.
رایگان *ráegán*, gratis, without labour.
رب *rabb*, providence (God.)
رب *rubb*, inspissated juice, decoction.
رب *rubb*, perhaps, now and then; exربا *rubá*, seizing, robbing.
ربا *ribá*, usury.
رباب *rabáb*, a rebeck, a musical instrument.
رباب *rábáb*, white cloud; a woman.
رباخور *ribákhor*, a usurer.
رباض *rabáz*, a lion; one who reclines.
رباط *ribát*, an inn.
رباعی *rubáí*, a quatrain.
ربنا *rabbaná*, O our Lord!
ربانی *rabbání*, divine; divinity.
ربائیدن *rubáidan*, to seize, rob.
ربانیده *rubáendah*, ravisher; rapacious.
ربط *rabt*, a tie, joining, intimacy.
ربع *raba*, the spring season.
ربع *ruba*, a fourth.
ربع مسکون *rubamiskún*, the four quarters of the world.
ربعی *rabaí*, vernal; born in spring.
ربقه *rabqa*, a collar; yoke or halter.
ربوبیت *rabúbiyat*, God's providence, dominion, supreme power.
ربودن *rabúdan*, to seize, ravish.

ربوس *rabús*, a glutton.
ربیب *rabíb*, a step-son.
ربیبه *rabíbah*, a step-daughter.
ربیع *rabía*, the spring. [bian month.
ربیع الاخر *rabíaulákhir*, the fourth Ara-
ربیع الاول *rabíaulauwal*, the third Arabian month.
رتبه *rutbah*, dignity, degree.
رتق *rátaq*, repairing; reformation.
رتل *ratal*, smooth; clean; distinct.
رتان *risán*, rain following rain.
رج *rajj*, moving, trembling.
رجا *rajá*, hope, request.
رجال *rijál*, men.
رجالی *rijáli*, footmen, infantry.
رجب *rajab*, the seventh Arabian
رجز *rajaz*, a species of verse. [month
رجس *rajas*, uncleanness.
رجع *raja*, returning, repeating.
رجف *rajaf*, tremour, emotion.
رجل *rajul*, a man.
رجل *rijil*, a foot.
رجم *rajam*, stoning to death.
رجوع *rujú'*, return, repetition.
رجولت *rajúlat*, virility, manhood.
رحی *raha*, a millstone.
رحلت *rihlat*, marching; death.
رحم *rahm*, mercy, compassion.
رحم *riham*, the womb.
رحمان *rahmán*, merciful.
رحمت *rahmat* mercy, kindness.
رحیل *rahíl*, march, departure.
رحیم *rahím*, merciful (God.).
رخ *rukh*, the cheek; side.
رخام *rikhám*, marble, alabaster.
رخاوت *rakháwat*, relaxation, laxity.
رخت *rakht*, furniture.
رختکش *rakhtkash*, a beast of burden.
رخسار *rukhsár*, the cheek, face.
رخشان *rakhshán*, shining.
رخشیدن *rakhshídan*, to shine, flash.
رخصت *rukhsat*, permission, leave.
رخنه *rukhnah*, a fracture, a notch.

رخوت *rakhwat*, laxity.
رد *radd*, repulsion, refutation.
ردا *ridá*, a sheet.
رداءت *ridáat*, depravity.
ردجواب *raddijawáb*, a rejoinder.
ردکلام *raddikalám*, reputation.
رده *raddah*, a line; rule; vow.
ردی *radí*, wicked, depraved.
ردیف *radíf*, one who rides behind.
ردیم *radím*, a worn or torn habit.
رذل *razal*, mean, base.
رذم *razam*, flowing, overflowing.
رذوم *razúm*, flowing; fluid.
رذیله *razílah*, baseness, mean.
رز *raz*, a vineyard; a grape.
رزاح *razáh*, emaciated, fatigued.
رزاق *rizzáq*, providence, God.
رزام *razám*, a severe man.
رزانت *razánat*, firmness, strength.
رزایا *razáyá*, afflictions, misfortunes.
رزایل *razáyil*, mean people.
رزبان *razbán*, the keeper of a vine-
رزق *rizq*, a subsistence. [yard.
رزق معلوم *rizqmálúm*, daily bread; des-
رزم *razm*, war, combat. [tiny.
رزمگاه *razmgáh*, the field of battle.
رزیدن *razídan*, to dye, tinge, colour.
رزین *razín*, strong (fort.)
رس *ras*, arriving, penetrating.
رسا *rasá*, capable; arriving.
رسالت *risálat*, a legation, mission.
رساله *risáláh*, a treatise, letter; a troop of horse.
رسام *rassám*, a designer, describer.
رسان *rasán*, bringing, bring, arriving.
رساندن *rasándan*, to cause to arrive.
رسائی *rasáí*, access, sagacity.
رسایل *rasáyil*, letters, treatises.
رسب *rasab*, dregs, sediments.
رست *rust*, liberated, escaped.
رست *rust*, he grew; growing.
رستخیز *rustkhez*, the resurrection.
رستگار *rustgár*, liberated, escaped.
رستن *rastan*, to escape.

رستن *rustan*, to grow.
رهتن *ristan*, to twist, spin.
رستنی *rustaní*, a vegetable, plants.
رسد *rasad*, supply of provisions; [share.
رسغ *rusagh*, the wrist.
رسل *rusul*, a prophet; commission.
رسم *rasam*, a rule, custom.
رسم الخط *rasamulkhat*, prescribed form
رسمی *rasmí*, customary. [of writing.
رسمیات *rasmiyát*, rules, usages.
رسن *rasan*, a rope, cord.
رسن گر *rasangar*, a rope-maker.
رسن لنگر *rasanlangar*, a cable.
رسوا *ruswá*, infamous, dishonored.
رسوائی *ruswáí*, infamy, disgrace.
رسونب *rusúnab*, sediments.
رسوخ *rusúkh*, firmness.
رسول *rasúl*, a messenger, a prophet.
رسوم *rasúm*, customs, fees; modes.
رسیدن *rasídan*, to arrive, to come.
رسید *rasíd*, a receipt; arrival.
رسیده *rasídah*, arrived; mature.
رسیدگی *rasídagí*, maturity.
رشادت *rashádat*, rectitude of conduct.
رشت *rasht*, very dry; ruinous.
رشتن *rishtan*, to spin, twist.
رشته *rishtah*, a thread; relationship.
رشته دار *rishtahdár*, a relation.
رشد *rushd*, rectitude; the right way.
رشك *rashk*, jealousy, envy.
رشك حور *rashkihúr*, envious; elegant, very handsome.
رشوت *rishwat*, a bribe.
رشید *rashíd*, a spiritual guide, a priest; sagacious, wise.
رصاد *rassád*, an astronomer.
رصاص *rasás*, tin; lead.
رصانت *rasánat*, fortification.
رصد *rasad*, an observatory.
رصید *rasíd*, watching, observing.
رضا *razá*, acquiescence, consent, leave.
رضاجوئی *razájoí*, striving to please.
رضاعت *razáat*, suckling.
رضامندی *razámandí*, consent, permission, acquiescence.
رضیع *razía*, a sucking infant.
رضیه *raziyah*, laudable, elegant.
رطب *ratab*, moist, tender, fresh,
رطوبت *rutúbat*, moisture. [sweet.
رعاف *ruaf*, a hemorrhage of the
رعایا *riáyá*, subjects. [nose.
رعایت *riáyat*, kindness, excuse.
رعب *rab*, terror, fear, dread.
رعبل *rábil*, foolish, silly.
رعد *rad*, thunder.
رعس *rás*, trembling.
رعشه *rásha*, tremour, fear.
رعموم *ramúm*, a delicate woman.
رعنا *ráná*, beautiful, amiable.
رعوف *raúf*, slight rain.
رعونت *raúnat*, pride, haughtiness.
رعیت *raaiyat*, a subject.
رعیق *ráíq*, making a noise (the belly).
رغاث *rughás*, ground watered by rain.
رغبت *raghbat*, desire, avidity.
رغد *raghad*, affluence.
رغم *ragham*, abhorrence, contempt.
رغوت *raghuat*, froth.
رغوث *raghús*, giving suck. [age.
رغوش *raghúsh*, shaking the head with
رغیف *raghíf*, a thin cake.
رفاده *rufádah*, a bandage.
رفاقت *rifáqat*, society, friendship.
رفاه *rafáh*, repose, quiet, tranquillity.
رفاهیت *rafáhiyat*, tranquillity.
رفت *raft*, breaking, pounding.
رفت *raft*, he went; travelling.
رفتار *raftár*, walking; conduct.
رفتن *raftan*, to go, walk, proceed.
رفتن *raftan*, to sweep.
رفته رفته *raftah-raftah*, by degrees.
رفرف *rafúf*, an arch; green cloth.
رفض *rafz*, heresy. [cision.
رفع *rafá*, elevation; repulsion; de-
رفعت *rafáat*, sublimity, dignity.
رفق *rifq*, benevolence.
رفقا *rufqá*, companions.

رفو *rafú*, sewing, darning.
رفوگر *rafúgar*, a darner, a taylor.
رفیع *rafíá*, high, elevated, exalted.
رفیف *rafíf*, eating much; shining.
رفیق *rafíq*, a friend, an ally.
رق *raqq*, parchment, a sheet of paper.
رق *riqq*, servitude; thin.
رقاب *raqáb*, guarding; fearing.
رقابت *raqábat*, rivalry.
رقاص *raqqás*, a dancer.
رقاع *raqá*, short letters, notes.
رقایق *raqáyiq*, subtilties. [sorts.
رقایم *raqáyem*, epistles, writings;
رقبا *ruqbá*, rivals.
رقبه *raqbah*, the neck; a part; a slave.
رقت *riqqat*, pity; tenuity.
رقص *raqs*, a dance, dancing.
رقصیدن *raqsídan*, to dance.
رقعه *ruqah*, a short letter.
رقم *raqam*, hand-writing; a figure in arithmetic; sort, kind.
رقم‌پذیر *raqampazír*, committed to writing, drawn.
رقم‌زدن *raqamzadan*, to write.
رقوم *raqúm*, characters, inscriptions.
رقیب *raqíb*, a rival, a competitor.
رقیق *raqíq*, thin, delicate.
رقیمه *raqímah*, an epistle, writing.
رکاب *rakáb*, a stirrup.
رکاب *rikáb*, a dish, a plate.
رکابدار *rikábdár*, a butler; a stirrup-holder.
رکابی *rikábí*, a dish, plate.
رکاکت *rakákat*, weakness, languor.
رکبه *rakbah*, the knee.
رگ‌جان *ragiján*, an artery.
رگ‌زدن *ragzadan*, to open a vein.
رگ‌زن *ragzan*, a phlebotomist.
رکن *rukn*, a pillar; foot of verse.
رکوب *rakúb*, riding, mounting.
رکوع *raku'*, bowing the head in prayer.
رکیب *rakíb*, a stirrup.
رکیدن *rakídan*, to mutter.
رکیک *rakík*, thin, slender, fine.
رکین *rakín*, firm, solid.

رگ *rag*, a vein, a fibre.
رم *ram*, elopement; a flock.
رماح *rimah*, spears; *rimáhat*, want.
رماد *rimád*, ashes; lie; soap.
رمال *rammál*, a soothsayer, a fortune-teller.
رمان *rummán*, a pomegranate.
رمان *ramán*, timid, fugitive.
رمانیدن *ramánídan*, to terrify.
رمایم *ramáim*, rotten, corrupted.
رمح *rumah*, a spear, a lance.
رمد *ramad*, a disorder in the eyes.
رمز *ramz*, a nod, signal; secret.
رمضان *ramzán*, the ninth Arabian month.
رمق *ramaq*, the last breath.
رمل *ramal*, sand; geomancy.
رمنده *ramindah*, timid, fugitive.
رمنه *ramnah*, a park.
رموز *ramúz*, signs, mysteries.
رموزدان *ramúzdán*, skilled in mysteries.
رمون *ramún*, earnest money.
رمه *ramáh*, a herd, flock.
رمیدن *ramídan*, to be afraid, to fly away.
رمیز *ramíz*, intelligent; moveable.
رمیم *ramím*, putrid, carious.
رنج *ranj*, distress, trouble.
رنجانیدن *ranjánídan*, to distress.
رنجش *ranjash*, affliction, grief.
رنجور *ranjúr*, sick, afflicted.
رنجوردار *ranjúrdár*, an attendant on the sick.
رنجه *ranjah*, trouble, grief.
رنجیدن *ranjídan*, to be displeased.
رنجیده *ranjídáh*, displeased, afflicted.
رند *rind*, a drunkard, debauchee.
رندش *randash*, saw-dust.
رنده *randah*, a joiner's plane.
رنق *ranaq*, muddy water; turbid.
رنگ *rang*, colour, manner, paint, die; fraud, imposture; ridicule, pleasure.
رنگارنگ *rángárang*, of different sorts.
رنگ‌آمیز *rangámez*, artful.

رنگ آمیزی *rangámezí*, painting; stratagem, deception, fraud.
رنگریز *rangrez*, a dyer.
رنگساز *rangsáz*, a painter.
رنگین *rangín*, coloured; figurative.
رو *rú*, the face, countenance, surface; motive, sake; *rau*, go thou.
روا *rawá*, allowable, proper. [tions.
روابط *rawábit*, signatures; conjunc-
روات *rúát*, historians, narrators.
رواج *rawáj*, current.
رواحل *rawáhil*, caravans.
روادار *rawádár*, permitting, fit, just.
روا داشتن *rawádáshtan*, to allow, admit.
روارو *rawárau*, proceeding, travelling.
روافض *rawáfiz*, heretics.
رواق *rawáq*, a portico.
روان *rúán*, the soul, life, spirit.
روان *rawán*, flowing, passing.
روانه *rawánah*, a passport, dispatch.
روانه کردن *rawánahkardan*, to despatch.
روایای *riwáyáí*, narrations, traditions.
روایت *riwáyat*, a tradition, relation.
روایح *rawáih*, odours, fragrance.
روبان *rúbán*, sweeping.
روباه *rúbáh*, a fox.
روباه بازی *rúbáhbází*, craftiness.
روبرو *rúbarú*, presence, face to face.
روبکار *rúbakár*, under consideration.
روبکاری *rúbakárí*, proceedings (of a cause), the whole account of a cause.
روپوش *rúposh*, absent, concealed.
روبه *rúbah*; see روبا.
روبهک *rúbahak*, a young fox, a cub.
روبیدن *rúbídan*, to wipe, sweep.
روپیه *rúpayah*, a rupee, silver coin.
روح *rúh*, the soul, spirit. [tial.
روحانی *rúhání*, spiritual, holy, celes-
روح الامین *rúhulámín*, the faithful spirit, Gabriel.
روح القدس *rúhulquds*, the Holy Ghost.
روح الله *rúhullah*, the spirit of God, Jesus Christ.
روح حیوانی *rúhhaiwání*, the animal spirits.
روح نباتی *rúhnabátí*, the vegetable [soul.
رود *rúd*, a river.
روداد *rúdád*, a narrative, an account.
رودادن *rúdádan*, to happen.
رودبار *rúdbár*, the bed of a river; abounding with rivers.
روده *rúdah*, an intestine; a river.
روز *roz*, a day.
روزافزون *rozáfzún*, increasing daily.
روزبروز *rozbaroz*, day after day.
روزپسین *rozpasín*, the last day.
روزبه *rozbih*, improving daily.
روزدار *rozdár*, a day labourer.
روزگار *rozgár*, the world; service; time; [age.
روزکور *rozkor*, purblind.
روزمره *rozmarrah*, daily; common discourse.
روزمه *rozmah*, day of the month, date.
روزمیدان *rozmaidán*, the day of battle.
روزنامه *roznámah*, a diary, a journal.
روزنه *rauzanah*, a hole, a window.
روزه *rozah*, fasting, a fast day.
روزه خوردن *rozahkhordan*, to avoid fasting.
روزی *rozí*, daily; daily food. [him!
روزی کناد *rozikunád*, may God prosper
روزینه *rozínah*, daily allowance.
روس *raus*, heads.
روسا *raúsá*, chiefs, leaders.
روسپی *rúsipí*, a prostitute.
روستا *rostá*, } a village; a villager.
روستائی *rostáí*, }
روسیاه *rúsiyáh*, a sinner, criminal.
روش *rawish*, mode, custom.
روشن *raushan*, enlightened, manifest.
روشناس *rúshinás*, an acquaintance.
روشناسی *rúshinásí*, acquaintance.
روشنائی *raushnáí*, light; ink.
روشندان *raushandán*, a sky-light.
روشنی *raushaní*, light, splendour.
روضه *rauzah*, a garden; a sepulchre.
روغن *raughan*, oil, grease, varnish.

روغن تلخ *raughanitalkh*, oil of mustard seed. [ghee.
روغن زرد *raughanizard*, melted butter,
روغنی *raughani*, oily, greasy.
روف *raúf*, benign (God).
روفت *raúfat*, benignity.
روگردان *rúgardán*, disobedient.
روگردانیدن *rúgardánídan*, to desert, to abandon, to desert.
رومال *rúmál*, a handkerchief.
روم *rúm*, Rome, Greece.
رومی *rúmí*, Roman, Greek, Turkish.
رونده *rawendah*, a traveller, a goer; a passport.
رونق *raunaq*, splendour, elegance.
روئیده *roídah*, growing, vegetating.
روئیدن *roídan*, to grow, to vegetate.
روئین *roín*, brass, brazen.
روئنده *roendah*, growing.
روی *rúí*, the face, surface.
رویا *royá*, a dream.
رویت *royat*, sight, vision.
رویداد *rúidád*, state of facts.
روی زرد *rúizard*, pale-faced, ashamed.
ره *rah*, a road.
رها *rihá*, liberated, escaped.
رهاندن *rihándan*, to release.
رهائی *rihái*, liberation, escape.
رهبان *rahbán*, a monk, a christian.
رهبانیت *rahbányat*, a monastic life.
رهبر *rahbar*, a way-guide.
ره‌بردن *rahburdan*, to find the way.
رهبری *rahbarí*, guidance.
ره‌رو *rahrau*, a traveller.
رهز *rahz*, motion, agitation.
رهزن *rahzan*, a highway robber.
رهگذر *rahguzar*, a high road.
رهن *rihan*, a pledge, pawn.
رهنما *rahnumá*, a guide.
رهوار *rahwár*, an ambling horse.
رهور *rahwar*, a traveller; a guide.
رهی *rahí*, a servant, a slave.
رهیدن *rahídan*, to escape, to be liberated.

رهیق *rahíq*, wine.
رهین *rahín*, pledged, pawned.
ریا *riyá*, hypocrisy.
ریاح *riyáh*, winds; odours.
ریاحین *riyáhín*, odoriferous herbs.
ریاست *riyásat*, government, sway.
ریاض *riyáz*, gardens.
ریاضت *riyázat*, abstinence, austerity.
ریاضت‌کیش *riyázatkesh*, practising austerities.
ریاضی *riyází*, mathematics.
ریاکار *riyákar*, a hypocrite.
ریان *raíyán*, fresh; quenching thirst.
ریب *raib*, doubt, suspicion.
ریح *ríh*, wind; odour.
ریحان *raihán*, sweet basil.
ریختن *rekhtan*, to pour; to infuse; to break in pieces; to scatter.
ریخته *rekhtah*, scattered; mortar; the mixed dialect.
ریزان *rezán*, pouring, scattering.
ریزش *rezash*, effusion.
ریزه *rezah*, a fragment, chip.
ریزه‌خور *rezahkhor*, a gleaner.
ریستن *restan*, to twist; to exonerate.
ریسمان *resmán*, a rope, cord, thread.
ریسیدن *rísídan*, to twist, spin.
ریش *rísh*, a beard.
ریش *resh*, a wound, sore.
ریشخند *ríshkhand*, ridicule; flattery.
ریشم *reshám*, silk.
ریشه *reshah*, fibre; fringe.
ریعان *raián*, the flower of youth; shining.
ریغ *rígh*, hatred, malevolence.
ریق *ríq*, spittle.
ریگ *reg*, sand gravel.
ریگدان *rígdán*, a sand-box.
ریگزار *rígzár*, a sandy region.
ریم *rím*, pus, matter.
ریو *río*, fraud, deceit.
ریوندچینی *ríondchiní*, China rhubarb.
ریه *ríh*, the lungs.
رئیس *raís*, a chief, leader, head.

ز

ز *za* or *ze*, the eleventh letter of the Arabic and 13th of the Persian alphabets, denoting seven in arithmetic; Saturday in the almanacs and the sign Scorpio, in the zodiac.

زابل *zábul*, short.

زاج *záj*, vitriol; *zájakhzár*, copper.

زاج ابیض *zájábíz*, alum.

زاج سبز *zájsabz*, green vitriol.

زاحف *záhif*, fatigued.

زاخر *zákhir*, full; swelling (sea.)

زاد *zád*, born; provision, food.

زادبوم *zádbúm*, native country.

زادراه *zádráh*, provision for a journey.

زادگی *zádagí*, birth.

زادن *zádan*, to be born, to beget.

زادوبود *zádobúd*, goods and chattels.

زاده *zádah*, born; a son, child.

زار *zár*, lamentation; in composition, it implies place, multitude.

زارزار *zárzár*, great lamentation, groan.

زاری *zárí*, lamentation, bitterly.

زاریدن *záridan*, to lament, to cry.

زاژ *zázh*, idle speech.

زاژخا *zázkhá*, a trifler, idle speaker.

زاغ *zágh*, a crow, a raven.

زاغر *zághir*, the crop of a bird.

زاگ *zág*, vitriol; a black tincture.

زاگاب *zágáb*, water of vitriol.

زال *zál*, an old man, or woman; the father of Rostum.

ژاله *zálih*, hail.

زان *zán*, from that, from *(ázán)*.

زانکه *zánkih*, from that time, since.

زانو *zánú*, the knee.

زانوزدن *zánúzadan*, to sit on the hams.

زانی *zání*, an adulterer.

زانیه *zánih*, an adulteress.

زاز *záz*, an artificer.

زولانه *zaulánah*, a fetter, a chain.

زاویه *zaviah*, an angle, corner.

زاهد *záhid*, religious, devout, a monk.

زاهدی *zahidí*, like a monk.

زاهر *záhir*, shining, vivid, florid.

زاهری *záhirí*, fragrance; clearness.

زاهق *záhiq*, perishing, expiring.

زاهل *záhil*, tranquil, serene.

زائیدگی *záidagí*, child-birth.

زائیدن *zaidan*, to bring forth (young).

زایچه *záichah*, horoscope; birthday.

زاید *záid*, redundant, additional.

زایر *zair*, a visitor; pilgrim.

زایل *zál*, transitory, failing.

زانیده *zánídah*, bringing forth (young).

زباد *zubád*, civet, an herb.

زبان *zubán*, the tongue, language.

زبان آور *zubánáwar*, fluent in speech.

زبان دان *zubándán*, a linguist.

زبان دادن *zubándádan*, to promise.

زبان دراز *zubándaráz*, abusive.

زبان رانی *zubánráni*, conversation.

زبان زده *zubánzadah*, spoken of.

زبان کشادن *zubánkushádan*, to speak, to utter, to begin to speak.

زبان گرفتن *zubángiriftan*, to stammer.

زبان گیر *zubángír*, a spy; a caviller.

زبانه *zubánah*, flame, spark.

زبانی *zubání*, verbal.

زبب *zabab*, hairiness.

زبد *zubd*, butter; froth.

زبده *zubdah*, cream; the best part of any thing.

زبر *zabar*, above, superior; upon the vowel point futuh.

زبرتنگ *zabartang*, a surcingle.

زبرجد *zabarjad*, a topaz, emerald.

زبردست *zabardást*, powerful, strong; a tyrant, oppressive.

زبردستی *zabardastí*, force, oppression.

زبرین *zabrín*, superior, upper.

زبل *zabal*, dung.

زبور *zabúr*, the psalms of David.

زبون *zabún*, bad, vile, ill, evil.

زبونی *zabúní*, badness, evilness.

زبیب *zabíb*, rains.

زتوخ *zatúkh*, adhering firmly.
زجاج *zujáj*, glass.
زجاج *zujáj*, a glass-man; زجاجه.
زجاجه *zujájah*, a bit of glass.
زجر *zijr*, threatening.
زجله *zajlah*, a crowd; a part, portion.
زجه *zajah*, a woman in childbed.
زحل *zuhal*, the planet Saturn.
زحمت *zahmat*, disquietude, grief.
زحیر *zahír*, twisting of the guts.
زخارف *zakháraf*, ornaments, gold.
زخرف *zakhraf*, embellishment, beauty.
زخم *zakhm*, a wound, sore.
زخمه *zakhmah*, the bow of a fiddle.
زخمی *zakhmí*, wounded, warren out.
زخیخ *zakhíkh*, shining, sparkling.
زد *zad*, striking; a blow.
زدا *zadá*, polishing, scouring.
زدن *zadan*, to strike, beat, wound, &c.
زدوخورد *zadokhord*, conflict, battle.
زدودن *zadúdan*, to polish; to erase.
زدوکوب *zadokob*, beating, striking.
زر *zar*, gold, money; an old woman.
زرآصل *zariasl*, principal sum.
زراعت *ziráat*, agriculture.
زراعت‌کردن *ziráatkardan*, to cultivate.
زال‌زر *zálizar*, father of Rostam.
زراف *zarráf*, a hypocrite, a cheat.
زراندودن *zarándúdan*, to gild; to acquire money,
زراوند *zaráwand*, zedoary.
زربفت *zarbáft*, cloth of gold.
زرجعفری *zarijafarí*, the purest kind of gold.
زرد *zard*, yellow, pale, vivid.
زردآب *zardáb*, gall, bile.
زردآلو *zardálú*, an apricot.
زردچوب *zardchob*, turmeric.
زردرو *zardrú*, pale, bashful.
زردک *zardak*, a carrot.
زردوز *zardoz*, embroidered.
زردوزی *zardozí*, gold embroidery.
زردی *zardí*, yellowness.
زرسرخ *zarisurkh*, gold.
زرشک *zarishk*, barberries.
زرشناس *zarshinás*, a banker, a miser.
زرع *zara*, a sown field.
زرف *zarf*, deep.
زرفا *zarfá*, depth.
زرفان *zarfán*, a decrepit old man.
زرق *zarq*, deceit.
زرقلب *zariqalb*, base coin.
زرگار *zargár*, gilt.
زرگر *zargar*, a goldsmith.
زرگری *zargarí*, business of a goldsmith.
زرکش *zarkash*, a wire-drawer.
زرکوفت *zarkoft*, plated with gold.
زرمغربی *zarimaghrabí*, pure gold.
زرنگار *zarnigár*, inlaid with gold, gilded.
زرنیخ *zarníkh*, orpiment.
زره *zirah*, armour.
زریف *zaríf*, going slowly.
زرین *zarín*, golden.
زشت *zisht*, ugly, bad.
زشتی *zishtí*, deformity.
زعاف *zuáf*, sudden death.
زعرور *zarúr*, a medlar.
زعزع *zaza*, a hurricane.
زعفران *zafarán*, saffron.
زعم *zam*, opinion, arrogance.
زغال *zughál*, charcoal.
زغن *zaghan*, a kite.
زغند *zaghand*, a jump, leap, flight.
زفاف *zifáf*, matrimonial consummation, marriage night.
زق *zaq*, a skin for holding any liquid.
زقم *zaqam*, eating quick.
زقوم *zaqúm*, a thorny tree.
زک *zak*, deceiving, injuring.
زکا *zaká*, quickly, readily.
زکام *zakám*, defluxion, rheum, a cold.
زکاوت *zakáwat*, ingenuity; purity.
زکوت *zakút*, alms of a 40th part.
زکور *zakúr*, a miser; vile, abject, pusillanimous; a curling lock; envious.
زکی *zakí*, ingenious, pure, pious.
زکیدن *zakídan*, to murmur.
زل *zal*, a slip, error, a mistake.

زلات *zallát*, errors, mistakes.
زلازل *zalázal*, trembling, earthquake.
زلال *zulál*, limpid water.
زلزال *zalzál*, tremour, agitation.
زلزله *zalzalah*, an earthquake.
زلط *zalat*, a quick pace.
زلف *zúlf*, a ringlet, curling lock.
زلل *zalal*, erring, blundering.
زلو *zalú*, a leech.
زلوع *zalúa*, rising (sun.)
زم *zam*, a midwife; a cheek, a jaw.
زمام *zamám*, a bridle, rein.
زمان *zamán*, time, an age; the world.
زمانه *zamánah*, times, an age; love; calamity; *zamánahsází*, deceit.
زمانه‌ساز *zamánahsáz*, a time-server.
زمانی *zamání*, temporal, worldly.
زمانیان *zamániyán*, people of the world.
زمخت *zamukht*, astringent, styptic.
زمرد *zumurrud*, an emerald.
زمردین *zumurrudín*, emerald-coloured.
زمره *zumrah*, a body of men. [ca.
زمزم *zamzam*, a famous well at Mec-
زمزمه *zamzamah*, convivial mirth.
زمستان *zimistán*, the winter.
زمم *zamam*, intention, design.
زمن *zaman*, time; fortune.
زمیدن *zamídan*, to chew.
زمین *zamín*, the earth, soil, ground.
زمیندار *zamíndár*, a landholder.
زن *zan*, a woman, a lady, a wife.
زنا *ziná*, adultery; *zaná*, short.
زنابیر *zanábír*, wasps.
زنادیق *zanádíq*, pagans.
زنار *zunnár*, the brahminical thread.
زناردار *zunnárdár*, a brahmin, &c.
زناکار *zinákár*, an adulterer, a fornicator.
زنانه *zanánah*, womanly; seraglio.
زن‌باردار *zanibárdár*, a pregnant woman.
زنبور *zanbúr*, a wasp, &c. [nest.
زنبورخانه *zanibúrkhánah*, a wasp's
زنبورسرخ *zanbúrsurkh*, a hornet.
زنبورعسل *zanbúrasal*, a bee.
زنبورك *zanbúrak*, a small cannon.
زنبوره *zanbúrah*, a kind of guitar; a [bee.
زنبیل *zanbíl*, a basket.
زنجار *zanjár*, verdigris.
زنجب *zanjab*, a belt, a girdle.
زنجبیل *zanjabíl*, dry ginger.
زنجرف *zanjarf*, vermilion.
زنجف *zanjaf*, the border of a gar-
زنچه *zanchah*, a prostitute. [ment.
زنجیر *zanjír*, the smack of the fingers.
زنجیر *zanjír*, a chain.
زنخ *zanakh*, the chin. [chin.
زنخدان *zanakhdán*, the pit of the
زن‌خواستن *zankhwástan*, to marry.
زند *zand*, the book taught by Zoroaster; a steel.
زندان *zindán*, a prison.
زندانیان *zindániyán*, prisoners.
زندخوان *zandkhán*, the followers of *Zand*. [sistence.
زندگانی *zindagání*, life; living, sub-
زندگانی‌دوم *zindagánídoam*, the next
زندگی *zindagí*, life, existence. [life.
زندوست *zindost*, addicted to women.
زنده *zindah*, living, alive.
زنده‌گشتن *zindahgashtan*, to revive.
زنده‌دل *zindahdil*, a man of piety.
زندیق *zandíq*, a worshipper of fire; an atheist; impious.
زنگ *zang*, rust; a small bell.
زنگوله *zangúlah*, a little bell.
زنگی *zangí*, an Ethiopian, negro.
زنه *zanah*, a sting; a woman.
زنهار *zinhár*, protection; take care.
زنیر *zanír*, wise, intelligent.
زو *zo*, from him, from that.
زوا *zowá*, produce, proceeds.
زواد *zawád*, provision.
زوار *zawár*, pilgrims.
زوال *zawál*, decline, deficiency.
زواله *zawálah*, a mass of leaven.
زوام *zawám*, a sudden death.
زوان *zawán*, darnel, tares; a flame.

زواهر *zawáhir*, flowers, ornaments.
زوایا *zawáyá*, corners, angles.
زواید *zawáyad*, superfluities.
زوج *zauj*, a pair; a husband.
زوجه *zaujah*, a wife, spouse.
زود *zúd*, soon, quick, swift.
زودی *zúdí*, haste, swiftness.
زور *zor*, strength, violence, power.
زورآزما *zorázmá*, an athletic wrestler.
زورآور *zoráwar*, powerful, robust.
زورآوری *zoráwarí*, violence, strength.
زورق *zauraq*, a ship, vessel.
زورمند *zormand*, strong, powerful.
زورمندی *zormandí*, strength, violence.
زوره *zorah*, the back-bone.
ژولانه *zhaulánah*, a fetter.
ژولیدن *zholídan*, to be entangled.
ژولیده *zholídah*, intricate, entangled.
زه *zih*, a bow-string; brink; excellence, well done; hem, fringe.
زهاد *zuhhád*, monks, religious men.
زهادت *zuhádat*, a religious life.
زهار *zihár*, the pubes.
زهب *zahab*, a part of wealth.
زهد *zuhd*, a religious life.
زهدان *zihdán*, the womb, the matrix.
زهدم *zahdam*, a young hawk.
زهر *zahr*, poison, venom.
زهر *zahar*, a flower; beauty, grace.
زهردار *zahrdár*, venomous, poisonous.
زهرمهره *zaharmuhrah*, a bezoar stone.
زهرناك *zaharnág*, poisoned, envenomed; also, زهرالود and زهردار.
زهره *zahrah*, the gall bladder; bile; choler.
زهره *zuhrah*, the planet Venus.
زهگیر *zihgír*, a thumb stall for archers.
زهلول *zahlúl*, smooth, bald.
زهور *zahúr*, shining (as fire.)
زهوق *zahúq*, a deep well.
زهی *zihe*, O excellent! bravo!
زهیدن *zahídan*, to bring forth.
زهیر *zahír*, reduced (by sickness), thin, sad.

زی *zaí*, life fate, death.
زی *zí*, limit, side; live those; wonderful.
زیادت *ziyádat*, increase, abundance.
زیاده *ziyádah*, more, much.
زیاده‌سری *ziyádahsirí*, vanity; conceit.
زیارت *ziyárat*, pilgrimage, visiting.
زیان *ziyán*, damage, loss.
ژیان *zhiyán*, fierce, furious.
زیان‌کار *ziyánkár*, hurtful; a sinner.
زیب *zeb*, ornament, elegance, beauty.
زیبا *zebá*, beautiful, adorned.
زیبائی *zebáí*, beauty, gracefulness.
زیبد *zebád*, it is worthy, becomes.
زیبق *zíbaq*, quicksilver.
زیبنده *zebindah*, ornamenting.
زیب‌وزینت *zebozínat*, grace and beauty, elegance, ornament.
زیبیدن *zebídan*, to adorn; to become.
زیت *zayat*, oil.
زیتون *zaitún*, an olive.
زیچ *zích*, an ephemeris; a mason's rule.
زید *zaid*, a fictitious name.
زیر *zer*, under, below; vowel point.
زیراکه *zírákih*, because that, since.
زیربار *zerbár*, in embarrassed circumstances, indebted.
زیربند *zerband*, a martingal.
زیرپوش *zerposh*, an under-garment.
زیرجامه *zerjámah*, breeches, drawers.
زیرچوب *zerchob*, under correction.
زیردست *zerdast*, a subject; under command.
زیرك *zírak*, intelligent, sagacious.
زیرکی *zírakí*, sagacity, prudence.
زیروبالا *zerobálá*, topsy-turvy.
زیره *zírah*, cummin seed, anise.
زیره‌رومی *zírahrúmí*, carraway seed.
زیرین *zerín*, inferior.
زیزه *zízah*, rough grouud.
زیست *zíst*, life, existence.
زیستن *zístan*, to live.
زیش *zísh*, a pine; a little tub.
زیغال *zíghál*, a cup, a goblet.
زین *zín*, from this; a saddle.

زین پوش *zínposh*, a saddle-cloth.
زینت *zínat*, ornament, decoration, dress.
زین گر *zíngar*, a saddler.
زینهار *zínhár*, take care, care, caution.
زینه *zínah*, a ladder, stairs, steps.
زیو *zeo*, a ship-worm, a moth.
زیور *zewar*, jewels, ornaments.

س

س *sá* or *sin*, the twelfth letter of the Arabic, and thirteenth of the Persian, alphabet. In reckoning by *abjud*, it denotes 60. In the almanac it represents the sun, and a sextile aspect of the planets.
سا *sá*, like, resembling; tribute.
سابان *sábán*, pillars, crosses; a sparrow.
سابع *sábiạ*, the seventh.
سابغ *sábigh*, complete, ample, full.
سابق *sábiq*, preceding, former.
سابقا *sábiqan*, before this, formerly.
سابقه *sábiqah*, the past.
سابقین *sábiqín*, predecessors.
سابودانه *sábúdánah*, sago.
سابوره *sábúrah*, a hermaphrodite.
ساتر *sátir*, covering, hiding.
ساتکین *sátakín*, a cup, a glass of wine.
ساج *sáj*, the teak tree.
ساجد *sájid*, prostrate, an adorer.
ساجع *sájiạ*, speaking rhythmically.
ساحت *sáhat*, an area, a plain.
ساحر *sáhir*, a magician.
ساحق *sáhiq*, one who brays or grinds.
ساحل *sáhil*, the shore.
ساختن *sáḳhtan*, to make, to do.
ساخته *sáḳhtah*, made, artificial.
ساخر *sáḳhir*, a mocker.
سادات *sádát*, prince, *Saiyids*.
سادج *sádij*, Indian spikenard.
سادح *sádih*, abounding in produce.
سادس *sádis*, the sixth.
سادگی *sádagí*, artlessness, plainness.
ساده *sádah*, plain; white; artless.
ساده دل *sádahdil*, a simpleton.
ساده رو *sádahrú*, beardless.
سار *sár*, a particle denoting plenty; a starling; a camel.
سارا *sárá*, pure, excellent.
ساربان *sárbán*, a camel-driver.
سارق *sáriq*, a thief.
سارك *sárik*, a species of starling.
ساری *sárí*, pervading, infecting.
ساز *sáz*, apparatus, musical instrument.
سازش *sázish*, combination, collusion.
سازگار *sázgár*, concordant, proper.
سازگاری *sázgárí*, concordance.
سازنده *sázindah*, a maker; a musician.
سازیدن *sázídan*, to make.
ساس *sás*, a bug.
ساطع *sátiạ*, shining.
ساطور *sátúr*, a butcher's knife.
ساعات *sáạt*, hours; a cloak.
ساعت *sáạt*, an hour, a moment.
ساعت بساعت *sáạtbasáạt*, hourly.
ساعد *sáạd*, the fore arm.
ساعور *sáúr*, a furnace, a stone.
ساعی *sáí*, assiduous, diligent.
ساغر *sághar*, a cup, bowl, goblet.
سافر *sáfar*, a traveller; a writer.
سافل *sáfal*, the inferior part, mean.
ساق *sáq*, the leg, stem, stalk.
ساقط *sáqit*, fallen, drop.
ساقی *sáqí*, a cup-bearer.
ساکب *sákab*, flowing, (blood or water.)
ساکت *sákit*, silent, quiet.
ساکن *sákin*, quiescent (letter); an inhabitant.
ساگون *ságún*, teak wood.
ساکوت *sákút*, a silent man.
سال *sál*, a year.
سالار *sálár*, a chief, leader.
سالانه *sálánah*, yearly.
سالب *sálib*, plunderer, ravisher.
سال خورد *sálḳhord*, very old.
سال شمسی *sálshamsí*, a solar year.

سالف *sálif*, preceding, predecessor.
سال قمری *sáliqamrí*, a lunar year.
سالك *sálik*, a traveller, a devotee.
سالكان *sálikán*, travellers.
سالم *salim*, safe; entire, perfect.
سال ماه *sálimáh*, date of the year and month.
سالوس *sálús*, a deceiver.
سالوسی *sálúsí*, deceit, hypocrisy.
سالوك *sálúk*, a highway robber.
ساله *sálah*, the rear of an army; age, years.
سالها *sálhá*, many years.
سالیان *sáliyán*, years; life.
سام *sám*, the son of Noah; gold.
ساماخچه *sámáḳhchah*, bodice.
سامان *sámán*, furniture, proportion.
سامح *sámih*, liberal; affable, gentle.
سامع *sámiạ*, a hearer, hearing.
سامعه *sámiạh*, the sense of hearing.
سامن *sámin*, fat, plump.
سامی *sámí*, sublime, exalted, honored.
سان *sán*, a whetstone; like.
سانح *sánih*, a casualty.
سای *sáí*, filing, polishing, rubbing.
سایبان *sáyabán*, a canopy.
سایر *sáir*, travelling; whole; the remainder; tax, custom.
سایل *sáil*, flowing; question; beggar.
سایه *sáyah*, shade, shadow.
سایه‌پرورده *sáyahparwardah*, one brought up delicately.
سائیدن *sáidan*, to grind, to rub.
سائیس *sáis*, a groom.
سب *sabb*, a reviler; reproach.
سبابه *sabbábah*, the fore-finger.
سپارش *sipárish*, a recommendation.
سباریدن *subáridan*, to plough, break ground.
سپاریدن *supáridan*, to give in charge.
سپاس *sipás*, thanksgiving.
سباسب *sabásab*, deserts.
سباع *sibạ́*, beasts of prey.
سباك *sabák*, a coiner, a melter of silver and gold.
سپاه *sipáh*, a soldier; an army; brave.
سپاهگری *sipáhgarí*, soldiership.
سپاهی *sipáhí*, a soldier, a warrior.
سبب *sabab*, cause, motive.
سبحان *subhán*, holy; پاکی خواندن خدارا
سبحان الله *sabhánulláh*, God is righteous, holy God.
سبحه *sabhah*, a rosary for prayers.
سبد *subd*, a basket.
سپر *sipar*, a shield.
سپرانداختن *siparandáḳhtan*, to submit.
سپرد *supurd*, trust.
سپردنی *supurdaní*, fit to be trusted.
سپرز *sipurz*, the spleen.
سپری شدن *sipríshadan*, to be finished.
سبز *sabz*, green, fresh.
سبزه *sabzah*, verdure.
سبزی *sabzí*, greenness, verdure; greens.
سبط *sibt*, a daughter's son; a tribe.
سبع *sabạ*, seven.
سبعین *sabạ́n*, seventy.
سبق *sabaq*, pre-eminence; a lesson.
سبق بردن *sabaqburdan*, to surpass, to overcome, to exceed.
سبقت *sabqat*, pre-eminence; excess, overcoming.
سبك *subuk*, light, not heavy; unsteady; silly.
سبکپا *subukpá*, swift-footed.
سبکبار *subukbár*, unencumbered.
سبك پر *subukpar*, swift-winged, light.
سبك خیز *subuḳkhez*, vigilant.
سبك دست *subukdast*, expert.
سبك روح *subukrúb*, a merry soul.
سبك سار *subuksár*, mean, base.
سبك سیر *subuksair*, soon satisfied.
سبکی *subkí*, levity; disgrace.
سبل *sabal*, ways, communications.
سبلت *sublat*, whiskers.
سپس *sipas*, after, afterwards.
سپنج *sipanj*, a loan; transitory.
سپنجی سرای *sipanjísarái*, this world.
سبو *sabú*, a jar, a cask.
سپوختن *sipúḳhtan*, to pierce, to bore.

سبوس *sabús*, bran, husk.
سبوسه *sabúsah*, scurf on the head.
سپه *sipah*, an army. [peror.
سپهبد *sipahbad*, a general; an em-
سپهر *sipahr*, the sphere, sky, heaven; world; time. [army.
سپهسالار *sipahsálár*, commander of an
سپهگري *sipahgarí*, soldiership.
سپهکش *sipahkesh*, a general; brave.
سپید *saped*, white.
سپیداب *sapedáb*, ceruse, whitelead.
سپیدهدم *supaidahdam*, daybreak, dawn.
سبیل *sabíl*, a road; mode; behaviour.
ست *sit*, six.
ستا *sita*, a praiser.
ستادن *sitádan*, to stand; to carry
ستار *sitár*, a kind of guitar. [away.
ستاره *sitárah*, a star.
ستارهدمدار *sitárahdumdár*, a comet.
ستان *sitán*, seizing, captivating.
ستاندن *sitándan*, to seize, to take.
ستائیدن *sitáidan*, to praise.
ستایش *sitáish*, praise, giving thanks.
ستبر *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.
ستبري *situbrí*, thickness, density.
ستدن *sitadan*, to take, seize.
ستر *satar*, covering; the privities.
ستر *satar*, shaving; a knife, razor.
ستردن *saturdan*, to shave; to scrape.
سترگ *saturg*, bulky, great, big; brave. [jury.
ستم *sitam*, injustice, oppression, in-
ستمدیده *sitamdídah*, oppressed, unfortunate, destressed.
ستمگار *sitamgár*, a tyrant.
ستمگاري *sitamgárí*, tyranny, cruelty.
ستودن *sitúdan*, to praise.
ستوده *sitúdah*, praised, laudable.
ستودهمال *sitúdahmál*, happy issue.
ستور *sitúr*, cattle, quadrupeds.
ستون *satún*, a pillar.
ستون *sittún*, sixty.
سته *sittah*, six. [rel.
ستیدن *sitídan*, to contend, to quar-
ستیدن *satídan*, to take, seize.
ستیزنده *sitezindah*, quarrelsome.
ستیزه *sitezah*, strife, contest.
ستیزیدن *sitezídan*, to contend.
سجاحته *sajáhat*, nature; beauty.
سجاد *sajjád*, adoring, prostrating.
سجاده *sajjádah*, a carpet spread for prayers.
سجادهنشین *sajjádahnashín*, succeeding a holy one.
سجایا *sajáyá*, dispositions, natures.
سجج *sajaj*, beauty, symmetry.
سجحته *sajahat*, nature; symmetry.
سجدات *sijdát*, prostrations.
سجده *sijdah*, prostration.
سجدگاه *sijdahgáh*, a place of worship.
سجع *saja*, rhyme, cadence.
سجف *sajaf*, a veil, a curtain.
سجل *sijal*, the record of a court; attestation of a copy.
سجن *sajan*, imprisoning, a prison.
سجنجل *sajanjal*, a mirror.
سجود *sujúd*, adoration, prostration.
سجول *sujúl*, registers, records.
سجی *sajjí*, a companion, a friend.
سجیه *sajiyah*, disposition, nature.
سحاب *sahab*, a cloud.
سحات *sahát*, a bad, a night bird.
سحاح *sahháh*, fat; sheep, a flock.
سحار *sahhár*, a magician, an enchanter, a juggler, a cheat.
سحاق *sáhhaq*, a grinder; rubber, &c.
سحایب *sahaib*, clouds.
سحبت *sahabat*, dimness of the eye.
سحج *sahaj*, tearing the face.
سحر *sahar*, the dawn.
سحر *sihr*, magic, enchantment.
سحرآمیز *sihrámez*, fascinating.
سحرگاه *sahargáh*, the dawn.
سخام *sakhám*, blackness; softness.
سخاوت *sakháwat*, munificence, liberality, charity.
سخت *sakht*, hard, strong, vehe-
سختن *sakhtan*, to weigh. [ment.

سخته *sakhtah*, weighed.
سختي *sakhtí*, hardness, difficulty.
سخره *sukhrah*, derision; pressed service.
سخن *sukhan*, a word, speech.
سخن آراي *sukhanárái*, eloquence.
سخن پرور *sukhanparwar*, a poet.
سخن چين *sukhanchín*, a caviller, a tale bearer,
سخندان *sukhandán*, intelligent.
سخن راندن *sukhanrándan*, to discourse.
سخن سرا *sukhansárá*, an orator.
سخن سنج *sukhansanj*, a poet.
سخن فروش *sukhanfarosh*, a flatterer;
سخن گو *sukhango*, an orator. [a poet.
سخن گذار *sukhanguzár*, delivering a message, a narrator.
سخن کوتاه *sukhankotah*, summarily.
سخي *sakhí*, liberal, generous.
سخيف *sukhíf*, weak in understanding, blockhead.
سد *sadd*, an obstruction, barrier, &c.
سداب *sadáb*, rice.
سداد *sadád*, firmness, rectitude.
سدد *sudad*, obstructions.
سدرمق *saddaramaq*, the last remains of life.
سدس *suds*, the sixth part.
سدم *sadam*, grief, repentance.
سده *suddah*, an obstruction.
سديد *sadíd*, right, salutary; راست.
سر *sar*, the head; summit.
سر *sirr*, a secret.
سرا *sará*, a house, an inn.
سراب *sarób*, a vapour resembling the sea; نمايش اب.
سراپا *sarápá*, from head to foot, totally, altogether, whole.
سرپرده *sarapardah*, a large pavilion.
سرابستان *sarábistán*, the land of delusion, this world.
سرابيل *sarábíl*, shirts, garments.
سراج *siráj*, a lamp; the sun.
سراچه *saráchah*, a small tent; a closet.
سراخور *sarákhor*, the best horse in a stable.
سرادق *sarádiq*, a curtain, veil, a tent.
سرادقات *sarádiqát*, curtains, veils.
سراده *sarádah*, fled, strayed.
سراري *sirárí*, concubines.
سراسر *sarásar*, from beginning to end, altogether.
سراسرسمگي *sarásarsimgí*, amazement.
سراسيمه *sarásímah*, amazed, stupified.
سراغ *surágh*, inquiry.
سرافراز *sirafráz*, eminent, distinguished; exaltation, honor, grace.
سرافرازي *sirafrází*, eminence.
سرافسار *sirafsár*, the head of the reins.
سرافگنده *siráfgandah*, abashed, confused, ashamed.
سرآمد *sarámad*, complete, chief.
سرآمدن *sarámadan*, to obtain accomplishment, conclusion.
سران *sirán*, heads, chiefs.
سرانجام *saranjám*, conclusion, end; apparatus, instruments.
سراويل *sarawíl*, breeches, trowsers; substantial.
سراه *sirah*, earthly, impure.
سرائيدن *saráidan*, to sing.
سراى *sará*, a house; a place; an inn.
سرايت *siráyat*, contagion.
سرايت كردن *siráyatkardan*, to penetrate, to effect to communicate.
سراير *siráir*, secrets. [tation.
سرايچه *saráichah*, a tent, small habi-
سرائيده *saráindah*, singing, reciting.
سرب *surb*, lead.
سرباختن *sarbákhtan*, to sport with one's life, to fight.
سربار *sarbár*, a load for the head.
سرباز *sarbáz*, brave, resolute.
سرباس *sarpás*, a head watchman.
سربالا *sarbálá*, a hill, a mountain.
سربراه كار *sarbárahkár*, a factor, a manager.

سربراه کردن *sarbaráhkardan*, to accomplish, to manage.
سربراهی *surbaráhí*, accomplishment.
سربرداشتن *sirbardáshtan*, to raise the head; to rebel. [cur.
سربرزدن *sarbarzadan*, to happen, oc-
سرپرست *sarparast*, a menial servant.
سربست *sarbast*, free, at liberty.
سربستن *sarbastan*, to close.
سربسته *sarbastah*, closed, kept secret.
سربسر *sarbasar*, totally, all.
سربلند *sarbuland*, eminent, high.
سربلندی *sarbulandí*, eminence.
سرپنجی *sarpanjí*, strength, violence.
سرپنجه *sarpinjah*, the open hand; powerful.
سرپوش *sarposh*, a top, lid.
سربها *sirbahá*, the price of blood.
سرپیچ *sarpech*, a jewel worn in the turban.
سرپیچیدن *sarpechídan*, to disobey.
سرتابی *sartábí*, disobedience.
سرتاسر *sartásar*, from end to end, totally.
سرتیز *saritez*, irascible.
سرج *sarj*, a saddle. [army.
سرچنگ *sarichung*, the leader of an
سرجوش *sarijosh*, what is taken out of a pot for tasting.
سرجین *sarjín*, dung, ordure.
سرچشمه *sarichashmah*, a fountain.
سرحد *sarhadd*, a boundary, limit.
سرحلقه *sarihalqah*, a chief.
سرخ *surkh*, red.
سرخار *sarkhár*, a lark.
سرخچه *sarukhchah*, the measles.
سرخرو *surkhrú*, pleased; acquitted.
سرخروی *surkhrúí*, honour, character.
سرخس *sarkhas*, a black root.
سرخط *surkhat*, bill of sale; an agreement to hire a servant.
سرخوش *sarkhosh*, exhilarated.
سرخی *surkhí*, redness.
سرخیل *sarikhail*, a chief.
سرد *sard*, cold.
سردابه *sardábah*, a grotto, a cavern.
سردادن *sardádan*, to let loose, to discharge. [mander.
سردار *sardár*, a leader, chief, com-
سرداری *sardárí*, command, authority.
سردردی *sardardí*, vexation, headach.
سردرکشیدن *sardarkashídan*, to disobey.
سردست *saridast*, ready at hand.
سردسیر *sardsair*, a cold clime where water freezes.
سردفتر *saridaftar*, keeper of the re-
سردی *sardí*, coldness. [cords.
سرراه *sarirah*, the head of the road.
سررشته *saririshtah*, a thread; connection; an office record.
سرزانو *sarizanú*, the knee-pan.
سرزبان *sarizubán*, the tip of the
سرزدن *sarzadan*, to happen. [tongue.
سرزمین *sarzamín*, upon the spot, the premises.
سرزنش *sarzanish*, reproof. [year.
سرسال *sarisál*, the beginning of the
سرسام *sarsám*, a tumour of the brain.
سرسبز *sarsabz*, verdant, flourishing.
سرسبزی *sarsabzí*, freshness, verdure.
سرسری *sarsarí*, inconsiderate, easy.
سرشار *sarshár*, intoxicated; brimful.
سرشت *sarasht*, nature, constitution.
سرشتن *sarashtan*, to mix, to knead.
سرشدن *sarshudán*, to happen.
سرشف *sarshaf*, mustard seed.
سرشك *sarashk*, a tear, a barberry.
سرشیر *sarishír*, cream.
سرط *sart*, swallowing (any thing.
سرطان *sartan*, a crab, the sign Cancer.
سرعت *surat*, haste, expedition.
سرعسکر *sariáskar*, commanderin chief.
سرعوف *sarwúf*, tender; light of flesh.
سرغنه *sarghanah*, a chief, a headman.
سرغوت *sarghút*, opulence; benefi-
سرف *saraf*, extravagance. [cence.
سرفتنه *sarifitnah*, exciter of sedition.
سرفراز *sarfaráz*, eminent, exalted.
سرفرازی *sarfarází*, eminence, exaltation.

سرفرواوردن *sarfarováwardan*, to submit.
سرفروبردن *sarfaroburdan*, to be ashamed.
سرفه *sarfah*, a cough.
سرقه *sariqah*, theft, stealing.
سرکار *sarkár*, a king's court; a superintendent.
سرگذشت *sarguzasht*, an event, transaction, accident.
سرگران *sargarán*, dissatisfied; intoxicated.
سرگرانی *sargaráni*, dissatisfaction.
سرگردان *sargardán*, wandering, astonished.
سرگردگی *sargurdagí*, the chief command.
سرکردن *sarkardan*, to let loose, to discharge (fire arms); to disburden.
سرگرم *sargarm*, zealous, ready.
سرگروه *sarguroh*, chief, head of a tribe.
سرکش *sarkash*, refractory, obstinate.
سرگشته *sargashtah*, astonishing, wandering.
سرکشی *sarkashí*, refractoriness, perverseness.
سرکشیدن *sarkashídan*, to disobey.
سرکوب *sarkob*, molester; superintendent.
سرکه *sirkah*, vinegar.
سرگین *sargín*, cow-dung.
سرما *sarmá*, winter, cold, cold weather.
سرمائی *sarmái*, belonging to winter.
سرمایه *sarmáyah*, capital stock.
سرمد *sarmad*, eternal, perpetual.
سرمدي *sarmadí*, eternity, duration without end.
سرمست *sarmast*, intoxicated.
سرمشق *sarimashq*, a copy for writing.
سرمنزل *sarimanzil*, the end of a day's journey.
سرمه *surmá*, collyrium, antimony.
سرنا *surná*, a kind of pipe, a hautboy.
سرنامه *sarnámah*, the address of a letter.
سرنج *siranj*, redlead.
سرند *sarand*, a swing.
سرنگون *sarnagún*, topsy-turvy, depressed.
سرنو *sarinau*, over again, recommencement.
سرنوشت *sarnawasht*, destiny, fate; the frontispiece of a book.
سرنهادن *sarnihádan*, to obey, to bow the head.
سرنیزه *sarinezah*, the point of a spear.
سرو *sarv*, a cypress.
سروال *sarwál*, trowsers, breeches.
سروبرگ *sarobarg*, means of subsistence.
سروبن *saroban*, head and root, totally.
سروج *sarúj*, saddles.
سرود *sarod*, melody, a song, modulation.
سرودن *sarodan*, to sing.
سرور *sarwar*, a chief, leader, a lord.
سرور *surúr*, joy, delight, pleasure.
سروري *surúrí*, chiefship, principalty.
سروسهی *sarvisihí*, a straight cypress.
سروش *sarosh*, a warning angel.
سروشاخ *sir o sháḳh*, head and branches, totally.
سروقت *sariwaqt*, a convenient time.
سروکار *sarokár*, interference, business.
سره *sarrah*, current coin.
سرهنگ *sarhang*, a commander, chief, overseer.
سري *sarí*, chiefship, government.
سرياني *suriyání*, Syrian.
سريچه *sarichah*, a water-wagtail.
سريخه *sariḳhah*, a pelican.
سرير *sarír*, a throne, seat.
سريرت *sarírat*, secrecy.
سريش *sarísh*, glue.
سريع *sariạ*, quick, nimble.
سرين *surín*, the buttocks, the hips.
سريه *suriyah*, a concubine.
سزا *sazá*, retribution, punishment.
سزاوار *sazáwár*, worthy, meriting.
سزيدن *sazídan*, to be worthy, to suit.
سست *sust*, loose, negligent.
سست‌عنان *sustiṇán*, loose-reined, inactive.
سستي *sustí*, languor, negligence, laziness.
سطبر *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.
سطح *satah*, a surface, a flat roof.
سطر *satar*, a row, line, series.
سطع *sataạ*, radiance, light.
سطوت *satwat*, dominion, authority.
سطوح *satúh*, surface.

سطور *sutúr* lines; splendours.
سطوع *satúá*, lights, splendours.
سعادت *saádat*, felicity, good fortune.
سعادتمند *saádatmand*, fortunate.
سعال *suál*, a cough.
سعایت *sáyat*, calumny, accusation.
سعت *saát*, amplitude.
سعتر *sátar*, a kind of origany, or marjoram.
سعد *sád*, felicity, prosperity.
سعدین *saadín*, the two fortunate stars, Jupiter and Venus.
سعود *saúd*, good fortune.
سعوط *saút*, medicinal snuff.
سعی *saaí*, endeavour, effort.
سعید *saíd*, fortunate, happy.
سعیر *saír*, a flaming fire; an idol.
سف *saf*, the shoulder.
سفارت *safárat*, an embassy.
سفارش *safárish*, recommendation.
سفاک *safák*, a shedder of blood.
سفال *safál*, earthen-ware.
سفالگر *safalgar*, a potter.
سفاهت *safáhat*, stupidity.
سفاین *safáyan*, ships, boats.
سفت *safat*, the eye of a needle.
سفتگر *safatgar*, a borer of pearls, &c.
سفتن *suftan*, to bore, perforate.
سفته *sufta*, bored.
سفته *safta*, a bill of exchange.
سفر *safar*, a journey, voyage.
سفر *sifr*, a register.
سفرجل *safarjal*, a quince, a tree.
سفره *safruh*, a table-cloth, napkin; the anus.
سفل *safl*, meanness; ignoble, inferior.
سفله *saflah*, mean, base.
سفوف *safúf*, powder, dust.
سفها *safhá*, blockheads.
سفید *safed*, white.
سفیدا *safedá*, whitelead.
سفیدار *safedár*, the name of a wood.
سفیر *safír*, an ambassador.
سفینه *safínah*, a ship, vessel.
سفینهٔ نوح *safínah Núh*, Noah's ark.
سفیه *safíh*, stupid, ignorant.
سقا *saqá*, a carrier or vender of water.
سقام *saqám*, sickness, infirmity.
سقایت *saqáit*, supply of water.
سقر *saqar*, hell.
سقرلا *saqrlá*, broad-cloth.
سقط *saqt*, a fall, death.
سقط شدن *saqtshudan*, to die.
سقف *saqf*, a roof, the sky.
سقم *suqam*, sickness, infirmity.
سقمونیا *saqmúniyá*, scammony.
سقنقور *saqanqúr*, a skink.
سقوط *saqút*, falling.
سقوف *saqúf*, roofs.
سقی *saqí*, watering.
سقیم *saqím*, sick, infirm.
سگ *sag*, a dog.
سکاکین *sakakín*, knives.
سگال *sigál*, thought.
سگالیدن *sigálidan*, to think.
سکان *sákkan*, inhabitants.
سگبینج *sagbínj*, sagapenna.
سگ تازی *sagitází*, a greyhound.
سکته *saktah*, the apoplexy; a medicinal herb.
سگ دندان *saqdandán*, a canine tooth.
سکر *sukr*, intoxication.
سکر *sukkar*, sugar.
سکرات *sakarát*, agony, fainting.
سکران *sukrán*, intoxicated.
سکن *sakn*, a dwelling; inhabitant of a house.
سکنج *sakanj* a fetid breath.
سکنجبین *sakanjbín*, oxymel.
سکنجیدن *sakanjídan*, to cough.
سکنه *sakanah*, inhabitants.
سکوت *sakút*, silence.
سکوره *sakúrah*, an earthen cup.
سکون *sukúm*, quiescence.
سکونت *sukúnat*, residence, tranquility.
سکه *sikkah*, a coining die; current.
سکه زدن *sikkazadan*, to strike coin.
سکیت *sikkiyat*, silent.
سکیزیدن *sakizídan*, to jump, to prance.

سكين *sakkin*, a knife.
سكينه *sakínah*, modesty.
سل *sill*, the consumption.
سلاح *siláh*, a warlike weapon, armour.
سلاح خانه *siláhkhánah*, au arsenal.
سلاح شور *siláhshúr*, a gladiator.
سلاح خور *saláhkhor*, a horse-breaker.
سلاست *salasat*, facility.
سلاسل *salásal*, chains.
سلاطين *salátín*, sultans, kings.
سلام *salám*, a salutation, peace, safety.
سلامت *salámat*, safety, peace.
سلاله *sulálah*, seed, race.
سلب *salb*, a negative argument in logic.
سلجم *saljam*, attorneys.
سلحدار *salahdár*, an armed man.
سلح شور *silahshor*, a gladiator, soldier.
سلخ *salakh*, the end of a lunar month.
سلس *sals*, easy, mild.
سلسال *salsál*, a pure limpid stream.
سلس البول *silsilibaul*, the diabetes.
سلسبيل *salsabíl*, a river in paradise.
سلسله *silsilah*, a chain, concatenation.
سلطان *sultán*, a king, monarch.
سلطانى *sultání*, royal, imperial.
سلطنت *saltanat*, empire, reign.
سلف *salaf*, preceding, former time.
سلق *salaq*, beet-root.
سلك *silk*, a thread, a series.
سلم *salam*, money paid in advance.
سلم *sallam*, a ladder.
سلنج *salanj*, a hare-lip.
سلوت *salwat*, contentment.
سلوق *salúq*, nature, genius.
سلوك *sulúk*, way, road; proceeding, conduct.
سليب *salíb*, stripped, carried off.
سليخه *salikhah*, cassia lignea.
سليس *salís*, easy, plain.
سليقم *saliqam*, method, skill, knowledge.
سليه *saliyah*, pacific, mild, affable.
سم *samm*, venom.
سم *sum*, a hoof, a foot.

سماء *samáe*, heaven, the sky.
سمات *samát*, a sign, signs, marks.
سماجت *samájat*, adulation.
سماحت *samáhat*, beneficence, liberality.
سماخ *samákh*, the orifice of the ear.
سماد *samád*, dung and ashes mixed.
سمارغ *samárúgh*, a mushroom.
سماع *samá*, hearing, listening.
سماعت *samáat*, hearing, audience.
سماعى *samái*, traditional, oral.
سماق *samáq*, pure, unadulterated.
سم الفار *sammulfár*, ratsbane.
سمان *samán*, heaven.
سمان *samán*, a seller of butter.
سمانجونى *samánjúní*, sky-coloured, azure.
سمانى *samání*, a quail,
سماوات *samáwát*, the heavens.
سماوى *samáwí*, heavenly; azure.
سماهيج *zamáhíj*, an island.
سمت *simt*, a road, way, quarter.
سمج *samj*, deformed, hideous.
سمر *sumur*, relating a tale.
سمسام *samsám*, diligent, active.
سمسم *simsim*, the grain sesame.
سمط *samt*, a thread upon which pearls, &c. are strung.
سمع *sama*, hearing; the ear.
سمك *samak*, a fish.
سمس *sams*, the lily of the valley.
سمق *samaq*, the being tall, long.
سمنت *samant*, fatness.
سمند *samand*, a bay horse.
سمندر *samandar*, a salamander.
سمو *samú*, high, sublime.
سموت *samút*, ways.
سمود *samúd*, the being idle, lazy.
سمور *samúr*, the sable.
سموك *sumúk*, fishes.
سموم *samúm*, a hot pestilential wind.
سمى *samí*, namesake.
سمين *samín*, fat, plump.
سنا *saná*, senna.
سنان *sinán*, a spear.

سناب *sanáb*, a swimmer.
سنانیر *sanánír*, cates.
سنبل *sumbal*, the hyacinth.
سنبل *sumbul*, spikenard.
سنبله *sumbulah*, the sign Virgo.
سنبوسه *sambosah*, kind of pastry.
سنبیدن *sumbídan*, to perforate.
سنت *sanat*, a year. [hammad.
سنت *sunnat*, the tradition of Mu-
سنت وجماعت *sunnat o jamáat*, the followers of the four first *Khálifs*.
سنج *sanj*, a weigher, examiner.
سنجاب *sanjáb*, the gray squirrel.
سنجاف *sanjáf*, edging, border of a [garment.
سنجه *sanjah*, a weight.
سنجیدگی *sanjídagí*, the art of weighing, consideration.
سنجیدن *sanjídan*, to weigh.
سنجیده *sanjídah*, weighed.
سند *sanad*, a grant; proof; docu-
سندان *sindán*, an anvil. [ment.
سندروس *sandáros*, gum sandarach.
سندل *sandal*, sandals.
سنگ *sang*, a stone.
سنگ آسیا *sangiásiyá*, a mill-stone.
سنگانداز *sangandáz*, a slinger.
سنگ پشت *sangpast*, a tortoise.
سنگ خارا *sangakhárá*, a hard stone; marble.
سنگدان *sangdán*, the crop of a bird.
سنگدل *sangdil*, hard-hearted.
سنگراه *sangiráh*, impediment.
سنگریزه *sangrezah*, gravel, pebbles.
سنگسار *sangsár*, stoning to death.
سنگستان *sangistán*, a stony country.
سنگ مثانه *sangmasánah*, a stone in the bladder.
سنگی *sangí*, stony, heavy.
سنن *sunan*, rules, laws.
سنوات *sanwát*, years.
سنوح *sanúh*, happening, occurring.
سنور *sannaur*, a cat.
سنون *sanún*, years.
سنوی *sinawí*, annual.

سنه *sanah*, a year. [dan.
سنی *sunní*, an orthodox Muhamma-
سنین *sanín*, years; happy.
سو *sú*, side, quarter; towards.
سوء *súe*, evil; indisposition.
سوا *siwá*, equal, parallel.
سوی *sawí*, besides, except.
سوابق *sawábiq*, past events.
سواد *sawád*, blacking, soot, smoke; environs; reading; ability.
سوار *siwár*, a bracelet.
سوار *sawár*, a rider, horseman.
سواره *sawárah*, horseman; chips.
سواری *sawárí*, the art of riding; retinue.
سوال *sawál*, a question, request.
سوالف *sawálif*, past events. [ces.
سوانح *sawánih*, accidents, occurren-
سوای *siwáe*, besides, except. [tion.
سوختگی *sokhtagí*, burning, combus-
سوختن *sokhtan*, to burn.
سود *súd*, profit, interest.
سودا *saudá*, melancholy; love, desire.
سودا *saudá*, trade, traffic.
سوداگر *saudágar*, a merchant.
سوداگری *saudágarí*, merchandise.
سودائی *saudáí*, melancholic, insane.
سودخور *súdkhor*, a usurer.
سودمند *súdmand*, profitable, useful.
سودن *súdan*, to wear, to rub.
سوار *súr*, a wall, rampart. [sage.
سوراخ *súrakh*, a hole, orifice, pas-
سورت *súrat*, effervescence.
سورنا *súrná*, a trumpet.
سورنجان *súrinján*, hermodactyls.
سوره *surah*, a section of the qurán.
سوز *soz*, burning; vexation; a stanza of an elegiac poem.
سوزان *sozán*, burning, ardent.
سوزانیدن *sozánidan*, to set on fire, to kindle. [gration.
سوزش *sozish*, inflammation, confla-
سوزن *sozan*, a needle.
سوزناک *soznág*, burning, ardent.

سوزنده *sozindah*, kindling, burning.
سوزنی *suzní*, a kind of coverlet.
سوزیدن *sozídan*, to burn, to be burned.
سوسمار *súsmár*, a species of lizard; an alligator.
سوسن *sansan*, a lily; a cornfly.
سوط *saut*, a scourge, a bull's pizzle.
سوغات *saughát*, a rich present.
سوفار *súfár*, the notch of an arrow.
سوفته *súftah*, a worm; fraud, deceit.
سوق *súq*, a market, purchase and sell.
سوقت *sauqat*, a viceroy, a deputy.
سوگ *sog*, grief, anguish, sorrow.
سوگند *saugand*, an oath, swearing.
سوگوار *sogwár*, sorrowful, grievous.
سوگواري *sogwárí*, grief, mourning.
سولی *súlí*, a plough.
سوهان *súhán*, a file for iron, wood, &c.
سوهق *súhaq*, hurricane, storm, squall.
سومنات *sohnát*, an idol.
سوي *súí*, a side or part; towards.
سوی *sovi*, equal, alike; bad.
سویت *soviyat*, equality, uniformity.
سه *sih*, three.
سها *suhá*, an obscure star.
سهام *sihám*, arrows. [ment.
سه تار *sihtár*, a three-stringed instru-
سهر *sahar*, sleeplessness.
سهران *sahrán*, watching, sleepless.
سهره *sahrah*, a nuptial ornament.
سه‌شنبه *sihshambah*, Tuesday.
سهف *sahaf*, the scale of a fish; extremely thirsty.
سه‌گوشه *sihgoshah*, a triangle.
سهك *sahak*, flowing with violence.
سهل *sahal*, easy, soft, light.
سهلی *suhlí*, feeding on a plain.
سهم *saham*, an arrow.
سهمگین *sahmagín*, horrible; timid.
سهمیدن *sahmídan*, to dread, to fear.
سهو *saho*, an error, fault.
سهولت *suhúlat*, facility, ease.
سهی *sihí*, straight, erect.
سهیل *suhel*, the star Canopus.
سهیم *sahím*, a partner, equal.
سی *sí*, thirty.
سی *saí*, wickedness, evil.
سیات *sayát*, sins.
سیاج *siyáj*, a thorn-hedge, a fence.
سیاح *saiyáh*, a traveller, a pilgrim.
سیاحت *saiyáhat*, travelling.
سیادت *saiyádat*, a chief; dominion.
سیار *saiyár*, wandering, walking.
سیاره *saiyárah*, the planets; travellers.
سیاست *siyásat*, government; punishment. [mourer.
سیاف *saiyáf*, a gladiator, an ar-
سیاق *siyáq*, arithmetic by the Arabic alphabet.
سیال *saiyál*, flowing; a current.
سیام *siyám*, the kingdom of *Siam*.
سیاوش *sayáwash*, name of the father of *Cyrus* the great.
سیاه *siyáh*, black, dark. [eye.
سیاچشم *siyáhchashm*, a malignant
سیاه رو *siyáhrú*, black-faced; a criminal.
سیاه گوش *siyáhgosh*, an animal with which they hunt deer.
سیاهی *siyáhí*, blackness, ink.
سیاهی چشم *siyáhíchashm*, the black of the eye.
سیب *seb*, an apple.
سیجیدن *sejídan*, to prepare, to ar-
سیخ *síkh*, a spit. [range.
سید *saiyid*, a chief of the family of Mohummud.
سیر *ser*, full, satisfied.
سیر *sír*, garlic.
سیر *sair*, walking, perambulating.
سیراب *siráb*, moist, fresh, juicy.
سیرت *sírat*, morals, temperament.
سیري *serí*, satiety.
سیزده *sizdah*, thirteen.
سیزدهم *sizdahum*, thirteenth.
سیف *saif*, a sword, a scimitar.
سیکی *síkí*, wine boiled to a third part.

سیلاب *sailáb*, an inundation, current.
سیلان *sailán*, flowing rapidly.
سیلانچه *sailánchah*, a cook.
سیلی *sailí*, a slap, cuff, blow.
سیم *sím*, silver.
سیم *sím*, thirteenth.
سیما *símá*, aspect; forehead.
سیماب *símáb*, quicksilver, mercury.
سیمبر *símbar*, with a bosom resembling silver. [silver.
سیمتن *símtan*, with a body fair as
سیمرغ *símurgh*, a fabulous bird, the griffin. [coin.
سیم‌سیه *símsiyah*, bad silver, base
سیمیا *símiyá*, enchantment, natural magic.
سیمین *símín*, of silver, silverized.
سینه *sínah*, the bosom, breast.
سینه‌بند *sinahband*, bodice.
سیورغال *siyúrghál*, a fief, feudal te-
سیوف *sayúf*, swords. [nure.
سیوم *siyum*, the third.
سیومین *siyumín*, thirdly.
سیه *siyah*, black, dark. [plexion.
سیه‌جرده *siyahjurdah*, a black com-
سیادرونی *siyádarúní*, inward baseness. [nant.
سیادل *siyádil*, malevolent, malig-
سیاروز *siyároz*, unfortunate.
سیاکار *siyákár*, a sinner, offender.
سیانامه *siyánámah*, the black book of misdeeds.
سیهك *sihak*, a violent wind.

ش

ش The 13th letter of the Arabic, and 14th of the Persian, alphabet. It denotes 300 in arithmetic; and in Persian it signifies his, her, to him, &c. when affixed to a noun, pronoun, verb, or participle.

شاب *sháb*, a young man.
شاباش *shábásh*, bravo! excellent! a horn.
شات *shát*, a sheep; a wild ox.
شاخ *sháḳh*, a branch, a shoot; a horn. [pieces.
شاخ‌شاخ *sháḳhsháḳh*, in branches, in
شاخچه *sháḳhchah*, a twig.
شاخ‌درشاخ *sháḳhdarsháḳh*, branched out, spread. [horn.
شاخ‌زدن *sháḳhzadan*, to butt with the
شاخسار *sháḳhsár*, branchy, spreading.
شاخوره *sháḳhurah*, a tile or brick fur-
شاخه *sháḳhah*, the pillory. [nace.
شاد *shád*, glad, pleased.
شاداب *shádáb*, fresh, moist.
شادان *shádán*, glad, happy. [done.
شادباش *shádbásh*, excellent! well
شادکام *shádkám*, exulting, happy.
شادگونه *shádgúnah*, bedding.
شادمان *shádmán*, glad, happy.
شادمانی *shádmání*, gladness, happi-
شادن *shádan*, a young deer. [ness.
شادنه *shádnah*, bloodstone.
شادی *shádí*, festivity; marriage.
شاذ *sház*, uncommon, irregular.
شار *shár*, flowing, eddy.
شارب *sháraḃ*, drinking, drinker.
شارح *shárih*, a commentator.
شارع *sháraa*, a highway.
شارق *sháriq*, shining.
شارك *sháriḳ*, a talking bird.
شاریدن *sharídan*, to flow (as a river) with a great noise.
شاشدان *sháshdán*, the urine bladder.
شاشه *sháshah*, urine.
شاشیدن *sháshídan*, to pass urine.
شاطر *shátir*, a courier, a messenger.
شاعر *sháiṛ*, a poet.
شاعری *sháiṛí*, the art of poetry.
شاغل *shághil*, attentive, employed.
شافع *sháfi*, an intercessor, advocate.
شافعی *sháfii*, one of the four principal sects of the Muhammadan religion.

شافی *sháfí*, healing, salutary.
شاق *sháq*, difficult, hard.
شاکر *shákir*, praising, thanking.
شاگرد *shágird*, a student; apprentice.
شاگردپیشه *shágirdpeshah*, a menial servant.
شاگردی *shágirdí*, apprenticeship.
شاکی *sháki*, a complainer; a lion.
شال *shál*, a shawl.
شام *shám*, the evening.
شامت *shámat*, adversity, misery.
شامگاه *shámgáh*, the evening.
شامخ *shámakh*, high, exalted.
شامل *shámil*, united, included.
شاملحال *shámilhál*, including, comprehending.
شامه *shámmah*, the smell, smelling.
شامیان *shámiyán*, a Syrian.
شان *shán*, condition, state, dignity.
شانزده *shánzdah*, sixteen.
شانزدهم *shánzdahum*, sixteenth.
شانه *shánah*, a comb; the shoulder-blade.
شاه *sháh*, a king, a monarch.
شاهانه *sháhánah*, royal, kingly.
شاهباز *sháhbáz*, a royal falcon.
شاه‌بلوط *sháhbalút*, a chesnut.
شاه‌بندر *sháhbandar*, master attendant.
شاهتر *sháhtar*, fumitory.
شاهد *sháhid*, a witness; a mistress.
شاهدی *sháhidí*, testimony, evidence.
شاهراه *sháhráh*, a high road.
شاهزاده *sháhzádah*, a prince.
شاه‌مات *sháhmát*, check-mate at chess.
شاه‌مردان *sháhmardán*, the king of valour, Alí.
شاهنامه *sháhnámah*, the history of kings.
شاه‌نشین *sháhnashín*, a balcony.
شاهوار *sháhwár*, royal, king-like.
شاهول *sháhúl*, a plumb line.
شاهی *sháhí*, royalty, royal.
شاهین *sháhín*, a species of falcon.
شایان *sháyán*, worthy, lawful.
شایبه *sháibáh*, suspicion, doubt.
شاید *sháyad*, perhaps, it may be proper.
شایستن *sháistan*, to suit, to agree.
شایستگی *sháistagí*, aptitude, propriety.
شایسته *sháistah*, suitable, worthy.
شایع *sháí*, promulgated, disseminated.
شایق *sháiq*, full of desire, zealous.
شایگان *sháigán*, worthy, suitable.
شب *shab*, night.
شب *shabb*, alum.
شباب *shabáb*, the season of youth.
شباشب *shabáshab*, night after night.
شباط *shabát*, a Syro-Macedonian month, February.
شبان *shubán*, a shepherd.
شبانروز *shabánroz*, night and day incessantly.
شبانگاه *shabángáh*, the night time.
شبانه *shabánah*, state; of last night.
شبانی *shubání*, pastoral care.
شب‌اهنگ *shabáhang*, the morning star.
شب *shabit*, fennel.
شب‌چراغ *shabchirágh*, the glow-worm.
شب‌خانه *shabkhánah*, a bed-chamber, place of rest.
شبخون *shabkhún*, a night attack, a surprise; alert.
شبخیز *shabkhez*, one who rises or watches in the night.
شب‌دیجور *shabidaijúr*, a dark night.
شبر *shibr*, a span.
شب‌برات *shabibarát*, the 14th night of *Shaban*.
شب‌رنگ *shabrang*, obscure, black.
شب‌رو *shabrau*, travelling in the night.
شب‌پره *shabparah*, a bat.
شب‌زنده‌دار *shabzindahdár*, vigilant during night.
شبستان *shabistán*, a bed-chamber.
شبق *shabaq*, lust.
شب‌قدر *shabqadr*, the night of power, i. e. the 27th of Ramzán.

شبگاه *shabgáh*, the night time.
شبگرد *shabgard*, the night watch, patrol.
شبکور *shabkor*, purblind at night.
شبکه *shabkah*, a net.
شبگیر *shabgír*, travelling before day-break.
شب لیدن *shablídan*, to hiss; to chirp.
شبنم *shabnam*, dew.
شبو *shabbú*, a flower that is fragrant at night.
شبه *shibah*, a glass-bead.
شبه *shubah*, doubt, suspicion.
شبهنگام *shabhangám*, the night time.
شبیار *shabyár*, a composing medicine.
شبینه *shabínah*, state; last night's.
شبیه *shabíh*, alike, resembling; a picture.
شتّی *shattá*, various, distinct.
شتا *shitá*, winter.
شتاب *shitáb*, haste, quick, active.
شتابان *shitábán*, hastily, quickly.
شتابانیدن *shitábánídan*, to cause to make haste.
شتابزدگی *shitábzadagí*, precipitancy.
شتابنده *shitábindah*, making haste, swift.
شتابی *shitábí*, haste, speed.
شتابیدن *shitábídan*, to make haste.
شتالنگ *shatálang*, the ankle.
شتر *shútar*, a camel.
شترپا *shutarpá*, the sun-flower.
شتربان *shutarbán*, a camel-driver.
شترباد *shutarbád*, a dromedary.
شتربختی *shutarbakhtí*, a dromedary.
شتردل *shutardil*, a coward, a dastard.
شترمرغ *shutarmurgh*, an ostrich.
شترنال *shutarnál*, a species of gun.
شتلم *shatlam*, war, battle.
شتم *shatam*, abuse, contumely.
شجاع *shujá*, brave, intrepid.
شجاعت *shujáat*, intrepidity, valour.
شجر *shajar*, a tree, a plant.
شجو *shajú*, afflicted, in anguish.
شجوب *shajúb*, perishing, ruin; a pillar.
شخ *shakh*, avaricious; avarice.
شحم *shaham*, fat; pulp.
شحنا *shahná*, enmity, extreme hatred.
شحنگی *shahnagí*, the police.
شحنه *shahnah*, the superintendent of the police.
شحو *shahú*, opening (the mouth).
شخص *shakhs*, a person, body, individual.
شخصی *shakhsí*, some one, somebody.
شخل *shakhal*, a youth, a boy; a friend.
شدائد *shadáid*, adversities, troubles.
شدّت *shiddat*, vehemence, violence.
شدگان *shudagán*, people of former times.
شدن *shudan*, to be, to become.
شدنی *shudní*, possible, practicable.
شدید *shadíd*, vehement, violent, strong.
شذا *shazá*, an injury, misfortune.
شر *sharr*, wickedness, depravity.
شرا *shirá*, buying; selling.
شراب *sharáb*, wine, liquor.
شرّاج *sharráj*, oil of sesame.
شراح *sharráh*, a commentator.
شرار *shirrár*, evils.
شرارت *shirárat*, wickedness, mischief.
شراره *sharárah*, a spark of fire.
شرافت *sharáfat*, grandeur, nobility.
شراکتاً *shirákatan*, jointly.
شرانگیز *shartangíz*, an incendiary.
شرایط *sharáit*, conditions, stipulations.
شرایع *sharáia*, laws.
شرایف *sharáif*, nobles.
شرب *shurb*, drinking.
شربت *sharbat*, beverage, a dose, sherbet.
شرح *sharih*, explanation, commentary.
شرح وبسط *sharh o bast*, explicitly and openly.
شرر *sharar*, sparks of fire.
شرره *shararah*, a spark of fire.

شرزه *sharzah*, fierce, enraged, roaring.
شرط *shart*, stipulation, agreement; condition; a wager. [bet.
شرطبستن *shartbastan*, to stipulate, to
شرطه *shurtah*, a fair wind.
شرطی *shartí*, conditional, a lottery.
شرع *sharạ*, law, equity; a high way.
شرعی *sharạí*, legal, lawful, just.
شرغ *shargh*, a small frog.
شرف *sharaf*, nobility, eminence, rank.
شرفا *shurafá*, nobles, princes.
شرفنج *sharfanj*, a rugged road.
شرفیت *sharfiyat*, nobility, high birth.
شرق *sharq*, the east; rising as the sun.
شرقی *sharqí*, eastern, oriental.
شرك *shirk*, partnership; infidelity.
شرکاء *shurká*, partners, associates.
شرکت *shirkat*, partnership, society.
شرکی *shurkí*, quickly repeated.
شرم *sharm*, modesty, shame.
شرمسار *sharmsár*, modest, ashamed.
شرمساري *sharmsárí*, bashfulness.
شرمگین *sharmgín*, bashful, ashamed.
شرمناك *sharmnák*, modest, ashamed.
شرمندگی *sharmindagí*, modesty, bashfulness.
شرمنده *sharmindah*, bashful, modest.
شروح *sharúh*, commentaries, elements. [ning.
شروع *shurú*, commencement, begin-
شروفساد *sharofasád*, wickedness and mischief.
شره *sharah*, desire, appetite, avidity.
شریان *shiryán*, an artery. [cious.
شریر *sharír*, wicked, mischievous, vi-
شریعت *shariạt*, law, justice.
شریف *sharíf*, noble, illustrious, holy.
شریف ووضیع *sharíf o waẓía*, nobles and plebeians.
شریك *sharík*, a partner, accomplice.
شست *shist*, an aim.
شستگی *shustagí*, washing, cleansing.
شستن *shustan*, to wash, to cleanse.
شست وشو *shust o shú*, washing and cleansing.
شش *shash*, six.
شش *shush*, the lungs, the organs of respiration.
شش جهتی *shashjihtí*, hexagonal.
ششدر *shashdar*, six doors; dice; the world.
ششك *shashak*, excrement of the eye.
ششصد *shashsad*, six hundred.
شش گوشه *shashgoshah*, a hexagon.
ششم *shasham*, sixth.
شصت *shast*, sixty.
شصتم *shastum*, sixtieth.
شط *shatt*, the bank of a river; the river Tigris; a shoot, a young branch.
شطاح *shatáh*, obscene, offensive.
شطرنج *shatranj*, the game of chess.
شطري *shatrí*, a little, few, somewhat.
شعار *shiár*, a garment; custom.
شعاع *shuáa*, light, splendour, rays.
شعبان *sháḅán*, the 8th Arabian month.
شعبده *sháḅadah*, slight of hand.
شعبده باز *sháḅadahḅáz*, a juggler.
شعبدبازي *sháḅadahḅází*, the art of juggling.
شعر *shạr*, hair.
شعر *shiạr*, poetry, verse.
شعراء *shuạrá*, poets, literati.
شعشعه *shạshạh*, splendour.
شعله *shuạlah*, flame.
شعور *shuúr*, knowledge, understand-
شعیر *shạír*, barley. [ing.
شعیره *shạírah*, one grain of barley.
شغال *shighál*, a jackal.
شغب *shaghab*, noise, tumult.
شغف *shaghaf*, violent love.
شغل *shughl*, employment, study.
شفا *shifá*, cure, convalescence. [ty.
شفاعت *shafáạt*, intercession, entrea-
شفاف *shaffáf*, transparent, clear.
شفتالو *shaftálú*, a peach.
شفت *shaft*, the mouth, the lip.

شفق *shafaq*, twilight; pity.
شفقت *shafaqat*, clemency, compassion.
شفك *shafak*, a villain, a bad man, a scoundrel.
شفيع *shafía*, an intercessor, advocate.
شفيعا *shafiá*, a kind of Persian character of writing.
شفيق *shafíq*, kind, compassionate.
شق *shaqq*, a fissure, crack, a crevice.
شفاح *shafáh*, an herb; podex catulæ.
شقاقل *shaqáqul*, the wild carrot.
شقاوت *shaqáwat*, misery, disgrace, poverty.
شقايق *shaqáiq*, the anemone, a tulip.
شقدار *shiqdár*, a collector of rents.
شقوق *shaqúq*, fissures.
شقه *shuqqah*, a letter; a royal order.
شقي *shaqí*, poor, miserable.
شقيقه *shaqíqah*, the temples; a pain in half the head.
شك *shakk*, doubt, suspicion.
شكار *shikár*, hunting, prey, game.
شكاري *shikárí*, relating to hunting; a fowler, hunter.
شگاف *shigáf*, a fissure, crack.
شگافتن *shigáftan*, to split, break, tear.
شكايت *shikáyat*, complaint, accusation.
شكر *shukr*, thanks, gratitude.
شكر *shakar*, sugar; sweet.
شكران *shukrán*, gratitude, acknowledgment.
شكرايزد *shukráízad*, God be praised.
شكرخدا *shukrikhudá*, thanks to God.
شكرخنده *shakarkhandah*, sweetly smiling.
شكرستان *shakaristán*, a sugar plantation.
شگرف *shigarf*, wonder, admiration.
شكرقند *shakarqand*, sugarcandy.
شكرگذار *shukrgúzár*, grateful, thankful.
شكرگفتار *shakarguftár*, a sweet speaker, eloquent.
شكرلب *shakarlab*, sweet-lipped.
شكرنعمت *shukrinamat*, gratitude.
شكست *shikast*, broken; a defeat.
شكستگي *shikastagí*, defeat, ruin.
شكستن *shikastan*, to break, to defeat.
شكسته *shikastah*, broken; the current Persian hand.
شكسته‌بال *shikastahbál*, distressed, afflicted.
شگفت *shiguft*, wonder, astonishment, amazement.
شگفتگي *shiguftagí*, astonishment.
شگفتن *shiguftan*, to blow; to wonder.
شگفته *shiguftah*, expanded, flourishing.
شكل *shakl*, figure, form, shape.
شكم *shikam*, the belly, womb.
شكم‌پرور *shikamparwar*, a glutton, sensualist.
شكن *shikan*, breaking; a fold, wrinkle.
شكنبه *shikambah*, the tripe, the gats.
شكنجه *shikanjah*, the rack, a press.
شكنجيدن *shikanjídan*, to press, to squeeze.
شكنده‌كام *shikandah-kám*, a conqueror.
شكور *shukúr*, grateful, praising.
شگوفه *shugúfah*, a blossom, a bud.
شكوله *shakúlah*, a hard full nut.
شكوى *shiká*, complaint, blame.
شكوه *shikoh*, pomp, majesty, dignity.
شكيب *shikeb*, patience; patient.
شكيبائي *shikebaí*, patience.
شكيم *shakím*, biting; the ears of a pot.
شكيبيدن *shikebídan*, to be patient.
شل *shall*, the palsy.
شلاق *shalláq*, flagellation.
شلغم *shalgham*, a turnip.
شلق *shalq*, a stroke with a scourge.
شلك *shalak*, to discharge (fire arms.)
شلوار *shalwár*, trowsers, inner breeches.
شم *shamm*, smelling, odour.
شما *shumá*, you.
شماتت *shamátat*, rejoicing at the distress of another.
شمار *shumár*, reckoning, number.
شماريدن *shumáridan*, to number, calculate, to reckon.
شماع *shammá*, a wax-chandler.
شمال *shimál*, north.

شمامه *shammámah*, a perfumed ball.
شمایان *shumáyán*, you. [lents.
شمایل *shamáil*, innate qualities, ta-
شمایم *shamáim*, perfumes, odours.
شمردن *shumardan*, to reckon, count.
شمرده *shumardah*, numbered.
شمس *shams*, the sun. [religion.
شمس‌الدین *shamsuddín*, the sun of
شمشاد *shamshád*, the box-tree.
شمشیر *shamsher*, a sword, scimitar.
شمشیرالملک *shamsherulmulk*, the sword of the empire.
شمشیربازی *shamsherbází*, the use of the sword.
شمع *shama*, wax; a wax-candle.
شمعدان *shamadán*, a candle-stick.
شمول *shumúl*, comprehending, containing. [odour.
شمه *shammah*, somewhat; little,
شمیدن *shamídan*, to scent, to smell.
شمیم *shamím*, odour, perfume, fra-
شن *shan*, old, worn. [grance.
شنا *shiná*, swimming.
شناخ *shinákh*, promontory.
شناخت *shinákht*, acquaintance.
شناختن *shinákhtan*, to know.
شناس *shinás*, intelligent, knowing.
شناسای *shinásáí*, acquaintance, knowledge. [ceive.
شناسیدن *shinásídan*, to know, per-
شناع *shaná*, wickedness, infamy.
شنافتن *shináftan*, to know, to under-
شناق *shanáq*, long, tall. [stand.
شناکردن *shinákardan*, to swim.
شنان *shanán*, hatred, hating.
شناور *shináwar*, a swimmer.
شناوری *shináwarí*, swimming.
شناه *shanáh*, cinnabar. [nies.
شنایع *shanáia*, vices, crimes, villa-
شنبه *shambah*, Saturday.
شنعت *shanát*, baseness, villany.
شنفتن *shanuftan*, to hear, to listen.
شنگ *shang*, amorously playful.
شنگار *shangár*, bugloss.
شنگرف *shangarf*, cinnabar, vermilion.
شنوا *shanawá*, a hearer.
شنوائی *shanawáí*, hearing. [stand.
شنودن *shanúdan*, to hear, to under-
شنونده *shanawandah*, a hearer.
شنیدن *shanídan*, to hear; to smell.
شنیع *shanía*, base, shameful, hateful.
شنیعت *shaniát*, turpitude.
شوات *shawát*, the skin of the head.
شوارد *shawárid*, strollers, vagrants.
شوارع *shawarí*, highways. [ness.
شوارق *shawáriq*, splendours, bright-
شواعل *shawáil*, flames, splendours.
شوال *shauwál*, the tenth Arabian month.
شوامخ *shawámikh*, high mountains.
شواهد *shawáhid*, witnesses, evidence.
شوایب *shawáib*, impurities.
شوخ *shokh*, wanton, impudent.
شوخ‌چشمی *shokhchashmí*, impudence.
شوخ‌دیده *shokhdídah*, impudent, wanton. [dence.
شوخی *shokhí*, jollity, mirth, impu-
شور *shor*, salt, brackish; barren soil; tumult. [lent.
شورانگیز *shorangez*, seditious, turbu-
شورانیدن *shoránídan*, to cause to mix.
شوربا *shorbá*, broth, soup, gruel.
شوربخت *shorbakht*, unfortunate, wretched. [ren soil.
شورستان *shoristán*, a salt marsh, bar-
شورش *shorish*, confusion, tumult.
شوره *shorah*, saltpetre, nitre; unfertile ground.
شوریدگی *shorídagí*, madness, love.
شوریدن *shorídan*, to be perplexed, to grow mad. [ed, mad.
شوریده *shorídah*, distracted, confound-
شوریده‌بخت *shorídahbakht*, unfortunate, miserable.
شوریده‌خاطر *shoridahkhátir*, melancholy, dejected.
شوشه *shoshah*, an ingot; chip, rubbish; a particle; a part.

شوق *shauq*, desire, inclination, love; curiosity.
شوک *shúk*, a thorn, thistle.
شوکت *shaukat*, pomp, dignity.
شوکران *shúkrán*, hemlock, fennel.
شولیدن *sholídan*, to be distracted.
شولیده *sholídah*, distracted; a stable.
شوم *shúm*, unlucky; niggardly.
شومی *shúmí*, misfortune, disgrace.
شومین *shúmín*, spinage.
شونیز *shúníz*, black seed sesame.
شوه *shúh*, agate; jet black coral.
شوهر *shauhar*, a husband.
شوی *shoe*, glue, starch.
شویانیدن *shoyánídan*, to cause to wash.
شویدن *shoídan*, to wash.
شه *shah*, a king, a sovereign prince.
شها *shahá*, O king.
شهاب *shiháb*, a bright star. [dom.
شهادت *shahádat*, testimony, martyr-
شهامت *shahámat*, generosity, bravery.
شهب *shahab*, of the colour of ashes.
شهباز *shahbáz*, a royal falcon.
شهبد *shahbad*, the leader of a king.
شهپر *shahpar*, the longest feather in the wing.
شهبیت *shahbiyat*, the last distich of an ode.
شهترج *shahtarj*, fumitory.
شهتوت *shahtút*, a blackberry.
شهد *shahd*, honey, sugar.
شهداء *shuhdáe*, martyrs.
شهدآب *shahdáb*, metheglin.
شهدانه *shahdánah*, the largest bead in a rosary.
شهدیوار *shahdewár*, a high wall surrounding the palace.
شهر *shahr*, a city; a month.
شهراه *shahráh*, the high way.
شهربند *shahrband*, the walls of a city.
شهرپناه *shahrpanáh*, the walls of a city.
شهرت *shuhrat*, report, fame, rumour.
شهردار *shahardár*, a bird-catcher.
شهرستان *shahristán*, a large city.
شهروا *shahrwá*, leather money.
شهره *shuhrah*, renown, report.
شهری *shahrí*, a citizen; belonging to a city.
شهریار *shahryár*, a king. [month.
شهریور *shahryúr*, the sixth Persian
شهنشاه *shahanshah*, king of kings.
شهنشاهی *shahanshahí*, empire, imperial dignity. [seat.
شهنشین *shahnashín*, a balcony, a royal
شهوات *shahwát*, lusts, desires.
شهوار *shahwár*, fit for a king.
شهوت *shahwat*, lust, sensuality.
شهوت‌پرست *shahwatparast*, a sensua-
شهود *shahúd*, witnesses. [list.
شهور *shahúr*, months.
شهی *shahí*, royalty; royal.
شهید *shahíd*, a witness, a martyr.
شهیر *shahír*, celebrated, famous.
شیاریدن *shiyáridan*, to plough.
شیاطین *shaiyátín*, devils, ghosts.
شیاع *shiyá*, divulged, published.
شیاف *shiyáf*, any thing finely pulverized.
شیب *sheb*, a declivity; below, under.
شیخ *shekh*, a venerable old man; a chief, a prelate.
شیخی *shekhí*, boasting, bragging.
شید *shaid*, bright, shining.
شیدا *shaidá*, mad, frantic.
شیدائی *shaidáí*, madness, insanity.
شیر *sher*, a lion, a tiger.
شیر *shír*, milk.
شیرازه *shírázah*, the stitched work on the back of a book. [milk.
شیرآور *shíráwar*, any animal that gives
شیربرنج *shírbiranj*, rice-milk.
شیربها *shírbahá*, a present to a wet-nurse.
شیرخشت *shírkhisht*, manna.
شیرخوارگی *shírkhwáragí*, sucking.
شیرخواره *shírkhwárah*, a sucking babe.
شیردوغ *shírdogh*, curdled milk.

شيردة *shírdih*, a wetnurse. [beast.
شيرزة *sherzah*, a fierce, rapacious
شيرزيان *sherziyán*, a ravenous lion.
شيرستان *sheristán*, the region of lions.
شيرم *shíram*, mixed, confused. [ple.
شيرمايه *shírmáyah*, rennet, kind of ap-
شيرمرد *shermard*, intrepid as a lion.
شيرمست *shermast*, a raging lion.
شيرة *shírah*, juice of fruit.
شيري *sherí*, intrepidity, valour.
شيرين *shírín*, sweet, gentle. [tion.
شيرين گوار *shíringawár*, of easy diges-
شيريني *shíriní*, sweetness, a sweet-meat.
شيشه *shíshah*, glass, a bottle, phial.
شيطان *shaitán*, satan, the devil. [*Alí*.
شيعه *shíah*, a follower of the sect of
شيفتن *sheftan*, to become insane or distracted with love.
شيفته *sheftah*, mad, enamoured.
شيلان *shailán*, a royal entertainment.
شيمه *shímah*, nature, disposition.
شيو *shew*, a declivity; a foundation.
شيوخ *shewkh*, old men.
شيوع *shewa*, publishing.
شيون *shewan*, lamentation; a spear.
شيوه *shewah*, custom, manner; gestures; amorous looks.
شى *shai*, a small thing, somewhat.
شيب *shaib*, a little old man.

ص

ص *sád* or *s*, the fourteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet; it does not properly belong to the Persian language; in arithmetic it expresses 90.
صابر *sábir*, patient.
صابون *sábún*, soap.
صابى *sábí*, a man who changes his religion; an apostate.
صاحب *sáhib*, a lord, master, possessor; endowed with.
صاحبدل *sáhibdíl*, a man of piety.
صاحب قران *sáhibqurán*, lord of the conjunction.
صاحب نظر *sáhibnazar*, a pious man.
صاحبه *sáhibah*, a lady, madam.
صادر *sádir*, happening, issuing.
صادق *sádiq*, true, just, sincere.
صارخ *sáriḳh*, an assistant.
صاع *sáa*, plain ground; a dry measure.
صاعقه *sáaqah*, lightning, a thunderbolt.
صاف *sáf*, clean, pure, sincere.
صافات *sáfát*, angels.
صافر *sáfir*, a whistler; any body.
صافن *sáfin*, the saphena vein.
صافى *sáfí*, purity, cleanness.
صاقل *sáqil*, a polisher.
صالح *sálih*, a man of probity.
صالب *sálib*, a burning fever.
صالت *sálat*, danger, misfortune.
صامت *sámit*, silent; saturnine.
صامل *sámil*, dry, withered.
صانع *sáni*, creator, maker.
صاوى *sáwí*, dry, withered.
صايب *sáib*, right, straight.
صايل *sáil*, presumptuous; furious.
صايم *sáim*, thirsty; one who fasts.
صايم الدهر *sáimuldahar*, continually fasting.
صب *sabb*, effusion, pouring out.
صبا *sabá*, the zephyr, a gentle gale.
صبابت *sabábat*, a fog.
صباح *sabáh*, the morning, dawn.
صباحة *saqáhat*, beauty, gracefulness.
صباغ *sabbágh*, a dyer.
صبح *subh*, the morning, dawn.
صبحدم *subhdam*, morning, day break.
صبح صادق *subhsádiq*, the true dawn.
صبح كاذب *subhkázib*, twilight.
صبر *sabr*, patience.
صبر *sabir*, aloes.
صبرت *subrat*, a granary without measure.
صبغ *sabagh*, colour, tincture.

صبور *sabúr*, patient, calm under pain.
صبوری *saburí*, patience.
صبی *sabi*, a boy.
صبیان *sibiyán*, boys. [on.
صبیح *sabíh*, beautiful, fine complexi-
صبیه *sabiyah*, a girl, daughter.
صحاب *sihâb*, companions. [ship.
صحابت *sahábat*, society, companion-
صحارا *saháran*, publicly, openly.
صحاری *sahárí*, deserts, wilderness.
صحاف *sahháf*, a bookseller, book-binder.
صحایف *sahâif*, leaves, pages, books.
صحب *suhab*, companions.
صحبت *suhbat*, society, company.
صحت *sihhat*, health.
صحرا *sihrá*, a desert, a plain.
صحرائی *sihráí*, wild, campestrian.
صحف *sahaf*, books, leaves, pages.
صحن *sahn*, a court, area, square.
صحو *sahú*, recovery from ebriety.
صحیح *sahíh*, right, exact, in health.
صحیفه *sahífah*, a book, epistle.
صخره *saḳhrah*, a huge hewnstone, a rock.
صد *sad*, a hundred.
صدا *sadá*, a sound, noise; an echo.
صدارت *sadárat*, the office of prime minister.
صداع *sudáa*, the headach.
صداق *sadâq*, a marriage settlement.
صداقت *sadâqat*, sincerity, fidelity.
صدپا *sadpá*, a centipede.
صدبرگ *sadbarg*, centfoil, rose of many leaves. [ing.
صدح *sadah*, exalting the voice, sing-
صدد *sadad*, purpose, design.
صدر *sadr*, the breast; above, upper.
صدرنشین *sadrnashín*, president.
صدعات *sadât*, a herd, a flock.
صدف *sadaf*, a shell; mother of pearl.
صدق *sidq*, veracity, truth.
صدقه *sadqah*, alms.
صدمه *sadhah*, a blow; collision; calamity.

صدور *sudúr*, breasts; flowing, issuing.
صدیق *siddíq*, a sincere friend.
صدیک *sadek*, one per cent. [ity.
صراحت *sarâhat*, clearness, perspicu-
صراحی *surâhí*, a flask, bottle, flaggon.
صراخ *sarráḳh*, a great clamour.
صراط *sarát*, a road, way.
صراف *sarráf*, a banker, money-changer.
صرصر *sarsar*, a cold, boisterous wind.
صرع *sarạ*, the epilepsy.
صرف *sarf*, expence; alteration; grammar.
صرفه *sarfah*, surplus, excess. [tical.
صرفی *surfí*, a grammarian; gramma-
صره *sarrah*, a money bag.
صریح *sarih*, clear, evident.
صعاب *sạâb*, difficulties.
صعب *sạb*, hard, difficult.
صعتر *sạtar*, savory, origany.
صعر *sạr*, distortion of countenance.
صعصع *sạsạ*, separating, dispersed.
صعف *sạf*, a little bird. [ber.
صعلوک *sạlúk*, poor, indigent; a rob-
صعمور *sạmúr*, a water wheel, or bucket affixed to it.
صعوبت *sạúbat*, difficulty, trouble.
صعود *sạúd*, ascent.
صعوه *sạwah*, a small bird.
صعید *sạíd*, earth, dust.
صغار *sighár*, minutiæ. [ness.
صغارت *sighárat*, smallness, minute-
صغر *sighr*, mean, abject. [logism.
صغری *sughrá*, the minor term of a syl-
صغیر *saghír*, small, slender.
صغو *sạghú*, bowing the head.
صف *saf*, a series, order, rank, file.
صفا *safá*, purity, clearness, polish.
صفات *sifât*, qualities.
صفاح *safâh*, tracts, parts, sides.
صفار *safár*, a brazier. [sin.
صفاك *saffâk*, a murderer, an assas-
صفت *sifat*, quality, attribute, adjective, description.

صفحات *safhát*, pages.
صفحه *safhah*, surface; page of a book.
صفدر *safdar*, breaking the ranks.
صفر *safàr*, the second Arabian month.
صفر *sifr*, a cipher in arithmetic.
صفرا *safrá*, the bile; yellow.
صفراوی *safráwí*, bilious, choleric.
صفرت *sifrat*, yellowness.
صفوت *safwat*, purity of heart.
صفوف *safúf*, ranks.
صفی *safí*, elect.
صفیر *safír*, whistling, hissing, cackling.
صلا *silá*, proclamation.
صلابت *salábat*, firmness, hardness.
صلات *salát*, prayer, benediction.
صلاح *saláh*, rectitude; good advice.
صلاحدید *saláhdíd*, advisable.
صلاحکار *saláhkár*, an adviser.
صلاحیت *saláhiyat*, fitness, propriety.
صلافی *saláfí*, hard ground.
صلاقی *saláqí*, eloquent, speaking well.
صلب *sulb*, the backbone, loins; hard.
صلب *salb*, crucifixion, hanging.
صلبی *salabí*, proceeding from the loins.
صلج *salaj*, deafness.
صلح *sulh*, peace, reconciliation.
صلحا *sulhá*, a just man.
صلح نامه *sulhnámah*, a treaty, compact.
صلوات *salwát*, prayers, blessings.
صله *silah*, a present, reward.
صلوغ *salúgh*, full grown.
صلیب *salíb*, a cross, crucifix.
صمام *samám*, misfortune, adversity.
صمت *samt*, silence.
صمصام *samsám*, a sharp sword.
صمصم *samsam*, extremely avaricious.
صمغ *samagh*, gum, tears of a plant.
صمیم *samím*, pure, sincere.
صنادید *sanádíd*, chiefs, leaders.
صناعت *sanáat*, art, profession, trade.
صنایع *sanáya*, arts, profession.
صندل *sandal*, sandal-wood.
صندوق *sandúq*, a chest, box.
صندوقچه *sandúqchah*, a little box.
صنع *sana*, creation, work.
صنعت *sanat*, art, profession or trade.
صنعتگر *sanatgar*, an artist.
صنف *sinf*, sort, kind, species.
صنم *sanam*, an image, idol; a lover.
صنو *sanau*, bad wood; stones.
صنوبر *sanaubar*, a fir, a pine.
صنوف *sanúf*, different sorts.
صواب *sawáb*, rectitude, probity.
صوابدید *sawábdíd*, advisable, approved.
صوارف *sawárif*, vicissitudes, accidents.
صوارم *sawárim*, sharp swords.
صواعق *sawáiq*, lightnings, thunderbolts.
صوامع *sawámia*, monasteries.
صوب *saub*, side, way, part.
صوبه *súbah*, a province.
صوبه‌دار *subahdár*, the chief of a province, a viceroy.
صوبه‌داری *subahdárí*, viceroyalty.
صوت *saut*, sound, voice, noise.
صور *súr*, forms, figures, picture.
صورت *súrat*, form, figure, portrait; condition.
صورت‌حال *súratihál*, a written statement of facts.
صورتگر *súratgar*, a painter, sculptor.
صورتگری *súratgarí*, the art of giving form.
صوری *súrí*, exterior, apparent, formal.
صوف *súf*, wool, goat's hair.
صوفی *súfí*, a religious man of the order of Súfi.
صولت *saulat*, fury, courage.
صولجان *saulján*, a mall or club.
صوم *saum*, a fast, fasting.
صومعه *saumáh*, a monastery, a cloister.
صهاریج *sahárai*, a cistern, bath, pond.
صهبا *sahbá*, red wine.
صهیل کردن *sahílkardan*, to neigh.
صیاد *saiyád*, a hunter, fowler.
صیانت *siyánat*, defence, guarding.
صیت *sait*, fame, good reputation.
صید *said*, game, prey.

صیدگاه *saidgáh*, a place for hunting.
صیر *sír*, being, becoming.
صیغ *sígh*, moods, conjugations.
صیغه *síghah*, mood, tense.
صیف *saif*, summer.
صیقل *saiqal*, polish, lustre. [er.
صیقلگر *saiqalgar*, a polisher, armour-
صیم *saim*, fasting.
صیوب *sayúb*, right, direct. [mind.
صیور *saiyúr*, the end or extremity;
صیهب *saihab*, intense heat; a hard stone. [camel.
صیهج *saihaj*, a large stone; a strong
صهوج *sahúj*, smooth, polished.
صیی *saii*, the cry of camels, hogs, &c.

ض

ض *zád* or *z*, the fifteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet; it does not occur in Persian words, and in reckoning by *abjud* stands for 800.
ضابط *zábit*, ruler, holder, possessor.
ضابطه *zábitah*, rule, custom, usage.
ضاجت *zájjat*, promoting insurrection.
ضاحك *záhik*, a ridiculer, mocker.
ضار *zár*, noxious, hurtful, detrimental.
ضارب *zárib*, a striker, beater.
ضاری *zárí*, trained to hunting (a dog.)
ضاز *záz*, injustice, fraud.
ضافز *záfiz*, making a long journey.
ضال *záll*, straying, a wanderer.
ضالع *zália*, erring from the right way.
ضامن *zámin*, a surety, security, bail.
ضامنی *záminí*, suretyship.
ضان *zán*, sheep.
ضایع *záya*, lost, ruined, injured.
ضب *zabb*, cunning and shrewd.
ضبط *zabt*, possession, control; confis- [cation.
ضبع *zabagh*, a hyena.
ضبحور *zabhúr*, melancholy.
ضحی *zuhá*, the forenoon.
ضحاک *zuhák*, langhing.
ضخامت *zakhámat*, thickness.
ضد *zidd*, contrary; contention.
ضرب *zarb*, striking; blow; multiplying. [im.
ضرب المثل *zarbúlmisl*, a proverb, max-
ضربت *zarbat*, one blow.
ضربزن *zarbzan*, a piece of artillery.
ضرر *zarar*, damage, injury, loss.
ضرزل *zarzal*, parsimonious, frugal.
ضرس *zars*, a double tooth, a grinder.
ضرضم *zarzam*, a lion, beast of prey.
ضرور *zarúr*, necessary, expedient.
ضرورت *zarúrat*, necessity, want.
ضروری *zarúrí*, necessary.
ضروریات *zarúriyát*, necessaries.
ضریك *zarbak*, poor, unfortunate.
ضعف *zuaf*, weakness, infirmity.
ضعفا *zuafá*, feeble persons.
ضعیف *zaif*, weak, infirm, feeble.
ضغط *zaghat*, narrowness, difficulty.
ضفادع *zafádia*, frogs.
ضفدع *zafdá*, a frog.
ضل *zal*, an error, vice.
ضلالت *zalálat*, error, wandering.
ضلع *zala*, side, district; a rib.
ضلل *zalal*, an error.
ضلوع *zalúa*, ribs, sides.
ضلیل *zalíl*, erring greatly.
ضم *zamm*, a conjunction; a vowel [point.
ضماد *zamád*, an embrocation.
ضمایر *zamáir*, pronouns.
ضمایم *zamáim*, additions.
ضمخر *zamkhar*, proud; fat, corpulent.
ضمن *zimn*, subject, matter; within.
ضمه *zammah*, the vowel point.
ضمیر *zammír*, a personal pronoun; the mind.
ضمران *zamrán*, sweet basil.
ضمیم *zamím*, joined, included.
ضمیمه *zamímah*, incorporation, increment.
ضمین *zamín*, a sponsor, surety.

ضوع *zúạ*, motion, agitation.
ضوابط *zawábit*, governors, rulers, holders.
ضواحك *zawáhik*, laughters.
ضوارب *zawárib*, strikers ; arteries.
ضيا *ziya*, light, splendour.
ضيافت *ziyáfat*, a feast, banquet.
ضيف *zaíf*, a guest, a stranger.
ضيق *zaiq*, tightness ; anguish.
ضيق النفس *ziqunnafas*, the asthma.
ضيمران *zaimirán*, an odoriferous herb.
ضييلت *ziílat*, a slender serpent.

ط

ط *toe* or *to*, the sixteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, it does not occur in pure Persian. In reckoning by *abjud*, it stands for 9, and in the almanac for the sign Capricorn.
طاب *táb*, sweet, pure, excellent.
طاجن *tájan*, a frying pan.
طارم *tárim*, an arched roof.
طارى *tárí*, happening, intervening.
طاس *tás*, a cup, goblet.
طاط *tát*, long, tall.
طاعات *táát*, obediences, &c.
طاعت *táat*, obedience, worship.
طاعل *táil*, a straight firm arrow.
طاعن *táin*, a reproacher; blaming.
طاعون *táún*, a plague, pestilence.
طاغى *tághí*, a rebel, a leader of a faction.
طاف *táf*, going much round.
طاق *táq*, an arch ; unique, odd.
طاقت *táqat*, power, strength.
طاقچه *táqchah*, a small arch, or niche.
طالب *tálib*, asking, demanding, wanting.
طالب العلم *tálibulilm*, a student. [ning.
طالج *tálij*, wicked, villainous, cun-
طالع *tálí*, fate, fortune, destiny.
طالعمند *tálimand*, fortunate, prosperous.

طامع *támia*, covetous, avaricious.
طامل *támil*, wicked, criminal.
طاوس *táús*, a peacock.
طاهر *tahír*, pure, clean, chaste.
طايب *táib*, good, pleasant, lawful.
طاير *táir*, a bird ; flying.
طايش *táish*, inconstant, volatile light.
طايف *taif*, surrounding, going round. [tribe.
طايفه *táifah*, a troop, band, company,
طب *tibb*, the medical art.
طباخ *tabbákh*, a cook.
طباخت *tubákhat*, cookery.
طباشير *tabáshír*, the sugar of bamboo.
طبال *tabbál*, a drummer.
طبانچه *tabáuchah*, a box, blow, slap.
طبايع *tabáia*, natures, temperaments.
طبخ *taqakh*, cooking.
طبرزد *tabarzad*, sugar-candy.
طبع *tabạ*, nature, temperament.
طبعى *tabạí*, natural. [dish.
طبق *tabaq*, the story of a house ; a
طبقات *tabqát*, degrees, steps, stories.
طبقچه *tabaqchah*, a small dish.
طبقه *tabqah*, a degree, stage ; story ; a class of men.
طبقهٔ بالا *tabqaebálá*, an upper story.
طبقهٔ پائين *tabqaepáin*, the lower story.
طبل *tabl*, a drum, a tambourin.
طبله *tablah*, a wooden box ; a little drum.
طبى *tabhí*, medicinal.
طبيب *tabíb*, a physician.
طبيخ *tabíkh*, a decoction, an apozem.
طپيدن *tapídan*, to flutter, flounce, palpitate.
طبيعت *tabía t*, nature, temperament.
طبيعى *tabíí*, natural, innate.
طسرج *tasraj*, an ant, a pismire.
طحال *tahhál*, the spleen, the milt.
طحر *tahr*, a small, or thin cloud.
طخاز *takház*, enraged, passionate.
طرار *tarrár*, a cut-purse, an impostor.
طراز *tiráz*, an ornament, decoration

طرازیدن *tirázidan*, to ornament, to embroider.
طراوت *taráwat*, freshness, moisture.
طرب *tarab*, cheerfulness, mirth.
طرح *tarah*, position, way, mode.
طرحوم *tarhúm*, tall; corrupted (water).
طرز *tarz*, form, manner, habit.
طرط *tart*, folly, foolishness.
طرف *taraf*, side, quarter.
طرفا *turfá*, the tamarisk tree.
طرفان *tarfán*, exterior.
طرفةالعین *turfatulạin*, in the twinkling of an eye.
طرفدار *tarafdár*, partial; an officer of the revenue.
طرفگی *turfgí*, wonderfulness.
طرفه *turfah*, wonderful, rare.
طرفین *tarfain*, mutual, reciprocal.
طرق *turuq*, roads, ways. [cloud.
طرمسا *tarmasá*, darkness; a thin
طره *turrah*, a waving ringlet, tuft of hair.
طری *tarí*, fresh, moist, green.
طریق *tarîq*, road, manner, rule.
طریقت *tarîqat*, practice of piety.
طریقه *tarîqah*, rule, custom, manner.
طسوج *tasúj*, a weight of four barley-corns.
طشت *tasht*, a large bason.
طعام *tạ́m*, food, victuals, refreshment.
طعر *tạr*, marrying; bringing to jus-
طعم *tạm*, tasting, taste. [tice.
طفموس *tafmús*, wicked, perverse.
طعمه *tụmah*, fodder; a bait.
طعن *tạ́n*, a reproach, chide, blame.
طغرا *tughrá*, the imperial signature; a sort of writing.
طغیان *tughyán*, rebellion, disobedi-
طفال *tafál*, dry clay. [ence.
طفل *tifl*, a child, infant.
طفلانه *tiflánah*, childish, infantine.
طفو *tafú*, quenching, extinguishing.
طفولیت *tufúliyat*, infancy, childhood.

طفیل *tufail*, an humble companion; parasite.
طل *tall*, dew.
طلا *tilá*, gold.
طلاسم *talásam*, talismans.
طلاق *talák*, a divorce, repudiation.
طلاقت *taláqat*, eloquence, fluency.
طلاکاری *tilákárí*, gilding.
طلاوت *taláwat*, beauty, grace, elo-
طلای *tilái*, golden. [quence.
طلایه *tiláyá*, the piquets, reconnoitring parties.
طلب *talab*, demand, request, call, summon; wages.
طلبا *tulbá*, studious people. [ing.
طلبگار *talabgár*, demanding, requir-
طلب‌نامه *talabnámah*, a summons, citation.
طلبه *tulabah*, studious people; a lover.
طلبی *talbí*, requisite, demandable.
طلبیدن *talbídan*, to call, ask, inquire.
طلسم *tilism*, } a talisman.
طلسمات *tilismát*, }
طلعت *tilạt*, appearance, aspect, face.
طلق *talq*, talc.
طلوع *tulú*, the rising of the sun, &c.
طلیس *talís*, blind. [nel.
طلیعه *taliah*, the vanguard, a senti-
طلیف *talíf*, received, given gratis.
طمانیت *tạ́mániyat*, comfort, rest, repose. [sure.
طمانیه *tamániah*, contentment, plea-
طمطراق *tumturáq*, pomp, magnificence.
طمع *tama*, avidity, covetousness.
طمغا *tamghá*, a grant of land in per-
طناب *tanáb*, a tent-rope. [petuity.
طنبور *tanbúr*, a tambourine.
طنز *tanz*, a joke, irony, jest.
طنطنه *tantanah*, pomp, fame.
طنین *tannín*, buzzing. [mage.
طواف *tawáf*, encompassing; pilgri-
طوالت *tawálat*, length, extension.
طوالع *tawália*, horoscopes, fates, &c.

طوایف *tawáif*, peoples, nations.
طوبی *túbá*, excellent; name of a tree in paradise.
طور *taur*, manner, mode, fashion.
طور *túr*, a mountain, the mount Sinai.
طوش *tush*, levity of mind.
طوطی *tútí*, a parrot.
طوع *tuạ*, obedience, voluntary submission.
طوعا *tauán*, willingly.
طوعاوکرها *tauánokarhan*, willingly and unwillingly.
طوفان *túfán*, a deluge; a storm.
طوق *tauq*, a collar, yoke.
طول *túl*, longitude, length.
طومار *túmár*, a roll, volume.
طومارجمع *túmárjamạ*, a rent-roll.
طویت *túyat*, faith, belief.
طویل *tawíl*, long, tall, extensive.
طویله *tawílah*, a stable, a stall.
طهارت *tahárat*, purity, sanctity.
طی *tai*, rolling, folding; travelling; an Arabian tribe.
طیار *taiyár*, flying, rapid, fleet.
طیاش *taiyásh*, inconstant, light, vain.
طیب *taiyib*, good, excellent.
طیب *tíb*, fragrant, aromatic.
طیر *tair*, flying; a bird.
طیران *tairán*, flight.
طیش *taish*, levity, folly, inconstancy.
طی کردن *taikardan*, to fold; to travel.
طین *tín*, earth, clay.
طینت *tínat*, nature, constitution.
طینی *tíní*, earthy, innate, of clay.
طیور *tuyúr*, birds.
طیوری *tuyúrí*, a dealer in birds.
طیهوج *taihúj*, a species of partridge.

ظ

ظ *ze* or *za*, the seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet; it does not occur in Persian words, and in reckoning by *abjud* stands for 900.

ظاف *záf*, the skin of the neck.
ظافر *záfar*, a conqueror.
ظالم *zálim*, a tyrant, cruel, unjust.
ظامی *zámí*, thirsty.
ظان *zán*, suspicious, jealous.
ظاهر *zahír*, apparent, clear, certain.
ظاهرپرست *záhirparast*, superficial observer.
ظاهری *záhirí*, external, apparent.
ظبی *zabbí*, a deer.
ظرافت *zaráfat*, pleasantry, wit.
ظرف *zarf*, a vessel; an adverb of time or place.
ظروف *zarúf*, vessels, pots, &c.
ظریف *zaríf* ingenious, witty.
ظفر *zafar*, victory, triumph.
ظفره *zufrah*, a cataract in the eye.
ظل *zill*, a shade, shadow; protection.
ظلفت *zalfat*, rough, rocky ground.
ظلم *zulm*, tyranny, oppression.
ظلمات *zulmát*, darkness, obscurity.
ظلمانی *zulmání*, dark, obscure.
ظلمانیت *zulmániat*, darkness.
ظلم پیشه *zulmpeshah*, a tyrant, oppressor.
ظلمت *zulmat*, darkness.
ظلمت کده *zulmatkadah*, the mansion of darkness, this world.
ظلمیت *zulmíyat*, perfidy, iniquity.
ظلمه *zalmah*, tyrants, oppressors.
ظلیف *zalíf*, mean, abject, criminal.
ظم *zamm*, thirst; a space of time.
ظن *zann*, opinion, thought, doubt.
ظنون *zanún*, thoughts, suspicions.
ظنیة *zinnat*, suspicion, doubt.
ظنی *zanní*, suspicious.
ظوء *zúa*, congealed water, ice.
ظوت *zút*, insane, foolish.
ظواهر *zawáhir*, appearances, externals.
ظهر *zuhr*, a little time after midday.
ظهر *zahr*, the back.
ظهرت *zahrát*, household furniture.
ظهور *zuhúr*, appearing, arising.

ظهير *zahír*, an assistant, supporter, patron, protector.

ع

ع *a* or *ain*, the eighteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, which does not occur in pure Persian; and in reckoning by arithmetic denotes 70.

عاب *áb*, damaged, injuring.

عابد *ábid*, a holy man, an adorer of God.

عابدانه *ábidánah*, reverently, like a holy man.

عابر *ábir*, a passenger, traveller.

عاج *auj*, ivory.

عاجز *ájiz*, weak, helpless, distressed.

عاجل *ájil*, hastening, transitory.

عاجلانه *ájilánah*, hastily, in haste.

عادات *ádát*, customs, usages, rites.

عادت *ádat*, custom, usage, practice.

عادل *ádil*, just, equitable.

عادی *ádí*, an enemy, transgressing.

عاذب *ázib*, hindering, prohibiting.

عار *ár*, disgrace, shame.

عارض *áriz*, an event; the cheek.

عارضی *árzí*, accidental.

عارف *árif*, knowing God, pious.

عارفانه *árifánah*, piously, wisely.

عاری *árí*, naked; ignorant; free from.

عاریت *áriyat*, a loan, any thing borrowed.

عاریتی *áriyatí*, borrowed.

عازم *ázim*, intending, determining.

عاشر *áshir*, a tenth; a collector of tithes.

عاشق *áshik*, a lover.

عاشقانه *áshikánah*, amorously.

عاشورا *áshúrá*, the 1st day of the Muharram.

عاصم *ásim*, virtuous, chaste.

عاصی *ásí*, a criminal, rebel, sinner.

عاطر *átir*, noble; odoriferous.

عاطف *átif*, benevolent; the conjunction.

عاطفت *átifat*, kindness.

عافیت *áfiyat*, health, safety.

عاقبت *áqibat*, end, conclusion, issue.

عاقر *áqir*, barren (animal), unfruitful.

عاقرقرحا *áqarqarhá*, pellitory.

عاقل *áqil*, wise, sensible.

عاقلانه *áqilánah*, wisely, prudently.

عاکف *ákif*, employed in devotion.

عاکفان *ákifán*, devotees.

عالم *álam*, the world, universe.

عالم *álim*, learned, knowing.

عالم اسباب *álamiasbáb*, the world, this life.

عالم لاهوت *álamiláhaut*, the court of heaven.

عالم معقول *álamimáqúl*, the rational world.

عالم معنی *álamimáni*, the invisible world.

عالم ناسوت *álaminásút*, the world of mortals.

عالمون *álamún*, worlds.

عالمی *álamí*, worldly.

عالمیان *álamiyán*, people, men.

عالی *álí*, high, sublime.

عالیجناب *álíjanáb*, excellency, highness.

عالیحضرت *álíhazrat*, sublime majesty.

عالیقدر *álíqadr*, high rank.

عالیمقام *álimaqám*, sublime mansion.

عالیمقدار *álímiqdár*, high in dignity.

عام *ám*, common, public.

عامر *ámir*, abundant.

عامل *ámil*, a doer; a collector of revenue.

عامه *ámmah*, the vulgar, plebeians.

عانت *ánat*, the pubes.

عاند *ánid*, obstinate, refractory.

عاید *áid*, returning, relative.

عایق *áiq*, preventing, hindering.

عایل *áil*, inclining to one side, (a scale.)

عبا *ibá*, coarse cloth worn by Dervishes.

عباب *ibáb*, a wave, surge, billow.

عباد *ibád*, servants, worshippers of God.

عبادت *ibádat*, adoration, divine worship.

عبار *ibár*, robust; always travelling.
عبارت *ibárat*, style, sense, idiom.
عبارت سنج *ibáratsanj*, an observer of style.
عباس *abbás*, the name of Muhammad's grandfather.
عبث *abas*, vain, absurd, idle.
عبد *abd*, a servant (of God), a slave.
عبرت *ibrat*, an example, warning.
عبري *ibrí*, Hebrew.
عبعاب *ibáb*, a tall man.
عبوديت *abúdiyat*, servitude, submission.
عبور *ubúr*, passing, crossing (a river).
عبوس *ubús*, austere, morose, stern.
عبيد *abíd*, slaves, servants.
عبهر *abhar*, the narcissus, jessamine.
عبير *abír*, a perfume, Ambergris.
عتاب *itáb*, anger, displeasure.
عتاد *itád*, arms; a large cup.
عتايق *itáiq*, antiquities.
عتبان *athán*, reproaching, chiding.
عتبه *atbah*, a threshold, a gate.
عتق *itq*, liberty, manumission.
عتيق *atíq*, old, ancient; generous.
عجايب *ajáib*, wonders, curiosities.
عجايز *ajáiz*, old women.
عجب *ajab*, wonderful; amazement.
عجبا *ajabá*, a miracle of beauty.
عجز *ijz*, weakness, wretchedness.
عجزه *ajazah*, helpless persons.
عجل *ijl*, a calf.
عجلت *ajalat*, haste, hurry.
عجم *ajam*, Persia, any country besides Arabia.
عجمي *ajamí*, a Persian, a barbarian.
عجوزه *ajúzah*, an old woman.
عجيب *ajíb*, wonderful, surprising.
عجيل *ajíl*, making haste.
عجيس *ajís*, dough, paste.
عد *add*, numeration, number.
عدالت *adálat*, justice, equity, law.
عدالت قرين *adálatqarín*, connected with justice.
عدانت *adánat*, a body, a sect.
عداوت *adáwat*, enmity, hostility.
عداوت گزين *adáwatguzín*, hostile, inimical.
عدبي *adbí*, excellent, unblemished.
عدد *adad*, number.
عدس *adas*, a lentil.
عدف *adaf*, motes in the eyes.
عدل *adl*, justice, equity, probity.
عدم *adam*, non-existence, privation.
عدمل *admal*, old, aged.
عدمي *adamí*, perishable, inexistent.
عدو *adú*, an enemy.
عدوا *aduá*, unequal.
عدول *udúl*, declining, refusing.
عديل *adíl*, equal, alike.
عديم *adím*, destitute, deprived.
عذاب *azáb*, pain, torment, punishment.
عذار *uzár*, the cheek.
عذال *azzál*, a railer, an accuser.
عذب *azab*, wholesome.
عذر *uzr*, an excuse, pretext.
عذرخواه *uzrkhwáh*, seeking an excuse.
عذرخواهي *uzrkhwáhí*, excuse, apology.
عذوبت *udúbat*, sweetness.
عرابه *arábah*, a cart, wheeled carriage.
عراق *iráq*, Babylonia, Chaldea.
عراقي *iráqí*, belonging to Iraq or Chaldea.
عرايس *aráis*, brides.
عرايض *aráiz*, petitions, address.
عرب *arab*, Arabia, an Arabian.
عرباض *arbáz*, the bar of a door.
عربان *arbán*, earnest.
عربده *arbadah*, conflict, dispute.
عربس *arbas*, sown level land.
عربستان *arbistán*, Arabia.
عربي *arabí*, Arabia, the Arabic language.
عرس *ars*, a marriage feast, a spouse.
عرش *arsh*, a throne; the ninth heaven.
عرصه *arsah*, a space of time, period, a plain.

عرصهٔزمین *ạrsahizamín*, the surface of the earth.
عرض *ạrz*, breadth; a petition, request.
عرضداشت *ạrzdásht*, a petition, memorial.
عرضگاه *ạrzgáh*, a rendezvous for an army.
عرضی *ạrzí*, a petition, memorial.
عرف *ụrf*, known, notorious.
عرفا *ụrfá*, intelligent persons.
عرفان *irfán*, knowing, intelligent.
عرفی *ụrfí*, public, notorious.
عرق *ạraq*, juice, essence, sweat.
عرق *ụrq*, a vein, fibre.
عرق النسا *irqunnisá*, the sciatica.
عروج *ụrúj*, ascent.
عروس *ụrús*, a bride.
عروسی *ụrúsí*, bridal, nuptials.
عروض *ụrúz*, prosody, measure.
عروق *ụrúq*, veins, juices.
عریان *ụryán*, naked.
عریض *ạríz*, broad, wide.
عریضه *ạrízah*, a petition.
عز *izz*, glory, grandeur.
عزا *ạzá*, condolence, mourning.
عزازیل *ạzázil*, the devil, a demon.
عزب *ạzab*, an unmarried person.
عزت *izzat*, honour, respect.
عزرائل *ạzráil*, the angel of death.
عزل *ạzl*, removal from office.
عزلت *izlát*, retirement from office.
عزم *ạzm*, design, intention.
عزیز *ạzíz*, dear, beloved, darling, precious.
عزیزالوجود *ạzízulwajúd*, respected person.
عزیزمصر *ạzízmisr*, the prime minister to the king of Egypt.
عزیمت *ạzímat* purpose, determination.
عساکر *ạsákir*, armies.
عسرت *ụsrat*, difficulty, distress.
عسس *ạsas*, the nightly watch.
عسکر *ạskar*, an army, troops.
عسل *ạsl*, honey.
عسو *ạsú*, a good man.
عسیر *ạsír*, difficult, troublesome.

عش *ạsh*, diminishing.
عشا *ạshá*, the first watch of the night; supper.
عشا *ishá*, evening prayers.
عشاق *ụshsháq*, lovers.
عشایر *ạsháir*, kindred, relation.
عشر *ụshr*, the tenth part.
عشر *ạshr*, ten.
عشرت *ishrat*, pleasure, delight.
عشره *ạsharah*, the first ten days of the Muharram.
عشرین *ạshrín*, twenty.
عشق *ishq*, love, affection.
عشق باز *ishqbáz*, a man of gallantry.
عشوه *ạshwah*, amorous playfulness.
عشی *ạshí*, the evening.
عشیر *ạshír*, the tenth part.
عصا *ạsá*, a staff, wand.
عصات *ụsát*, rebels, sinners.
عصار *ạssár*, an oil maker, or presser.
عصاره *ụsárah*, expressed.
عصافیر *ạsáfír*, sparrows.
عصب *ạsab*, a tendon, sinew.
عصر *ạsr*, time, an age; the time of prayer before sunset.
عصفر *ạsfur*, safflower.
عصفور *ạsfúr*, a sparrow.
عصقول *ạsqúl*, a male locust.
عصمت *ismat*, chastity, continence.
عصمیان *ismiyán*, rebellion, crime, sin.
عصیب *ạsíb*, strong, difficult.
عضد *ụzd*, an arm.
عضرط *ụzrat*, the hips, the podex.
عضله *ạzlah*, a muscle.
عضم *ạzam*, the plough-tail, a harrow.
عضو *ụzo*, a member of the body.
عضوب *ạzúb*, a reproachful tongue.
عطا *ạtá*, a gift, favour, grant.
عطار *ạttár*, a druggist, a perfumer.
عطارد *ụtárid*, the planet Mercury.
عطاس *ụtás*, sneezing; aurora.
عطایا *ạtáyá*, gifts, presents.
عطب *ạtab*, destruction.
عطر *itr*, perfume, essence, odour.

عطریات *ịtriyát*, perfumes.
عطس *ạts*, sneezing.
عطسه‌زدن *ạtsahzadan*, to sneeze.
عطش *ạtash*, thirst.
عطشان *ạtshán*, thirsty.
عطف *ạtf*, favour; turning; a conjunction in grammar.
عطف‌بیان *ạtfibayán*, a copulative conjunction.
عطل *ạtal*, idleness, laziness.
عطم *ạtam*, perishing.
عطوف *ạtúf*, favourable, kind.
عطوفت *ạtúfat*, favour; affection.
عطول *ạtúl*, an indigent woman.
عطیات *ạtiyát*, gifts, presents.
عطیه *ạtiyah*, a gift, present.
عظام *ịzám*, bones.
عظم *ạzm*, a bone.
عظم *ụzm*, greatness; large.
عظما *ụzmá*, grandees.
عظمی *ụzmá*, great.
عظمت *ạzamat*, greatness, magnificence.
عظیم *ạzím*, great, high in dignity.
عظیم‌القدر *ạzímulqadr*, of high rank.
عفت *ịffat*, } chastity, continence.
عف *ịff*, }
عفارت *ạfárat*, detestable, malicious.
عفرا *ạfrá*, the 13th day of the moon.
عفریت *ịfrít*, a demon, a fright.
عفص *ạfs*, a gall apple.
عفص *ạfis*, astringent.
عفط *ạfat*, coughing, sneezing.
عف‌عف *ạfaf*, barking as a dog.
عفنجج *ạfunjaj*, foolish, dull, thick.
عفنقس *ạfanqas*, mean, base, morose.
عفو *ạfú*, pardon, forgiveness.
عفوصت *ạfúsat*, astringency.
عفونت *ạfúnat*, corruption, infection.
عفی *ạfí*, asking benefit.
عفیدن *ạfídan*, to bark.
عفیف *ạfíf*, abstaining, a chaste, modest woman.
عقاب *ụqáb*, an eagle.
عقاب *ạqáb*, chastisement, torment.
عقابیس *ạqábis*, evils, misfortunes.
عقارب *ạqárib*, scorpions.
عقاید *ạqáid*, articles of faith.
عقب *ạqab*, behind, after the heel.
عقبی *ụqbá*, futurity, end, consequence.
عقد *ạqd*, a knot, alliance.
عقدبستن *ạqdbastan*, to betroth, to tie a knot; حکومت‌وتصرف.
عقده *ạqdah*, a knot, a node; گره.
عقده‌کشا *ạqdahkoshá*, resolving difficulties.
عقر *ạqr*, barren (animal).
عقرب *ạqrab*, a scorpion, Scorpio.
عقل *ạql*, intellect, wisdom, sense.
عقلاء *ụqlá*, wise people.
عقل‌معاش *ạqlimuạ́sh*, economy, prudence.
عقلی *ạqlí*, judicious, reasonable.
عقوب *ạqúb*, a successor.
عقوبت *ạqúbat*, punishment, torment.
عقود *ụqúd*, knots.
عقول *ụqúl*, wisdoms, sciences.
عقیدت *ạqídat*, faith, belief.
عقیدت‌منش *ạqídatmanish*, faithful.
عقیق *ạqíq*, a cornelian, a ruby.
عقیم *ạqím*, barren (general).
عکز *ạkz*, ill-disposed, covetous.
عکس *ạks*, reflection, inversion; a shadow.
عکوب *ạkúb*, dust.
علا *ạla*, height, sublimity.
علی *ạ́lá*, above, upon, on.
علاج *ịláj*, a remedy, cure.
علاج‌پذیر *ịlájpazír*, curable.
علاس *ịlás*, any thing eatable.
علی‌الخصوص *ạlalḳhasús*, especially.
علی‌الدوام *ạladdawám*, perpetually.
علی‌الصباح *ạlassabáh*, early in the morning.
علی‌الاطلق *ạlalitláq*, universally, absolutely.
علاقه *ịlágá*, relation, interference.
علامات *ạlámát*, marks, signs.
علامت *ạlámat*, a sign, symptom.
علامه *ạllámah*, very learned.
علامی *ạllámí*, my wise man.

علانيه *ạlániyah*, public, publicly.
علاوه *ạláwah*, moreover.
علايق *ạláiq*, connections.
علب *ạlab*, marking, a mark.
علت *ịllàt*, cause, reason; disease.
علت فاعلى *ịllat i fáịlí*, efficient cause.
علت مادي *ịllatimaddí*, material cause.
علت صورى *ịllatisúrí*, apparent cause.
علت غائي *ịllatighái*, final cause.
علحده *ạláhidah*, separate, apart.
علف *ạlaf*, grass, hay, forage.
علف زار *ạlifzár*, a pasture, meadow.
علق *ạlaq*, any thing precious.
علامه *ạlahmá*, a flag, banner.
علم *ịlm*, knowledge, science.
علما *ụlmá*, learned men.
علم دار *ạlamdár*, a standard, banner.
علمى *ịlmí*, scientific, theoretic.
علو *ạlwú*, sublimity, height.
علوفه *ạlúfah*, subsistence for an army.
علوم *ụlúm*, sciences.
علوى *ụlwí*, high, sublime.
عليا *ạliyá*, eminent, most high.
عليك *ạleka*, above, on or to thee.
عليل *ạlíl*, sick, indisposed.
عليم *ạlím*, wise, learned.
عليه *ạliyah*, upon, with him or it.
عليين *ịllín*, high, sublime.
عم *ạmm*, paternal uncle.
عماد *ịmád*, pillar, trust, support.
عمارت *ịmárat*, building, edifice.
عمارى *ạmárí*, the litter or seat on an elephant or camel.
عماس *ạmás*, a furious war.
عمال *ụmmál*, collector of revenue.
عماليق *ạmáliq*, the Amalekites.
عمامه *ạmmámah*, a turban.
عمد *ụmd*, intention, purpose.
عمدا *ụmadan*, deliberately, firmly.
عمده *ụmdah*, great, noble; a pillar.
عمر *ụmr*, life, age, time.
عمرانى *ạmráni*, the Hebrew scripture.
عمر *ụmr*, cultivating; building.
عمروس *ụmrús*, a sucking lamb.
عمروط *ụmrút*, a robber, a poor wretch.
عمق *ụmaq*, depth, profundity.
عمل *ạmal*, action, possession.
عملاق *ạmláq*, deceiving with the eyes.
عمالدار *ạmaldár*, a collector of revenue.
عملى *ịmlí*, practical, forged.
عمو *ạmmú*, a paternal uncle.
عمود *ụmúd*, a pillar, support.
عموم *ạmúm*, common, universal.
عموماً *ạmúman*, generally, universally.
عموى *ạmaví*, foolish, silly.
عمه *ạmmah*, paternal aunt.
عمى *ạmí*, blind.
عميق *ạmíq*, deep, profound.
عميم *ạmím*, universal, general.
عمينت *ạmínat*, a plain, level ground.
عن *ạn*, of, from, on, after, &c.
عنا *ạná*, distress, trouble.
عناب *ụnnáb*, the jujube fruit.
عناد *ịnád*, contumacy, obstinacy.
عنادل *ạnádíl*, nightingales.
عناصر *ạnásir*, the elements.
عناق *ụnáq*, a calamity, affliction.
عنان *ịnán*, a bridle, reins.
عنايت *ịnáyat*, favour, assistance, present.
عنب *ịnab*, a grape.
عنب الثعلب *ịnabussạlab*, common nightshade.
عنبر *ạmbar*, ambergris, a rich perfume.
عنبربار *ạmbarbár*, odoriferous, fragrant.
عنبرين *ạmbarín*, of ambergris.
عند *ịnd*, an adverb (of time and place), near, with, about, &c.
عنده *ạndah*, a lizard, a viper.
عندليب *ạndalíb*, a nightingale.
عنزروت *ạnzarút*, sarcocolla.
عنشوش *ạnshúsh*, a remnant; somewhat.
عنصت *ạnsat*, scattered herbage.
عصر *ạsur*, an element.
عنصرى *ạnsurí*, elementary.

عنصل *unsal*, a squill.
عنصوت *ansút*, a handful of hair.
عنف *unaf*, severity, rigour, violence.
عنفاش *anfásh*, a servile man.
عنفوان *unfuwán*, the flower of youth.
عنق *anaq*, the neck.
عنقا *anqá*, a fabulous bird. [wine.
عنقاد *anqád*, a bunch of grapes,
عنقريب *anqaríb*, nearly, almost, pre-
عنكبوت *ankabút*, a spider. [sently.
عنوان *unwán*, the preface; manner.
عنوت *anút*, published, produced.
عنيد *aníd*, obstinate, contumacious.
عنيف *aníf*, severe, rigorous, imperious.
عنين *innín*, impotent, averse to wo-
عوارض *awáriz*, accidents. [men.
عواطف *awátif*, favours, affections.
عواقب *awáqib*, ends, consequences.
عوام *awám*, the common people, the public.
عوام الناس *awámunnás*, the populace.
عوامل *awámil*, performers, collectors of revenue.
عوان *awán*, an assistant, helper.
عوانان *awánán*, assistants.
عوايق *awáiq*, impediments, opposi-
عوج *awaj*, crooked, curved. [tion.
عود *úd*, the wood of aloes.
عود *aud*, returning.
عور *úr*, naked; corrupted.
عورت *aurat*, a woman, a wife; the privities.
عوض *iwas*, return, reward; exchange.
عوق *awaq*, delay, procrastination.
عون *aun*, aid, assistance, succour.
عهد *ahd*, promise, treaty; season.
عهدوپيمان *ahd o paimán*, bargain and agreement. [ment.
عهدنامه *ahdnámah*, letter of agree-
عهده *uhdah*, office, trust.
عهدهبندى *uhdahbandí*, stated time to discharge payment.
عهدهدار *uhdahdár*, a contractor, a collector.
عهود *ahúd*, promises, conditions.
عياذبالله *iyázanbilláh*, may God avert!
عيار *ayár*, mark, proof, standard.
عيار *aiyár*, a cheat, sly, impostor.
عيارگرفتن *ayárgiraftan*, to try, to as-
عيارگير *ayárgír*, an assayer. [say.
عياره *aiyárah*, a sly woman.
عيارى *aiyarí*, deceit, imposture.
عياش *aiyásh*, a jovial fellow; a glutton.
عيال *iyál*, family, children.
عيان *ayán*, clear, manifest, conspicuous.
عيب *aib*, defect, blemish, fault.
عيبجوى *aibjoe*, malevolent, malignant.
عيبناك *aibnág*, defective, disgrace-
عيد *íd*, a festival, holiday. [ful.
عيسى *ísá*, Jesus Christ.
عيسوى *isawí*, Christian.
عيش *aish*, pleasure, delight.
عيص *ais*, a thick grove, entangled tree.
عين *ain*, the eye, sight; a fountain; original, genuine.
عينك *ainak*, spectacles.
عينى *ainí*, real, original.
عينين *ainain*, the two eyes.
عيوب *uyúb*, vices, defects, faults.
عيول *ayul*, wandering, poor.
عيون *ayún*, eyes, fountains.

غ

غ *ghain* or *g*, the nineteenth letter of the Arabic, and fifteenth of the Persian alphabet; and in reckoning by *abjud* it stands for 1,000.
غاب *ghób*, foolish.
غاب *ghább*, corrupted, stinking.
غابن *ghábin*, an impostor, a deceiver.

غادر *ghádir*, an ungrateful, a cheat.
غاز *ghází*, having a galled back.
غار *ghár*, a cave, pit, den; laurel.
غارت *ghárat*, rapine, plunder, booty.
غازه *gházah*, a red colour for the face,
غازی *ghází*, a hero, a gallant soldier. [Pleiades.
غاشق *ghásháq*, the moon; night;
غاشیه *ghásháyah*, a saddle cloth.
غاصب *ghásib*, an usurper.
غاضر *ghází*, a hide fit for tanning.
غافل *ghófil*, incautious, negligent.
غافلی *ghófilí*, negligence, inattention.
غاق *ghóq*, a crow, an aquatic bird.
غالب *ghólib*, a conqueror, overcoming. [finally.
غالبًا *ghóliban*, chiefly, principally,
غالبانه *ghólibánah*, triumphant.
غالی *ghólí*, dear, valuable, precious.
غالیه *ghóliyah*, civet, perfume.
غامر *ghómir*, overflowed (country).
غامض *ghómiz*, obscure, unintelligible.
غاینه *ghóinah*, a woman despising ornaments.
غادی *ghódí*, wandering, &c.
غایب *ghóib*, absent, invisible. [ed.
غایبانه *ghóibánah*, invisible, conceal-
غایت *ghózat*, the end, extremity.
غایط *ghóit*, excrement.
غب *ghibb*, intermittent fever.
غبار *ghubár*, dust, a vapour.
غبر *ghabr*, a great misfortune; a rem-
غبرا *ghibrá*, earth, land. [nant.
غبط *ghabt*, emulation. [chin.
غبغب *ghabghab*, a dewlap, a double
غبن *ghaban*, cheating, fraud.
غبی *ghabí*, negligent; a dunce.
غث *ghass*, full of pus (a wound).
غسر *ghassar*, the dregs of mankind.
غد *ghad*, to-morrow.
غدا *ghadá*, meat, provisions.
غدار *ghaddár*, perfidy, deceit.
غدن *ghadan*, softness, gentleness.
غدو *ghadú*, a kind of drink made of water, &c.
غدیر *ghadír*, a pool, ditch.
غد *ghad*, swelling, inflamed.
غذا *ghizá*, aliment, meat or drink.
غرا *ghará*, attached, glue.
غرا *gharrá*, bright, splendid.
غراب *ghuráb*, a crow; a ship.
غرامت *gharámat*, mulct, fine.
غرایب *gharáib*, wonders.
غرب *gharb*, the setting of the sun, the west.
غربا *ghurabá*, the poor, stranger.
غربال *ghirbál*, a sieve.
غربی *gharbí*, western, westerly.
غرش *ghurrish*, roaring, thundering.
غرض *gharaz*, wish, view, design.
غرضمند *gharazmand*, self-interested.
غرغره *gharghárah*, gargling.
غرفه *ghurfah*, an upper apartment.
غرق *gharq*, drowned, immersed.
غرقاب *gharqáb*, deep water.
غرنده *ghurindah*, roaring, furious.
غروب *ghurúb*, setting (the sun, &c.)
غرور *ghurúr*, pride, arrogance.
غره *ghurrah*, the first day of the new moon. [stranger.
غریب *gharíb*, poor, indigent, rare, a
غریر *gharír*, simple, deceived.
غریدن *ghurrídan*, to thunder, roar.
غریزی *gharízí*, innate, natural.
غریق *gharíq* immersed, drowned.
غریو *ghireo*, clamour, tumult.
غزا *ghazá*, a war against infidels.
غزال *ghizál*, a fawn, a young deer.
غزل *ghazal*, an ode.
غزلیات *ghazliyát*, odes.
غزو *ghazú*, making war, fighting.
غزیر *gharír*, copious, plentiful.
غسل *ghusl*, washing, bathing.
غسل *ghusl*, legal purification.
غشاوه *ghasháwah*, dimness in the sight.
غشی *ghashí*, fainting, stupified.
غصب *ghasb*, usurpation.

غصن *ghusn*, a branch, a twig.
غصه *ghussah*, affliction, displeasure.
غضاريف *ghazaríf*, gristle.
غضب *ghazab*, anger, rage.
غضبان *ghazabán*, enraged.
غضبناك *ghazabnák*, passionate, raging.
غضروف *ghuzrúf*, a gristle.
غضنفر *ghazanfar*, a lion.
غفار *ghaffár*, a pardoner, forgiver.
غفران *ghufrán*, pardon, forgiveness.
غفلت *ghaflat*, negligence, imprudence.
غفور *ghafúr*, forgiving, clement.
غفير *ghafír*, all, many.
غل *ghull*, a chain, yoke.
غل *ghill*, perfidy, treachery.
غلات *ghallát*, grain in general.
غلاف *ghiláf*, a case, scabbard; covering.
غلاله *ghilálah*, an under waistcoat.
غلام *ghulám*, a slave boy.
غلبه *ghalbah*, superiority, conquest.
غلط *ghalat*, an error, blunder.
غلطان *ghaltán*, rolling, wallowing.
غلطيدن *ghaltídan*, to tumble, to roll.
غلظت *ghaltat*, thickness, grossness.
غلغله *ghulghulah*, tumult, clamour.
غلف *ghalf*, the prepuce.
غلمان *ghilmán*, boys.
غلوله *ghalúlah*, ball.
غله *ghallah*, grain in general.
غليظ *ghalíz*, thick, gross; filthy.
غليواز *ghilwáz*, a kite.
غم *gham*, sorrow, grief, care.
غماء *ghamáa*, roof of a house.
غماز *ghammáz*, a detractor, a talebearer.
غمازى *ghammází*, slander, detraction.
غمخوار *ghamkhwár*, commiserating.
غمخوارى *ghamkhwárí*, commiseration.
غم خوردن *ghamkhordan*, to commiserate.
غمز *ghamz*, a signal, beckoning.
غمزدگى *ghamzadagí*, affliction, sorrow.
غمزده *ghamzadah*, grieved, afflicted.
غمزه *ghamzah*, coquetry, ogling.
غمكده *ghamkadah*, the mansion of sorrow.
غمگسار *ghamgusár*, condoling, pitying.
غمگين *ghamgín*, sorrowful, discontented.
غموم *ghamúm*, cares, anxieties.
غنا *ghaná*, contentment, riches.
غنا *ghina*, a song.
غنايم *ghanáim*, spoils, plunder, prey.
غنج *ghunj*, an amorous gesture.
غنچه *ghunchah*, a bud, blossom.
غنجيدن *ghunjídan*, to toy, to play.
غنم *ghanam*, a sheep; plunder.
غنودن *ghunúdan*, to slumber.
غنى *ghaní*, rich, contented.
غنيم *ghaním*, an enemy, a plunderer.
غنيمت *ghanímat*, gain, plunder; abundance.
غواص *ghauwás*, a diver.
غوايت *ghauwáit*, extremities.
غوث *ghaus*, a title of Muhammadan saints; the crying for assistance.
غوچ *ghúch*, a ram.
غوچه *ghochah*, a cock's comb.
غور *ghaur*, deliberation, depth.
غوررسى *ghaurrasí*, deep research.
غوره *ghúrah*, unripe grapes.
غوطه *ghotah*, dipping, plunging, diving, a plunge.
غوطه خور *ghotahkhor*, a diver.
غوغا *ghaughá*, a noise, uproar.
غوك *ghauk*, a frog.
غول *ghúl*, an imaginary demon.
غوى *ghoí*, disobedience.
غياث *ghiyás*, a redresser.
غيب *ghaib*, hidden, invisible; absence.
غيبت *ghaibat*, invisibility; slander.
غيبدان *ghaibdán*, omniscient.
غيث *ghais*, rain; wide-spread clouds.
غير *ghair*, another, different, except.
غيرت *ghairat*, emulation, zeal.
غيرجنس *ghairjins*, a different species.

غیرحاضر *ghairházir*, absent.
غیرمتناهی *ghairmutnáhí*, unlimited, boundless.
غیرمقشر *ghairmuqassir*, unpeeled, in [the husk.
غیرواقع *ghairwáqia*, unfounded, un-
غیظ *ghaiz*, anger, rage. [true.
غیوب *ghayúb*, invisible.
غیور *ghayúr*, jealous, high-minded.
غیهب *ghaihab*, darkness; a foolish man.

ف

ف *fe* or *f*, the twentieth letter of the Arabic, and sixteenth of the Persian alphabet, expressing 8 in arithmetic.
فاتح *fátih*, a conqueror.
فاتحه *fátihah*, commencement; the first chapter of the Qurán.
فاتر *fátir*, weak, languid.
فاتك *fátik*, intrepid, strong.
فاتن *fátin*, tempted.
فاجر *fájir*, an adulterer, sinner.
فاجره *fájirah*, an adulteress.
فاجع *fájia*, adversity; increasing grief.
فاحش *fáhish*, obscene, shameful.
فاحشه *fáhishah*, a harlot, a whore.
فاخته *fákhtah*, a dove.
فاخر *fákhir*, excellent, honourable.
فاد. *fádih*, important, difficult.
فادر *fádir*, aged, large.
فار *fár*, a rat, mouse.
فارس *fáras*, Persia.
فارس *fáris*, a horseman.
فارسی *fársí*, Persian.
فاردق *fárdaq*, timid.
فاره *fárah*, mice.
فارغ *fárigh*, free, at leisure.
فارغ البال *fárighulbál*, contented, independent.
فارغخطی *fárighkhattí*, an acquit- [tance.
فارق *fáriq*, distinguishing, deciding.
فازیدن *fázídan*, to yawn, to gape.
فاسخ *fásikh*, a violator.
فاسد *fásid*, vicious, corrupt, peccant.
فاسق *fásiq*, a sinner, fornicator.
فاش *fásh*, apparent, public.
فاصل *fásil*, distinguishing; an appa- [ritor.
فاصله *fásilah*, distance.
فاضل *fázil*, learned; surplus.
فاطر *fátir*, the creator.
فاعل *fáil*, an agent, making; the participle active; the nominative.
فاق *fáq*, the notch of an arrow.
فاقه *fáqah*, poverty; fast; want.
فاکهه *fákih*, fruit.
فال *fál*, an omen, presage.
فالج *fálij*, the palsy.
فالگو *fálgo*, a diviner, soothsayer.
فالق *fáliq*, splitting; creating.
فالوده *fálúdah*, smooth, clear.
فام *fám*, colour.
فاما *fáma*, but, surely.
فانوس *fánús*, a shade, a lantern.
فانی *fání*, transitory, perishable.
فانید *fánid*, sugar.
فایده *fáidah*, profit, gain, utility.
فایده‌مند *fáidahmand*, profitable, useful.
فایز *fáiz*, overtaking, obtaining.
فایض *fáiz*, abundant, bestowing.
فایق *fáiq*, superior, super-excellent.
فبها *fabihá*, well, excellent.
فت *fat*, breaking, crumbling.
فتادن *fitádan*, to fall.
فتاده *fitádah*, fallen.
فتح *fath*, victory; opening.
فتحه *fathah*, the vowel point.
فتراك *fitrák*, saddle strap.
فترت *fitrat*, languor; intermission.
فتق *fitaq*, bursting; the rupture.
فتن *fitan*, seditious, rebellious.
فتنه *fitnah*, sedition, mutiny.
فتنه‌انگیز *fitnahangez*, a fomenter of disturbances, &c.
فتوی *fatwá*, judgment, sentence.

فتوت *futuwat*, generosity, liberality.
فتوح *futúh*, victories, conquests.
فتوحات *futuhát*, victories, conquests.
فتوحي *fatuhí*, a kind of jacket.
فتور *futúr*, languor, weakness.
فتيله *fatílah*, a match, the wick of a candle.
فتى *fatá*, a youth, a boy.
فج *faj*, asperity, roughness.
فج *fajja*, unripe, raw.
فجاجت *fajájat*, crudity, rawness.
فجر *fajr*, the morning, dawn.
فجل *fujul*, thick, a raddish.
فجش *fajash*, pride, haughtiness.
فجور *fajúr*, adultery, lust, corruption.
فحاش *fahhásh*, wicked, pernicious.
فحاوي *fahávi*, significations.
فحش *fuhsh*, obscenity, shameful discourse.
فحواي *fahwái*, signification, scope.
فخذ *faḳhaz*, the thigh; a relation.
فخر *faḳhr*, glory, nobility.
فخرى *faḳhrí*, a kind of grape.
فدا *fidá*, sacrifice, devoting.
فدوي *fidwí*, a devoted servant.
فديه *fidiyáh*, a sacrifice, ransom.
فر *farr*, pomp, splendour, glory.
فرا *fará*, above, upon.
فراپيش *farápesh*, before, anterior.
فرات *farát*, the river Euphrates.
فراخ *faráḳh*, wide, large, plentiful.
فراختن *faráḳhtan*, to exalt, to extol.
فراخورى *faráḳhurí*, pleasant countenance.
فراخور *faráḳhur*, worthy, fit.
فراخى *faráḳhí*, abundance, cheapness, plenty.
فراخيز *furáḳhíz*, the tottering pace of infants or drunken men.
فرادا *farádan*, separately.
فرار *firár*, flight, desertion.
فرارسيدن *farárasídan*, to arrive.
فرارفتن *faráraftan*, to go, to proceed.
فراروى *faráraví*, progress.
فرارى *firári*, a runaway, deserter.
فراز *faráz*, exalting, high.
فرازى *farází*, exaltation, highness.
فرازدن *farázdan*, to open, to discover.
فرازنده *farázindah*, a raiser, planter.
فرازيدن *farázídan*, to erect.
فراست *firásat*, sagacity, penetration.
فراستوك *farásatúk*, a swallow.
فراش *farásh*, a butterfly, moth.
فراش *farrásh*, a servant who cleans the shades, &c.
فراغبال *farághbál*, tranquillity.
فراغت *farághat*, leisure, ease.
فراق *firáq*, separation, absence.
فراموش *farámúsh*, forgetful.
فراموشى *farámúshí*, forgetfulness.
فراموشيدن *farámúshídan*, to forget.
فرامن *faráman*, mandates, orders.
فرانمودن *faránamúdan*, to show, to exhibit.
فراوان *firáwán*, much, abundant.
فراهم *faráham*, collection, contraction.
فرايد *faráid*, individual.
فرايض *faráiz*, the divine precept.
فربه *farbih*, fat, corpulent.
فربهى *farbihí*, fatness, plumpness.
فرتنا *fartaná*, a maid servant.
فرتوت *fartút*, a decrepit old man.
فرث *fars*, splitting, loosing.
فرج *farj*, pudenda mulieris.
فرج *faraj*, joy, comfort.
فرجت *farjat*, dispelling grief.
فرجام *farjám*, end, conclusion, issue.
فرح *farah*, gladness, joy.
فرحناك *farahnág*, joyfulness.
فرخ *farruḳh*, happy, fortunate.
فرخندگى *farḳhundagí*, happiness, prosperity.
فرخنده *farḳhundah*, happy, fortunate.
فرخنده‌مآل *farḳhundahmál*, happy issue.
فرخ‌نهاد *farruḳhnihád*, happy disposition.
فرخى *farruḳhí*, prosperity.
فرد *fard*, a list, single, one.
فردا *fardá*, to-morrow.

فردوس *firdaus*, a garden, paradise.
فرزام *farzám*, worthy, suiting.
فرزان *farzán*, } wisdom, science.
فرزانگی *farzánagí*, }
فرزانه *farzánah*, learned, wise.
فرزند *farzand*, a child, son or daughter.
فرزی *farzí*, a prime minister; the queen at chess.
فرس *faras*, a horse; a knight at chess.
فرستادن *firastádan*, to send.
فرسنگ *farsang*, a parasang, a league.
فرسودن *farsúdan*, to rub, erase, obliterate.
فرسوده *farsúdah*, torn, worn.
فرش *farsh*, a bed, carpet, cushion.
فرشته *firishtah*, an angel, Prophet.
فرص *faras*, cutting, tearing.
فرصت *fursat*, opportunity, leisure.
فرض *farz*, a positive duty.
فرط *fart*, plenty, superfluity.
فرطاس *fartás*, broad.
فرع *faraḥ*, a branch.
فرعل *faraḥl*, a young hyena.
فرعون *firaḥun*, Pharaoh.
فرعی *faraḥí*, derivation, production.
فرغل *farghal*, delay, dilatoriness.
فرفر *farfar*, hurry, expedition.
فرقان *furqán*, the Qurán.
فرقت *fúrqat*, separation.
فرقدان *farqadán*, two stars near the pole, the greater and lesser Bears.
فرقه *firqah*, a sect, tribe, troop, company.
فرکندن *farkandan*, to destroy, to dig.
فرما *farmá*, commanding, ruler.
فرمان *farmán*, a mandate, order.
فرمان روایان *farmán rawáyán*, monarchs.
فرمایش *farmáish*, an order, commission.
فرمودن *farmúdan*, to command, order.
فرنگ *farang*, a European, a Frank.
فرنگستان *farangistán*, Europe.
فرنگی *farangí*, a European.
فرو *faro*, below, downward.
فروتر *farotar*, lower, inferior.
فروترین *farotarín*, lowest.
فروتن *farotan*, humble, submissive.
فروتنی *farotaní*, humility, lowliness.
فروخت *farokht*, sale.
فروختن *farokhtan*, to sell.
فرود *farod*, underneath, down.
فرودست *farodast*, inferior, powerless.
فرودگاه *farodgáh*, a halting place.
فروردین *farwardín*, the first Persian month, (March.)
فروز *faroz*, kindling, inflaming.
فروش *farosh*, selling; a seller.
فروشنده *faroshindah*, a seller.
فروغ *farogh*, splendour, brightness.
فروگذاشت *faroguzásht*, relinquished; pardoned.
فروگذاشتن *faroguzáshtan*, to quit, to relinquish.
فروکوفتن *farokoftan*, to knock down; to bruise.
فروماندگی *faromándagí*, helplessness; indigence.
فروماندن *faromándan*, to be distressed.
فرومانده *faromándah*, tired, dejected.
فرومایگان *faromáigán*, base people.
فرومایه *faromáyah*, mean, worthless.
فرهنگ *farhang*, science; a dictionary.
فرهنگی *farohanagí*, a preceptor, a tutor.
فره *farah*, brisk, active; saucy.
فرهیخته *farhekhtah*, polite, well educated.
فرهاد *farhád*, name of a celebrated Persian statuary; a cutter of stone.
فرهد *farhad*, a handsome youth.
فری *farí*, cutting, cleaving.
فریاد *faryád*, lamentation, cry for help.
فریادرس *faryádras*, a redresser of grievances.
فریادرسی *faryádrasí*, redress of grievances.
فریادی *faryádí*, complainant, plaintiff.
فریب *fareb*, deceit, fraud.

فریبنده *farebindah*, a cheat.
فرید *farid*, single, unique.
فریسه *farísah*, a lion's prey.
فریضه *farízah*, an ordinance of God.
فریفتن *fareftan*, to seduce, to deceive.
فریفته *fareftah*, deceived, enamoured.
فریق *fariq*, a troop, corps.
فزا *fazá*, increasing, augmenting.
فزع *faza*, fear, flying in terror.
فزودن *fazúdan*, to augment.
فزون *fazún*, increased, more.
فزونی *fazúní*, augmentation.
فساد *fasád*, depravity, iniquity.
فسادی *fasádí*, quarrelsome.
فسان *fasán*, a whetstone.
فسانه *fisánah*, a fable, story.
فستق *fistaq*, pistachio ; a pine tree.
فسحت *fasahat*, largeness, amplitude.
فسخ *faskh*, fracture, violation.
فسر *fasar*, explanation, interpretation.
فسردگی *fusurdagí*, congelation.
فسردن *fasurdan*, to congeal.
فسق *fisq*, iniquity, sin.
فسقه *fisqah*, sinners.
فسون *fasún*, incantation.
فسیح *fasíh*, ample, capacious.
فشان *fishán*, scattering, shedding.
فشاندن *fishándan*, to scatter.
فشردن *fashurdan*, to squeeze.
فص *fas*, the bezil of a ring.
فصاحت *fasáhat*, eloquence.
فصاد *fassád*, a bleeder.
فصد *fasd*, bleeding, opening a vein.
فصل *fasl*, a section ; season ; distinction.
فصول *fasúl*, sections.
فصیح *fasíh*, eloquent.
فصیل *fasíl*, a rampart, breastwork.
فضا *fazá*, a plain, area.
فضاحت *fazáhat*, disgrace, ignominy.
فضایح *fazáih*, disgraces.
فضایل *fazáil*, virtues, excellencies.
فضل *fazl*, excellence, virtue, favour.
فضلا *fuzalá*, learned men, doctors.
فضلات *fuzlát*, redundancies.
فضله *fuzlah*, a remainder, redundancy.
فضول *fazúl*, extravagant, profuse.
فضولی *fazúlí*, excess.
فضه *fizzah*, silver.
فضیحت *fazíhat*, ignominy, disgrace.
فضیض *faziz*, fresh or flowing water.
فضیلت *fazílat*, excellence, perfection.
فطار *fitár*, split, cracked.
فطام *fitám*, to wean.
فطر *fitar*, breaking (a fast.)
فطرت *fitrat*, nature ; trick.
فطنت *fitnat*, sagacity, wisdom.
فطن *fitan*, comprehending.
فطیر *fatír*, an unleavened mass or paste.
فظ *fazz*, inhumanity.
فظاعت *fizáat*, disagreeableness.
فظیع *fazía*, shameful (affair).
فعال *fiál*, doer, agent.
فغان *fighán*, lamentation.
فغم *faham*, snuffing up perfume.
فقاع *fiqáa*, breaking wind.
فقح *faqah*, first opening the eyes.
فقد *faqd*, certainly ; only.
فقدان *fuqdán*, deprivation, loss.
فقر *faqr*, poverty, indigence.
فقرا *fuqará*, the poor, the common people.
فقر و فاقه *faqar o fáqah*, poverty and hunger.
فقره *fiqrah*, a line, a sentence.
فقط *faqat*, only, merely, no more.
فقه *fiqah*, knowledge of religion and law.
فقهاء *fuqhá*, doctors of law and divinity.
فقیر *faqír*, a poor man, a beggar.
فقیرانه *faqíránah*, poorly, beggarly.
فقیری *faqírí*, poverty, indigence.
فقیه *faqíh*, a theologian.
فگار *figár*, afflicted, distracted.
فک اعلی *fakkalá*, the upper jaw.
فک اسفل *fukkasfal*, the lower jaw.
فکاک *fakák*, a pawn, a pledge.
فکاک *fikák*, any thing which redeems a pledge.

فکر *fikr*, thought, reflection.
فکرمند *fikrmand*, sorrowful.
فکنت *fiknat*, repentance, penitence.
فگندن *figandan*, to throw down, to overset.
فکیف *fukaifa*, why then?
فگار *figár*, galled, wounded.
فلاح *falláh*, prosperity, happiness.
فلاح *filláh*, a husbandman, gardener.
فلاحت *faláhat*, agriculture.
فلاخن *falákhan*, a sling.
فلاسفه *falásifah*, philosophers.
فلاکت *falákat*, adversity, misfortune.
فلان *falán*, such a one.
فلت *falat*, an escape, liberation.
فلیح *falíh*, lock, ring of a door.
فلز *filizz*, metal.
فلزی *filizzi*, metallic.
فلس *falas*, a small copper coin.
فلس *filas*, the scale of a fish.
فلسفه *falsifah*, philosophy.
فلفل *filfil*, pepper.
فلک *falak*, the sky, heaven.
فلکی *falakí*, heavenly, celestial.
فلوس *fulús*, small copper coin.
فلهذا *faliháza*, therefore.
فم *famm*, the mouth.
فم معده *fammimiadah*, the mouth of the stomach.
فن *fann*, science, art.
فنا *fanâ*, mortality, frailty.
فناپذیر *fanápazír*, transitory, frail.
فنداق *fandáq*, a cash book.
فندق *finduq*, a filbert nut.
فندقسیم *finduqisím*, stars.
فنلان *fanlán*, a falsehood, a lie.
فنود *fanúd*, confidence, faith.
فنوس *fanus*, a pharos, a lantern.
فنون *funún*, sciences, arts.
فو *fú*, the mouth.
فوات *fawát*, dying, passing away.
فواحش *fawáhish*, shameful things.
فواره *fawárrah*, a fountain, spring.
فواضل *fawázil*, learned men.
فواق *fawáq*, the hiccough, the last breathing.
فواکه *fawákih*, fruits.
فوایح *fawáih*, odours,
فواید *fawáid*, advantages.
فوت *faut*, death; elapsing.
فوج *fauj*, an army, a body of men.
فوجدار *faujdár*, an officer of the police so called, a magistrate.
فوجداري *faujdárí*, the jurisdiction of a faujdár.
فور *faur*, haste, celerity.
فوز *fauz*, victory; escape; safety.
فوضی *fauzí*, equals, without a chief.
فوطه *fotah*, a bag; the testicle; tax, revenue; a purse.
فوفل *faufal*, betelnut.
فوق *fauq*, a bow.
فوقانی *fauqání*, superior, supreme.
فولاد *fúlád*, steel.
فولادی *fúládí*, of steel.
فهام *fahhám*, very learned.
فهد *fahad*, a panther.
فهرست *fihrist*, an index; list, catalogue.
فهم *fahm*, understanding, intellect.
فهمانیدن *fahmánídan*, to inform, explain.
فهمیدن *fahmídan*, to understand.
فهوم *fahúm*, intellects.
فهیم *fahím*, learned, intelligent.
فی *fí*, into, among.
فیاض *fayáz*, liberal.
فی الجمله *filjumlah*, summarily.
فی الحال *filhál*, instantly.
فی المثل *filmasal*, as for example.
فی الواقع *filwáqi*, verily, in truth.
فیروز *firoz*, victorious, fortunate.
فیروزمند *firozmand*, victorious.
فیروزمندی *firozmandí*, victory.
فیروزه *firozah*, a turkois stone.
فیروزی *firozí*, victory, conquest.
فیصل *faisal*, decision, decree.
فیصله *faisalah*, settlement; a decree.
فیض *faiz*, bounty; plenty.
فیل *fíl*, an elephant.
فیلبان *fílbán*, an elephant-driver.
فیلسوف *failsúf*, a philosopher.

فیلمرغ *filmurgh*, a turkey.
فیمابین *fílmábain*, between, reciprocal.
فیمان *fímán*, a compact, agreement.
فی نفسه *fínafsih*, personally.
فیوض *faiyúz*, bounties.
فیوضات *faiyúzát*, inundation, overflowing.
فیهج *fihaj*, wine ; a wine measure.

ق

ق *qáf* or *q*, the twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet ; it does not occur in Persian, and in reckoning by *abjad* expresses one hundred.
قابض *qábiz*, a seizer; an astringent.
قابع *qábia*, short-winded, breathing hard.
قابل *qábil*, skilful, capable.
قابلت *qábilat*, the next night.
قابله *qábilah*, a midwife.
قابلیت *qábilíyat*, capacity, skill.
قابو *qábú*, opportunity, power.
قابور *qábúr*, a portico ; a pent-house.
قابوس *qábús*, a handsome man.
قاتل *qátil*, killer; deadly.
قادر *qádir*, potent, powerful.
قادس *qádis*, a large ship.
قارورة *qárúrah*, urinal ; glass.
قاری *qárí*, a reader.
قارون *qárún*, Korah, whom the Muhammadans describe as the cousin of Moses.
قاز *qáz*, a goose.
قاسر *qásir*, unwilling; violent.
قاسم *qásim*, a distributer, divider.
قاش *qásh*, a slice (of fruit.)
قاشر *qáshir*, excoriating the skin.
قاصد *qásid*, a courier, messenger.
قاصر *qásir*, failing in duty.
قاضب *qázib*, sharp.
قاضی *qází*, a cazee or judge.
قاطع *qátia*, cutting ; definitive.
قاطع الطریق *qátiuttaríq*, a highway robber.
قاطن *qátin*, an inhabitant.
قاعب *qáib*, a howling wolf.
قاعد *qáid*, sitting, sedentary.
قاعده *qáidah*, a rule, custom.
قاعف *qáif*, rain, a torrent, deluge.
قاف *qáf*, a fabulous mountain.
قافله *qáfilah*, a body of travellers, a caravan.
قافیه *qáfiah*, rhyme, cadence.
قاقله *qáqulah*, cardamums.
قاقم *qáqum*, the ermine.
قال *qál*, a word, a saying.
قال *qála*, he spoke.
قالب *qálab*, a mould, form, body.
قالی *qálí*, a large carpet.
قالیچه *qálíchah*, a small carpet.
قامت *qámat*, the stature, form.
قامع *qámia*, subduing ; a conqueror.
قاموس *qámús*, the ocean ; the name of an Arabic lexicon.
قانت *qánat*, obedient to God.
قانص *qánas*, a hunter; prey, game.
قانط *qánat*, desperate.
قانع *qání*, contented, satisfied.
قانم *qánim*, corrupted, rotten (nut).
قانون *qánún*, a canon, rule.
قاه *qáh*, obedience; dignity, power.
قاهر *qáhir*, subduing, violent, forcible.
قاهی *qáhí*, quick, ready ; affluent.
قاید *qáid*, a commander, a governor.
قایف *qáif*, a fortune-teller, skilled in signs.
قایل *qáil*, speaking, speaker.
قایم *qáim*, standing, durable, firm.
قایم مقام *qáimmaqám*, a vicegerent.
قب *qubb*, a king, a general, a chief.
قبا *qabá*, a vest, upper garment.
قباب *qabáb*, towers, vaults, cupolas.
قباچه *qabáchah*, a little tunic.
قباحت *qabáhat*, baseness, deformity.

قباس *qabás*, the sun.
قباله *qibálah*, a contract, deed, bill of sale.
قباله *qabálah*, security; morning [gale.
قبایح *qabáih*, crime, enormities.
قبایل *qabáil*, tribes, families.
قبصر *qabsar*, vile, mean, abject.
قبح *qubih*, baseness, deformity.
قبر *qabr* a tomb, grave.
قبرستان *qabristán*, a burying ground.
قبسور *qabsúr*, having no menses (a woman).
قبض *qabz*, taking, seizing, capture.
قبض‌الوصول *qabzulwasúl*, a receipt, a discharge.
قبضه *qabzah*, a handful, fist.
قبل *qabl*, before, prior.
قبله *qiblah*, that part to which people direct their face in prayer; Mecca.
قبله *qublah*, a kiss.
قبله‌نما *qiblahnumá*, the mariner's [compass.
قبور *qubúr*, tombs.
قبول *qabúl*, consent, acceptance.
قبه *qubbah*, a vault; arch; ball.
قبهٔ آب *qubiáb*, a bubble of water.
قبهٔ زرین *qubbiazarrín*, the sun; the aurora.
قبیح *qabíh*, deformed, ugly.
قبیله *qabílah*, a tribe, a family.
قتال *qitál*, a battle, slaughter.
قتل *qatl*, slaughter, killing.
قتل گاه *qatlgáh*, the seat of carnage.
قتیل *qatíl*, killed, murdered.
قحبه *qahbah*, a prostitute, a courte- [zan.
قحط *qahat*, drought, famine.
قحطسال *qahatsál*, a famine, a barren [year.
قحف *qahaf*, the skull.
قحوز *qahúz*, falling down as dead.
قحول *qahúl*, becoming dry, withered.
قد *qad*, stature; certainly.
قداف *qadáf*, a dish, an earthen ewer.
قدام *qudám*, ancient, anterior, prior.
قدام *qaddám*, a king, a leader.
قدامت *qadámat*, priority.
قدح *qadah*, a cup, goblet.
قدر *qadar*, rank, quality.
قدرت *qudrat*, ability, capacity.
قدری *qadre*, somewhat, a little.
قدس *quds*, sanctity, holiness.
قدم *qadam*, a foot, pace.
قدما *qudamá*, the ancients.
قدمگاه *qadamgáh*, the place of arrival.
قدوس *quddús*, pure, holy.
قدوی *qadwí*, rectitude.
قدوم *qadúm*, arrival.
قدوه *qidwah*, a leader, chief.
قدید *qadíd*, dried, shrunk.
قدیر *qadír*, powerful, efficient.
قدیم *qadím*, ancient, old, former.
قذاذات *qazázát*, a shred, scraping, [chip.
قذروف *qazrúf*, vice.
قذع *quzá*, obscenity, turpitude.
قر *qir*, an ape, monkey.
قری *qará*, villages.
قراءت *qiráat*, reading justly (especially the Qurán).
قرابت *qarábat*, relationship, alliance.
قرابه *qarábah*, a large glass-bottle.
قرار *qarár*, promise, rest.
قرارداد *qarárdád*, agreement.
قراشه *quráshah*, a fever in which the hair stands on end.
قراضه *qirázah*, a fragment (of gold).
قراط *qarát*, the snuff of a candle.
قراع *qarrá*, hard, firm; a kind of [podex.
bird.
قراعت *qarráat*, scarcity of pasture;
قران *qurán*, the Qurán.
قران *qirán*, conjunction, contiguity.
قراول *qaráwal*, picquets, outguards.
قرب *qurb*, propinquity, kindred.
قربا *qurbá*, relations.
قربان *qurbán*, a sacrifice, victim.
قربانگاه *qurbángáh*, an altar.
قربت *qurbat*, affinity, familiarity.
قربه *qirbah*, a leather bag for water oil, &c.

قرة *qurrat*, lustre of the eyes.
قرح *qurah*, a wound, a scar.
قرحه *qarhah*, a sore.
قرد *qird*, monkey, baboon.
قرس *qurs*, being very cold, freezing.
قرش *qarsh*, collecting, gaining.
قرص *qurs*, a cake, wafer.
قرص سیمین *qurssímín*, the moon.
قرض *qarz*, debt, a loan.
قرض خواه *qarzkhwáh*, a creditor.
قرض دار *qarzdár*, a debtor.
قرطاس *qirtás*, paper.
قرطاط *qurtát*, packsaddle.
قرطف *qurtaf*, seed of the ash-tree.
قرطم *qurtam*, bastard saffron.
قرع *qurạ*, a gourd.
قرعه *qurạh*, a lot, chance.
قرف *quraf*, bark of a certain tree.
قرق *qurq*, sequestration; control.
قرقسه *qirqusah*, cassia lignea.
قرمز *qirmiz*, kermes used in dyeing.
قرمزفرنگی *qirmizfiringí*, cochineal.
قرمزي *qirmizí*, scarlet, crimson.
قرن *qaran*, a horn, a period of three years.
قرنفل *qaranful*, cloves.
قروح *qurúh*, ulcers.
قریات *qariyát*, villages.
قریب *qaríb*, near about, kin.
قریش *quresh*, a noble family in Arabia.
قرین *qarín*, connected, joined.
قرینه *qarínah*, conjecture; context.
قریه *quriyah*, a village.
قز *quz*, coarse, raw silk.
قزاق *quzáq*, a highway robber.
قزح *qazah*, satan.
قزلباش *qazalbásh*, the Persian sect of Ali.
قساوت *qasáwat*, hardness.
قسط *qist*, a division; instalment.
قسط *qust*, costus.
قسطبندی *qistbandí*, a settlement by instalment.
قسم *qism*, a kind; share.
قسم *qasam*, an oath.
قسمت *qismat*, fate, share.
قسوب *qasúb*, robust, thick-necked.
قشر *qishar*, bark of any tree, husk.
قشع *qashạ*, throwing down, prostrating.
قشف *qashaf*, squalidness, scurf.
قص *qis*, shaving, shearing.
قصاب *qassáb*, a butcher.
قصار *qasár*, the end, termination.
قصاص *qisás*, the law of retaliation.
قصاید *qasáid*, elegies.
قصب *qasab*, a reed, pen.
قصبات *qasbát*, towns.
قصبه *qasbah*, a town, small city.
قصد *qasd*, intention, attempt.
قصر *qasr*, a palace; deficiency.
قصص *qasis*, histories, fables.
قصوی *qaswí*, the extremity, boundary.
قصور *qasúr*, failure, deficiency.
قصه *qissah*, a history, tale.
قصه خوان *qissahkhwán*, a story-teller.
قصیده *qasídah*, an elegy, a long ode.
قصیر *qasír*, short, difective.
قضا *qazá*, decree; omitted (duty); death; fate.
قضات *qúzzát*, cazies, judges.
قضاوقدر *qazá o qadr*, fate and destiny.
قضایا *qazáyá*, affairs.
قضبان *qazbán*, branches, boughs.
قضیب *qazíq*, a branch; penis.
قضیض *qazíz*, crack, large gravel.
قضیف *qazíf*, slender.
قضیم *qazím*, a white skin on which they write; barley given to horses.
قضیه *qazíyah*, a dispute, a proposition.
قطا *qatá*, a bird of the shape of a pigeon.
قطاب *quttáb*, collecting, mixing.
قطار *qatár*, a row, rank.
قطاس *qutás*, the mountain cow.
قطاع الطریق *qutáattaríq*, highwaymen.
قطاف *qutáf*, the vintage.

قطب *qutab*, the polar star, pole, &c.
قطر *qutr*, a diameter line.
قطرات *qatrát*, drops.
قطران *qatrán*, dropping, distilling.
قطرة *qatrah*, one drop.
قطع *qaṭa*, cutting.
قطعا *qaṭaan*, never, by no means.
قطع‌نظر *qaṭanazar*, passing over.
قطعة *qaṭah*, piece ; strophe.
قطف *qataf*, a vestige, a cicatrice.
قطن *qutn*, cotton.
قطین *qaṭín*, servants.
قعر *qár*, the bottom, or depth.
قفا *qafá*, the nape of the neck.
قفس *qafas*, dying ; seizing by the hair.
قفص *qafas*, of net work ; a cage.
قفل *qufl*, a lock.
قفور *qafúr*, name of a herb.
قفیز *qafíz*, a measure, weight.
قفیف *qafíf*, shrivelling, drying.
قفیل *qafíl*, dry, (skin, wood, &c.)
ققنس *quqnus*, the phœnix.
قل *qul*, a hair, a silk thread.
قلاب *qulláb*, a hook.
قلاش *qallásh*, cunning, crafty.
قلاع *qulḍa*, castles.
قلب *qalb*, the heart ; centre ; inversion ; base coin.
قلبه *qulbah*, a plough.
قلبه‌ران *qulbahrán*, a ploughman.
قلبی *qalbí*, hearty, cordial.
قلت *qillat*, scarcity, want.
قلت *qullat*, saxifrage.
قلتبان *qallatbán*, a pimp, a procurer.
قلزم *qulzam*, a sea in general.
قلع *qalạ*, extraction, pulling up.
قلعة *qilạh*, a fort, castle.
قلعی *qalạí*, tin.
قلق *qalaq*, tottering, disquietude.
قلم *qalam*, a pen, a reed.
قلم‌تراش *qalamtarásh*, a penknife.
قلمدان *qalamdán*, a pen case, inkstand.
قلم‌درکشیدن *qalamdarkashídan*, to obliterate, to efface.
قلمرو *qalamrau*, jurisdiction, empire.
قلمزن *qalamzan*, a scribe.
قلم‌کار *qalamkár*, a painter, limner.
قلم‌موی *qalammúe*, a hair pencil.
قلندر *qalandar*, a kind of monk.
قلو *qalú*, trying.
قلوب *qulúb*, hearts.
قله *qullah*, top, summit.
قلی *qulí*, a kind of soap ashes.
قلیل *qalíl*, few, little.
قلیان *qaliyán*, a pipe for smoking tobacco.
قلیه *qaliyah*, a stew, curry.
قمار *qimár*, dice or any game of hazard.
قمارباختن *qimárbáḳhtan*, to game.
قمارباز *qimárbáz*, a gamester.
قماش *qimásh*, piece goods.
قمر *qamar*, the moon.
قمری *qamrí*, lunar.
قمری *qumarí*, a ring-dove.
قمع *qimạ*, bruising.
قمل *qumal*, a louse.
قمیص *qamís*, a shirt.
قنات *qanát*, the walls of a tent.
قنادیل *qanadíl*, chandeliers ; candles.
قناعت *qanáạt*, content, abstinence.
قنب *qamb*, hemp.
قنبر *qambar*, a name of Ali.
قند *qand*, sugarcandy.
قندیل *qandíl*, a candle.
قنوط *qunút*, despair, hopelessness.
قوا *qawá*, powers, faculties.
قواعد *qawáịd*, rules, customs.
قوال *qauwál*, a singer.
قوام *qawám*, pillar, support.
قوانین *qawánín*, canons, regulations.
قوایم *qawáim*, pillars.
قوت *qút*, aliment, food.
قوت *qúwat*, strength, power.
قور *qúr*, riband, tape.
قورخانه *qúrḳhánáh*, an arsenal.
قوس *qaus*, a bow, Sagittarius.

قوس قزح *qaus i qazah*, the rainbow.
قول *qaul*, saying, speech.
قولنامه *qaulnámah*, *a* treaty.
قولنج *qúlanj*, the cholic.
قوم *qaum*, a tribe, nation.
قوی *qawí*, strong, robust.
قویم *qawím*, valiant, brave.
قهر *qahr*, rage, fury.
قهار *qahhár*, powerful; avenger.
قهقهه *qahqahah*, loud laughter.
قهوس *qahús*, handsome; tall.
قهوه *qahwah*, coffee.
قی *qai*, vomiting.
قیاس *qiyás*, conjecture, guess.
قیاسی *qiyásí*, conjectural.
قیافه *qiyáfah*, countenance.
قیام *qiyám*, standing, permanence.
قیامت *qiyámat*, the resurrection.
قیدی *qaidí*, a captive, prisoner.
قیر *qír*, a kind of pitch.
قیرط *qírat*, a carrot, gold weight.
قیس *qais*, comparing.
قیصر *qaisar*, Cæsar, or emperor.
قیظ *qaiz*, midsummer.
قیعت *qiyat*, plain ground.
قیفال *qaifál*, the cephalic vein.
قیق *qíq*, foolish, giddy, clucking like a hen.
قیل *qíl*, speech, saying.
قیل وقال *qíl o qál*, conversation.
قیلوله *qailúlah*, sleeping at midday.
قیمت *qímat*, price, value.
قیمتی *qímatí*, valuable, precious.
قیمه *qímah*, minced meat.
قیود *qayúd*, stipulation.
قیوم *qayúm*, eternal.

ك

ك *ke*, *káf* or *k*, the twenty-second letter of the Arabic, and seventeenth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 20.

ك added to Persian nouns, forms a diminutive; as, پسرك a little boy.
كابت *kábit*, melancholy, disconsolate.
كابترة *kábtarah*, foolish discourse.
كابر *kábir*, great, glorious.
كابوس *kábús*, nightmare.
كابين *kábín*, a marriage settlement.
كاتب *kátib*, a writer, scribe.
كاچه *káchah*, the chin; grief.
كاح *káh*, the side of a mountain.
كاحص *káhis*, striking with the feet.
كاخ *káḳh*, an edifice.
كاذب *kázib*, a liar, impostor.
كار *kár*, business, work.
كاراگاه *kárágáh*, skilful.
كارآمدنی *kárámadaní*, useful.
كارپرداز *kárpardáz*, a manager.
كارخانه *kárḳhánah*, a workhouse.
كارد *kárd*, a knife.
كارز *kárz*, a preacher, a public cryer.
كارزار *kárzár*, battle, conflict.
كارشناس *kárshinás*, a man of business, skilful.
كارفرما *kárfarmá*, a minister, ruler.
كارگذار *kárguzár*, discharging duty.
كارگر *kárgar*, effectual, effective.
كاركن *kárkun*, a director, a record-keeper, the register of a Zamíndár.
كاروان *kárwán*, a caravan.
كاروانسرای *kárwánsará*, a public building for the reception of caravans.
كاروبار *kár o bár*, negotiation, business.
كاروباری *kár o bárí*, a trader, a transacter of business.
كاريدن *kárídan*, to sow seed.
كاريز *káríz*, a canal for watering ground.
كاريگر *kárígar*, an artificer, a workman.
كاز *káz*, shears, scissars; the branch of a tree.
كاسب *kásib*, a receiver, gainer, acquirer.

کاست *kást*, diminution.
کاستن *kástan*, to decrease.
کاسد *kásid*, deficient; not current.
کاسر *kásir*, a breaker. [tion.
کاسف *kásif*, a person in a bad situa-
کاسنی *kásní*, endive, white succory.
کاسه *kásah*, a cup, goblet.
کاسه‌سر *kásaesar*, the skull. [Heaven!
کاش *kásh*, would to God! I wish to
کاشانه *káshánah*, a bird's nest; a house, a hall. [the land.
کاشتن *káshtan*, to sow, to cultivate
کاشح *káshih*, a secret enemy, dissembling foe.
کاشف *káshif*, a detecter, discoverer.
کاظم *kázim*, one who restrains anger.
کاغذ *kághaz*, paper; a letter.
کاغذباد *kághazbád*, a paper kite.
کاغذزر *kághazzar*, gold leaf.
کاغذوصلی *kághazwaslí*, pasteboard.
کافتن *káftan*, to dig; to split.
کافر *káfir*, an infidel, unbeliever.
کافرنعمت *káfirniamat*, unthankful for benefits, ungrateful.
کافل *káfil*, a sponsor, surety.
کافور *káfúr*, camphire.
کافوری *káfúrí*, title of a eunuch; camphorated.
کافه *káffah*, all, the whole.
کافه‌انام *káffahánám*, all mankind, the universe.
کافی *káfí*, sufficient, enough.
کاك *kák*, biscuit.
کاکل *kákul*, a curl, lock, ringlet.
کاکنج *kákunj*, a species of nightshade.
کالا *kálá*, things, necessaries, goods.
کالبد *kálbud*, the human body, form, figure; mould.
کالبدگر *kálbudgar*, a sculptor.
کالح *kálíh*, hideous; adverse (fortune).
کام *kám*, desire, wish; the palate.
کام‌جو *kámjo*, seeking enjoyment.
کامران *kámrán*, happiness, felicity, pleasure.
کامرانی *kámráni*, felicity, fruition.
کامروا *kámrawá*, enjoying, gratified.
کامل *kámil*, perfect, entire.
کام‌ناکام *kámnákám*, willing, or unwilling. [den.
کامن *kámin*, who is concealed, hid-
کامیاب *kámiyáb*, gratified, prosperous.
کامیابی *kámyábí*, fruition, prosperity.
کان *kán*, a mine, quarry. [place.
کانون *kánún*, a chaffing dish, fire-
کانون الاخر *kanún ul ákhir*, a Syrian month, (January.)
کانون الاول *kánún ul awal*, a Syrian month, (December.)
کانی *kání*, mineral.
کاو *káo*, digging, hollowing out.
کاواك *káwák*, a hollow thing, cavity.
کاوش *káwish*, digging; meditating.
کاویدن *káwídan*, to dig. [king.
کاووس *káwús*, pure, clean; name of a
کاه *káh*, straw.
کاهبان *káhbán*, stubble, a stubble
کاهش *káhish*, diminution. [field.
کاهریز *káhríz*, straws, dust.
کاهل *káhil*, slothful, lazy, sick.
کاهلی *káhilí*, sloth, indolence.
کاهن *káhin*, a soothsayer, an astrologer, priest. [lettuce.
کاهو *kahú*, the name of a vegetable,
کاین *káyin*, being, existing, a creature.
کاینات *káinát*, creatures, beings.
کب *kab*, overthrowing, inverting.
کباب *kabáb*, roasted meat.
کبابه *kabábah*, cubebs.
کباد *kabád*, the disease of the liver.
کبار *kibár*, grandees, nobles.
کبد *kabid*, the liver, the heart.
کبث *kabis*, hard; corrupted.
کبر *kibr*, nobility, pomp, pride.
کبرا *kubrá*, great men, grandees.
کبریا *kibriyá*, grandeur, power; a name of God.

کبریت *kibrít*, sulphur.
کبك *kabk*, a species of partridge.
کبل *kabal*, a large chain, or fetter.
کبوتر *kabútar*, a pigeon.
کبود *kabúd*, blue, azure.
کبه *kubbah*, a cupping-glass.
کبی *kabbí*, an ape, monkey.
کبیر *kabír*, great, large.
کبیسه *kabísá*, intercalary.
کتاب *kitáb*, a book, letter, epistle.
کتابت *kitábat*, writing, inscription.
کتاره *katárah*, a dagger.
کتان *katán*, linseed ; linen.
کتب *kutub*, books.
کتب‌خانه *kutubkhánah*, a library.
کتخدا *katkhudá*, the master of a family, bridegroom.
کتخدائی *katkhudáí*, marriage.
کتف *katif*, the shoulder ; bladebone.
کتکنه *katkinah*, portion of a farm re-
کتم *katm*, concealed, hiding. [let.
کتم‌عدم *katmiadam*, annihilation, non-existence.
کتوال *kotwál*, a superintendent of the police.
کتیره *katírah*, gum tragacanth.
کثافت *kasáfat*, density, fulness.
کثرت *kasrat*, abundance, excess.
کثم *kasm*, thick ; near at hand.
کثیر *kasír*, many, much, abundant.
کثیف *kasíf*, dense, thick, many.
کج *kaj*, crooked, curved, bent.
کجا *kujá*, where, to which place.
کجاوه *kajáwah*, a camel litter.
کجك *kajak*, a hook for driving an elephant.
کچکول *kachkol*, a beggar's dish.
کجی *kají*, crookedness, curvature.
کحال *kahhál*, an oculist. [ny.
کحل *kuhal*, a collyrium of antimo-
کد *kadd*, trouble, inconvenience.
کدامت *kadámat*, a collection of meat and drink.
کداس *kudás*, the sneezing of animals.
کدام *kadm*, an old man.
کدام *kudám*, which ? what ? whether.
کدبانو *kadbánú*, a lady, matron.
کدح *kadah*, scratching, combing.
کدخدا *kadkhudá*, the father of a family, a married man.
کدر *kadr*, turbid, dirty. [fast.
کدس *kads*, sneezing (beasts) ; going
کدش *kadsh*, striking with a sword or spear.
کدم *kadam*, pursuing, hunting.
کدن *kadan*, corpulent, fat.
کدو *kadú*, a gourd.
کدوخ *kadokh*, a bath ; unripe, crude.
کدود *kadúd*, a well.
کدورت *kudúrat*, turbidness, density.
کده *kadah*, added to any word becomes a noun of place.
کذا *kazá*, this, that.
کذاب *kazzáb*, a great liar.
کذب *kizb*, a lie, lying.
کذوب *kazúb*, see کذاب.
کر *kar*, deaf.
کرا *kirá*, to whom.
کرات *karrát*, times, many times.
کراث *kurrás*, a leek.
کراز *kuráz*, a little bottle or phial.
کراف *karráf*, a follower of women.
کراك *karrák*, a wagtail, a kite.
کرام *kirám*, magnificent men.
کرامت *karámat*, liberality ; a miracle.
کران *karán*, margin, border.
کراهت *karáhat*, aversion, disgust.
کرایه *kiráyah*, rent, hire.
کرب *karb*, the being afflicted, melancholy.
کربال *karbál*, a bow, with which they separate cotton.
کربت *kurbat*, affliction, distress.
کرت *karrat*, once, one time.
کردار *kirdár*, action, deed.

کردگار *kirdgár*, the Creator.
کردن *kardan*, to do.
کردنی *kardaní*, practicable, fit to do.
کرسی *kúrsí*, a chair, seat, throne; the eighth heaven.
کرشمه *karishmah*, a wink, nod, glance.
کرفس *karafas*, parsley; cotton.
کرگدن *kargadan*, a rhinoceros.
کرگس *kargas*, a vulture.
کرم *karam*, liberality, beneficence.
کرم *kiram*, a worm.
کرمان *kirmán*, worms.
کرم‌پیله *kirampílah*, a silk-worm.
کرم‌شب‌تاب *kirmshabtáb*, a glow-worm, firefly.
کرم‌کله *karmkalah*, a cabbage.
کرموش *karmush*, a musk-rat.
کرنا *karná*, a trumpet, clarion.
کرنب *karnab*, a cabbage.
کرنب‌رومی *karnabirúmí*, a cauliflower.
کروه *karoh*, a coss, equal to two miles.
کرویا *karoyá*, caraway seed.
کره *kurah*, a globe, sphere.
کره *kurrah*, a colt, foal.
کریم *karím*, bountiful, liberal, gracious.
کریما *karímá*, O merciful (God).
کریوه *karewah*, a ravine, rising ground.
کریه *karíh*, detestable, abominable, dirty.
کز *kaz*, crooked.
کزاغند *kazághand*, quilted armour.
کس *kas*, a person, man, individual.
کس *kus*, pudendum muliebre.
کسا *kasá*, a sort of coarse woollen cloth.
کساد *kasád*, badness of market; not current.
کسافت *kassáfat*, sediment; an eclipse.
کسالت *kasálat*, heaviness, slowness.
کسان *kasán*, persons, men.
کسب *kasb*, trade, occupation, industry.
کسبر *kasbar*, an ivory bracelet.
کستی *kastí*, a belt worn by the Guebres.
کسره *kasrah*, a breach; the vowel points.
کسل *kusal*, slowness, sickness.
کسلمند *kúsalmand*, sick, relaxed.
کسوت *kiswat*, dress, habit.
کسوف *kusúf*, an eclipse of the sun.
کسی *kase*, some one, a person.
کشادگی *kushádagí*, amplitude, expansion.
کشادن *kushádan*, to open, to subdue.
کشاده *kushádah*, open, subdued; cheerful.
کشاف *kashsháf*, a revealer, solver.
کشاکش *kashákash*, perplexity, attraction.
کشایش *kusháish*, an opening, subducing.
کشت *kisht*, a sown field.
کشت‌زار *kishtzár*, cultivated land.
کشت‌کار *kishtkár*, a husbandman.
کشتن *kishtan*, to sow, to till.
کشتن *kushtan*, to kill, to put to death.
کشتی *kashtí*, a boat, a ship.
کشتی *kushtí*, wrestling.
کشتی‌بان *kashtíbán*, a pilot, steersman.
کشتی‌گذاره *kashtíguzárah*, a ferry-boat.
کشتی‌گیر *kushtígír*, a wrestler.
کش‌ران *kushirán*, the groin.
کشش *kashish*, attraction, allurement.
کشف *kashf*, opening, revealing.
کشکول *kashkaul*, a beggar's cup.
کشمش *kishmish*, a species of grape, raisins.
کشنیز *kashníz*, coriander seed.
کشودن *kashúdan*, to open.
کشور *kishwar*, climate, region.
کشیدن *kashídan*, to pull, attract, to draw out, to suffer.
کشیش *kashísh*, a monk, a priest.
کعب *káb*, the ankle, cube.
کعبه *kábah*, the square temple of Mecca.
کف *kaf*, the palm, hand; froth.
کفار *kuffár*, infidels, unbelieving.

کفارت *kafárat*, penitence, penance, atonement.
کفاف *kafáf*, daily bread. [ty.
کفالت *kafálat*, pledge, pawn, securi-
کفایت *kifáyat*, sufficiency, enough.
کفایه *kafáyah*, gaining; enough.
کف پا *kafpá*, the sole of the feet.
کفچه *kafchah*, a ladle.
کفدست *kafidast*, the palm of the hand. [titude.
کفر *kufr*, impiety, blasphemy, ingra-
کفران *kufrán*, ingratitude.
کف زدن *kafzadan*, to foam, froth.
کفش *kafsh*, a shoe, slipper.
کفش دوز *kafshdoz*, a shoe-maker.
کفگیر *kafgír*, a skimmer.
کفل *kafal*, the buttocks.
کفن *kafan*, a winding-sheet.
کفو *kufú*, equal.
کفیل *kafíl*, a security, surety.
کل *kull* the whole, all.
کل *kal*, bald, baldness.
کلا *kalá*, a frog; lungs, lights.
کلاب *kiláb*, a delirium, insanity.
کلابه *kulábah*, raw thread, yarn.
کلاح *kaláh*, a sour, stern countenance.
کلاخ *kaláḳh*, a fillet, a head band.
کلار *kulár*, a frog.
کلاسه *kulásah*, wells, where travellers drink.
کلال *kalál*, weakness, fatigue.
کلاغ *kalágh*, a crow.
کلاله *kulálah*, ringlets, a nosegay.
کلام *kalám*, speech, word.
کلان *kalán*, large, great.
کلانی *kaláni*, greatness.
کلاوه *kaláwah*, a ball of thread.
کلاه *kuláh*, a cap.
کلب *kalb*, a dog.
کلبتان *kalbtán*, tongs, pincers.
کلبه *ḳulbah*, a closet, cell.
کلف *kalaf*, a spot in the face; being in love. [tress.
کلفت *kulfat*, trouble, vexation, dis-
کلك *kilk*, a pen, reed.
کلمات *kalimát*, discourses.
کلمه *kalimah*, a word, speech, saying.
کلند *kuland*, a mattock, spade.
کلنگ *ḳulang*, a crane.
کلوب *kulúb*, forceps, pincers.
کلوخ *kulúḳh*, a clod of earth.
کله *kalah*, a flock, herb.
کلی *kullí*, universally, totally.
کلیات *kulliyát*, the whole works of an author.
کلید *kilíd*, a key.
کلیسا *kalísá*, a church.
کلیم *kalím*, an interlocutor.
کلیه *kulliyah*, the kidnies, reins.
کم *kam*, few, less, wanting.
کم *kim*, the envelope of a letter.
کم *kam*, quantity.
کم *kum*, a sleeve.
کماد *kamád*, fomentation.
کمال *kamál*, perfection, excellence.
کمالات *kamálát*, perfections.
کمان *kamán*, a bow.
کماندار *ḳamándár*, an archer.
کمایینبغی *kamáyambaghí*, in the manner required. [wretched.
کمبخت *kambaḳht*, unfortunate,
کمتر *kamtar*, less, fewer, inferior.
کمخاب *kamḳháb*, brocade.
کمر *kamar*, the loins, waist, middle.
کمربسته *ḳamarbastah*, ready.
کمربند *kamarband*, a belt, girdle, [zone.
کم رنك *kamrang*, pale.
کمری *kamrí*, weak in the loins (a horse).
کمك *kamak*, aid, assistance.
کمند *kamand*, a noose, halter, toil.
کم وکاست *kam o kást*, defect and diminution.
کمون *ḳammún*, cummin seed.
کمه *kumah*, blind from the birth.
کمی *kamí*, paucity, scarcity.
کمیاب *kamyáb*, rare, scarce.
کمیت *kamait*, a bay horse.

کمیت *kamiyat*, quantity, form.
کمیز *kamíz*, urine.
کمیزدان *kamízdán*, the urine bladder.
کمین *kamín*, an ambush.
کمینه *kamínah*, mean, base, abject.
کن *kun*, do thou.
کن *kan*, dig thou; a digger.
کناد *kanád*, may God do!
کنار *kinár*, side, brink, the bason.
کناره *kinárah*, beach, shore, margin.
کناس *kannás*, a sweeper.
کنایت *kanáyat*, sign, allusion, metaphor.
کنایس *kanáis*, churches.
کنج *kunj*, a corner, angle.
کنجد *kunjad*, sesame seed.
کند *kund*, blunt, stupid.
کندر *kandar*, frankincense.
کندن *kandan*, to dig, engrave, to pluck.
کنزکنع *kanzkanạ*, a treasure.
کنف *kanaf*, a wing, side.
کنکاش *kankásh*, consultation.
کنگره *kangurah*, a battlement.
کننده *kannindah*, a digger.
کنوز *kanúz*, treasures.
کنون *kunún*, now, at present.
کنه *kunih*, substance, mode.
کنیز *kaníz*, a maid servant.
کنیسه *kanísah*, a church.
کواکب *kawákib*, star, constellation.
کوب *kob*, bruise thou; bruising.
کوبیدن *kobídán*, to beat, bruise.
کوتاه *kotáh*, short, contracted.
کوتاهی *kotáhí*, shortness.
کوتل *kotal*, a led horse; a hillock.
کوتوال *kotwál*, the chief officer of the police of a city, &c.
کوش *kos*, a shoe, slipper.
کوثر *kausar*, name of a well in paradise.
کوچ *koj*, marching, decampment.
کوچك *kochak*, little, small.
کوچه *kúchah*, a lane, a street.
کودك *kodak*, a boy, youth.
کودن *kaudan*, a blockhead, stupid.
کور *kor*, blind.
کورنش *kornish*, obeisance, salutation.
کوره *korah*, a fireplace, forge.
کوري *korí*, blindness.
کوزپشت *kúzpusht*, hump-backed.
کوزه *kúzah*, a guglet, flaggon.
کوس *kús*, a kettledrum.
کوشش *koshish*, effort, attempt.
کوشك *kúshk*, a palace.
کوشیدن *koshídan*, to strive, endeavour.
کوفتن *koftan*, to bruise, to smite.
کوکب *kaukab*, a star.
کوکبه *kaukabah*, attendants, satellites.
کوکلتاس *kokaltás*, a foster-brother.
کوکتار *koktár*, the poppy.
کون *kún*, a podex.
کون *kaun*, existence.
کونمکان *kaunmakán*, the world.
کونین *kaunain*, both worlds.
کونیه *kauniyah*, existent.
کوه *koh*, a hill, mountain.
کوهه *kauhah*, height.
کوهان *kauhán*, a camel's or bullock's hump.
کوهچه *kohchah*, a hillock.
کوهستان *kohistán*, a hilly country.
کوی *kue*, a street, lane.
که *kih*, who; that.
کهان *kahhán*, soothsayers, priests.
کهانت *kahánat*, prophecy.
کهتر *kihtar*, less, junior.
کهربا *kahrobá*, attracting straws, (amber.)
کهف *kihaf*, a cane; a large cavern.
کهکشان *kahkashán*, the milky way, the galaxy.
کهن *kuhan*, old, ancient, worn.
کهنه *kuhnah*, old, ancient.
کی *kai*, when? a great king.
کی *kí*, the cautery.
کیاست *kiyásat*, ingenuity, sagacity.
کیان *kiyán*, great kings, the Kyanian dynasty.

کیانی *kiyání*, royal, of the Kyanian race. [tery.
کیاهن *kiyáhan*, commendation, flat-
کید *kaid*, deceit, fraud, stratagem.
کیر *ker*, membrum virile.
کیس *kais*, sagacity, ingenuity.
کیست *kist*, who is it.?
کیسه *kísah*, a bag, long purse.
کیسه‌بر *kísahbur*, a cut-purse.
کیش *kesh*, religion, faith; a quiver, a kind of diaper.
کیع *kia*, declining, abstaining from timidity.
کیغ *kigh*, the matter adhering to the corners of the eyes.
کیف *kaif*, how?
کیفیت *kaifiyat*, state of circum-
کیك *kaik*, a flea. [stance.
کیل *kail*, a measure of grain.
کیمخت *kimukht*, leather of horse's or ass's hides.
کیموس *kimús*, chyle.
کیمیا *kimiyá*, chemistry, alchymy.
کیمیاگر *kimiyágar*, a chemist, alchy-
کینه *kinah*, malice, hatred. [mist.
کینه‌کش *kinahkash*, vindictive.
کیوان *kaiwán*, the planet Saturn.
کیهان *kaihán*, the world.

گ

گ *gáf* or *g*, the eighteenth letter of the Persian alphabet; it does not occur in Arabic; and is called *káf i ajamí* as well as *gáf*.
گازر *gázar*, a fuller, a washerman.
گار *gár*, a particle, which denotes agency, like doer.
گاز *gáz*, tongs.
گام *gám*, a step, pace.
گاو *gáo*, a cow.
گاوآهن *gáwáhan*, a ploughshare.
گاودم *gáwdum*, a trumpet; a tapering tube.
گاوزبان *gáozabán*, bugloss.
گاوزوری *gáozorí*, rude, brutal.
گاوشنگ *gáoshang*, an ox-goad.
گاه *gáh*, time, place.
گاه‌گاه *gáhgáh*, sometimes, now and then.
گائیدن *gáedan*, to copulate.
گبر *gabr*, a worshipper of fire, follower of Zoroaster; an infidel.
گچ *gach*, mortar, plaster.
گدا *gadá*, a beggar. [solve.
گداختن *gudákhtan*, to melt, to dis-
گدارش *guzárish*, liquefaction.
گدازنده *guzárindah*, a solvent.
گدائی *gadái*, beggary.
گذار *guzár*, a passage; a ferry.
گذاردن *guzárdan*, to perform.
گذارش *guzárish*, representation, memorial.
گذاشتن *guzáshtan*, to quit; to place.
گذاف *guzáf*, boasting, vain.
گذر *guzr*, pass thou. [ing.
گذر *guzar*, a passage; a ferry; pass-
گذرنامه *guzarnámah*, a passport.
گذران *guzrán*, passing, spending.
گذرانیدن *guzránídan*, to cause to pass; to present.
گذربان *guzarbán*, a road watch.
گذرگاه *guzargáh*, a ford, a ferry.
گذشتن *guzashtan*, to pass.
گذشته *guzíshtah*, past.
گر *gar*, if. [cellent.
گرامی *girámí*, dear, respectable, ex-
گران *girán*, heavy; dear.
گرانی *giráni*, scarcity, dearth; weight.
گرای *giráí*, inclination.
گرائیدن *giráidan*, to incline.
گربال *girbál*, a sieve.
گربه *gurbah*, a cat.
گربه‌مسکین *gurbahlmiskín*, a wicked rogue.
گربه‌ابی *gurbaiábí*, an otter.
گرچه *garchih*, although.

گرد *gard*, dust.
گرد *gird*, round, circuit.
گرداب *girdáb*, a whirlpool.
گرداگرد *girdágird*, round about.
گردان *gardán*, turning, revolving.
گردانیدن *gardánídan*, to alter, to turn.
گرداوری *girdáwarí*, watching, guarding.
گردباد *gardbád*, a whirlwind.
گردش *gardish*, revolution.
گردشهر *gardishahr*, suburbs.
گردگان *girdgán*, a walnut.
گردکردن *girdkardan*, to surround, to invest.
گردن *gardan*, the neck.
گردنفراز *gardanfráz*, proud, haughty.
گردون *gardún*, the sphere; a wheel.
گرده *gurdah*, a kidney; courage.
گرده *girdah*, a wafer, cake; a shield; a round pillow.
گردیدن *gardídan*, to become; to wander.
گرز *gurz*, a mace or club.
گرسنگی *gursanagí*, hunger.
گرسنه *gursanah*, hungry.
گرفتار *giriftár*, seized, a captive.
گرفتاری *giriftárí*, captivity, bondage.
گرفتن *giriftan*, to take, seize.
گرگ *gurg*, a wolf.
گرم *garm*, hot, warm.
گرمابه *garmábah*, a warm bath.
گرمخیز *garmḳhez*, active.
گرمسیر *garmsair*, a warm climate.
گرمی *garmí*, heat, warmth.
گرمیدانه *garmídánah*, a rush.
گرنه *garnah*, unless.
گرو *girau*, a pledge, pawn.
گروه *guroh*, band, troop.
گرویدن *girwídan*, to follow, to admire.
گره *girah*, a knot.
گریان *giryán*, weeping, lamenting.
گریانیدن *giryánídan*, to cause to cry.
گریبان *girebán*, the collar or breast of a garment.
گریختن *gureḳhtan*, to flee, desert.
گریز *gurez*, flight, defeat.
گریزانیدن *gurezánídan*, to put to flight.
گریستن *giristan*, to cry, to weep.
گریندهٔ *giriendah*, weeping, bewailing.
گریه *girïyah*, weeping.
گز *gaz*, an ell; tamarisk.
گزاردن *guzárídan*, to quit, to pay, discharge.
گزاف *gazáf*, boasting, foolish talking; boundless, numberless.
گزان *gazán*, biting, pungent.
گزانیدن *guzánídan*, to injure, to bite.
گزر *gazar*, a carrot.
گزند *gazand*, injury, damage.
گزنه *gaznah*, a nettle.
گزنی *gizní*, moist, wet and withered.
گزیدن *guzídan*, to choose, to select.
گزیدن *gazídan*, to bite.
گزیده *guzídah*, chosen, selected.
گزیر *guzir*, aid, remedy.
گستاخ *gustáḳh*, rude.
گستاخی *gustáḳhí*, rudeness.
گستر *gustar*, a spreader, diffusive.
گستراندن *gustránidan*, to cause to spread.
گستردن *gustardan*, to spread.
گسیختن *gusekhtan*, } to tear, or twist
گسستن *gusastan*, } off.
گشت *gasht*, walking, going round.
گشتن *gushtan*, to become; to turn.
گشته *gashtah*, became; changed.
گفته *guftah*, he spoke.
گفتار *guftár*, speech, saying.
گفتن *guftan*, to speak.
گفتگو *guftgú*, conversation.
گل *gul*, a flower; a rose; the snuff of a candle; a mark made by burning.
گل *gil*, clay, mud.
گلاب *gulab*, rose water.
گلابپاش *gulábpásh*, a bottle for sprinkling rose water.
گلارمنی *guliárminí*, bole armenic.
گلبن *gulban*, a rose tree.
گلخن *gulḳhan*, the stove of a warm bath.
گلدسته *guldastah*, a nosegay, a handful of roses.

گلرخ *gulrukh*, rosy-cheeked.
گلستان *gulistán*, a flower garden.
گل‌سفید *gilisufaid*, chalk.
گلشن *gulshan*, a rose garden.
گلفام *gulfám*, like the rose; a mistress.
گل‌قند *gulqand*, conserve of roses.
گلگیر *gulgír*, a pair of snuffers.
گلنار *gulnár*, pomegranate blossoms.
گلو *gulú*, the throat.
گلوبند *gulúband*, a necklace; neck-
گلوله *galúlah*, a bullet. [cloth.
گله *gilah*, murmur, complaint.
گله‌بان *gallahbán*, a pastor.
گله‌بانی *gallahbání*, pastoral care.
گلی *gilí*, earthen, made of earth.
گلیم *gilím*, a blanket.
گم *gum*, lost, missing. [depute.
گماشتن *gumáshtan*, to commission,
گماشته *gumáshtah*, an agent, factor.
گمان *gumán*, suspicion; conjecture.
گمراه *gumráh*, wandering, abandoned.
گمراهی *gumráhí*, error, wanderings.
گناه *gunáh*, sin, crime, fault.
گناهگار *gunáhgár*, a sinner, culprit.
گنجایش *gunjáish*, capacity, holding.
گنجیفه *ganjífah*, a pack of cards.
گنجور *ganjúr*, a treasure. [zine.
گنجینه *ganjínah*, a treasury, maga-
گندم *gandum*, wheat.
گندم‌گون *gandumgún*, swarthy, black.
گندنا *gandaná*, a leek.
گنده *gundah*, coarse, thick.
گنده *gandah*, fetid, stinking.
گندیدن *gandídan*, to putrefy.
گنگ *gung*, dumb.
گنگ *gang*, the river Ganges.
گنه *gunah*, a crime, fault.
گنهگار *gunahgár*, a sinner, criminal.
گوار *gawár*, digestible, wholesome.
گوارش *gawárish*, digestible, agreeable.
گواه *gawáh*, a witness, evidence.
گواهی *gawáhí*, testimony, evidence.
گوپال *gopál*, an iron mace.
گور *gor*, a grave, tomb; the wild ass.
گورخر *gorkhar*, onager, or wild ass.
گورستان *goristán*, a burying place.
گوز *goz*, a fart.
گوزن *gauzan*, an elk.
گوساله *gosálah*, a calf.
گوسپند *gospand*, a goat, a sheep.
گوش *gosh*, an ear.
گوشت *gosht*, flesh, meat.
گوشمال *goshmál*, chastisement; pulling the ears.
گوشواره *goshwárah*, an ear-ring; the abstract of an account.
گوشه *goshah*, a corner, angle.
گوگرد *gogírd*, sulphur.
گول *gol*, an idiot.
گوله *golah*, a cannon ball. [lour.
گون *gún*, implies similitude of co-
گوناگون *gúnágún*, various, different.
گونه *gúnah*, colour; sort, form.
گوهر *gauhar*, essence; a gem.
گوهری *gauharí*, a jeweller.
گوی *goe*, a ball; globe.
گویائی *goyái*, speech.
گوینده *goindah*, speaking; a speaker.
گه *gah*, time, place.
گهر *guhar*, a jewel.
گهواره *gahwárah*, a cradle.
گیاه *giyáh*, grass, herbage.
گیتی *geti*, the world, universe.
گیر *gír*, seizing; seize thou.
گیرا *gírá*, one who holds.
گیسو *gesú*, a knot of hair, ringlet.
گین *gín*, an abstract particle added to substantives signifies, possessed of, as اندوه‌گین

ل

ل *lám* or *l*, the twenty-third letter of the Arabic, and nineteenth of the Persian alphabet, and in reckoning by *abjad* it stands for 30.

لا *lá*, a negative or privative particle; *un*, no, by no means.
لابت *lábat*, a place full of stones.
لابت *lábit*, delaying, dilatory.
لابد *lábadd*, necessarily, infallibly.
لابن *labun*, who abounds in, or drinks milk.
لابه *lábah*, desire; flattery.
لامت *lámat*, name of an idol.
لاثم *lásim*, breaking, hurting.
لاجرم *lájarm*, necessarily.
لاجورد *lájaward*, lapis lazuli; azure.
لاحق *láhaq*, adjoining.
لاحول *láhawal*, there is no power nor virtue but in God.
لاخ *láḳh*, in composition, signifies place, as سنكلاخ ديولاخ
لاخراج *láḳhiráj*, rent-free.
لادم *ládam*, striking; mending.
لادوا *ládawá*, incurable.
لازال *lázál*, may it last for ever!
لازب *lázab*, firm, solid.
لازم *lázim*, expedient, necessary.
لازمى *lázimí*, any thing that is necessary; neuter gender.
لازه *lázah*, wild saffron.
لاش *lásh*, a corpse.
لاشك *láshak*, doubtless.
لاشه *láshah*, a dead body, corpse, carcass.
لاصق *lásiq*, adhering.
لاطايل *látáil*, absurd, useless.
لاعب *láiḅ*, a player, gamester.
لاعى *láiı*, terrified by the slightest trifles.
لاغ *lágh*, jest, burlesque.
لاغر *lághir*, lean, thin.
لاف *láf*, boasting, vanity.
لاقح *láqih*, distressing, cruel (war).
لاك *lák*, gum lac.
لاكلام *lákalám*, without dispute.
لال *lál*, dumb; red.
لاله *lálah*, a tulip.
لالى *laáli*, pearls.
لامس *lámis*, touching, feeling.
لامسه *lámisah*, feeling, touching.
لامع *lámạ*, splendid, bright.
لامه *lámmah*, an ornament.
لاوا *láwah*, grief, disease, pain.
لا ونعم *lá o nạam*, yes and no.
لاوه *láwah*, supplication.
لاوى *láwí*, a levite; levitical.
لاهوت *láhút*, divinity.
لايح *láih*, evident, clear.
لايعنى *láyạní*, absurd.
لايق *láiq*, worthy, deserving, fit.
لايم *láim*, a reprover, slanderer.
لايموت *láyamút*, immortal.
لاينبغى *láimbaghí*, indecent, impertinent.
لب *lab*, the lip; brink, margin.
لب *lub*, the pith, marrow, essence.
لباب *lubáb*, pure, unsullied.
لباده *lubádah*, a great coat.
لباس *libás*, dress, apparel, robe.
لباسى *libási*, forgery.
لبالب *labálab*, brimful, up to the brink.
لبان *lubán*, benzoin.
لبب *labab*, plenty of water.
لبريز *labrez*, running over.
لبز *labaz*, eating fast and greedily.
لبس *lubs*, putting on a garment.
لبق *labaq*, skilful, ingenious.
لبك *labak*, mixing, confounding.
لبلاب *labaláb*, ivy, bind-weed, pellitory.
لبن *laban*, milk; striking with a stick.
لبنان *labnán*, mount Libanus.
لبوس *labús*, a coat of mail.
لبيب *labíb*, prudent, wise.
لبيك *labbík*, I wait your command.
لت *lat*, a blow, stroke.
لتب *latab*, being firm, fixed.
لتره *latrah*, a part, fragment.
لتم *latam*, a wound; striking.
لثق *lasak*, moistening, bedewing.
لثم *lasam*, kissing; veiling the face.

لجاج *lajáj*, contest, litigation.
لجام *lajám*, a bridle, reins.
لجب *lajab*, making a noise, shouting.
لجت *lajat*, noise, clamour.
لجاج *lujáj*, stammering.
لحاظ *liház*, observing attentively.
لحاف *liháf*, a quilt.
لحام *lahám*, a butcher.
لحس *lahas*, licking, eating.
لحظه *lahazah*, a moment, minute; a look.
لحم *lahm*, flesh, meat.
لحن *lahn*, melody; a song, tune.
لحوق *lahúq*, contiguous.
لحيص *lahís*, narrow, confined.
لحيه *lahiyah*, a beard.
لختى *lakhte*, somewhat, some.
لدام *ladám*, a patch.
لذع *lazạ*, biting, stinging.
لذت *lazzat*, pleasure; taste.
لديد *ladíd*, delicious, sweet.
لرزه *larzah*, tremor, trembling.
لرزيدن *larzídan*, to tremble.
لزج *lazuj*, tenacious, sticking.
لزوجت *lazújạt*, tenacity.
لزوم *lazúm*, necessity, expediency.
لسان *lisán*, the tongue; language.
لسان الثور *lisánussaur*, bugloss.
لسع *lasạ*, the stinging (of a snake).
لشكر *lashkar*, an army, troops.
لشكرگاه *lashkargáh*, a camp.
لشكركش *lashkarkash*, a general.
لصوق *lasúq*, adhesion, conjunction.
لطافت *latáfat*, elegance, beauty.
لطايف *latáif*, jests.
لطخ *latạkh*, staining; defaming.
لطس *latas*, striking, dashing.
لطع *latạ*, licking.
لطف *lutf*, favour, kindness.
لطمه *latmah*, a blow, a box.
لطيف *latíf*, elegant, agreeable.
لطيفه *latífah*, pleasantry, raillery.
لظى *lazí*, hell, or hell fire.

لعاب *luạb*, sliminess.
لعب *lạb*, playing; a play, game.
لعبت *lạbat*, a puppet.
لعبت *lạbat*, puppet show.
لعج بازى *lạjbází*, the being moved, agitated.
لعل *lạl*, a ruby.
لعنت *lạnat*, imprecation, curse.
لعين *lạin*, execrable, hateful.
لغات *lughát*, languages.
لغت *lughat*, speech; language; a dictionary.
لغز *lughz*, an enigma, riddle.
لغزان *laghzán*, slipping, sliding.
لغزيدن *laghzídan*, to slip.
لغو *lagho*, an inconsiderate speech.
لغوى *lughwí*, belonging to language.
لفاخ *lâffah*, mandragora.
لفافه *lifáfah*, the cover of a letter.
لفظ *lafz*, a word, speech.
لفق *lafaq*, sewing two things together.
لفيف *lafíf*, a crowd; a friend.
لقا *liqá*, a visit, interview.
لقب *laqab*, a surname, nickname.
لقلق *laqlaq*, a stork.
لقمان *luqmán*, the name of a famous eastern fabulist.
لقمه *luqmah*, a mouthful, morsel.
لقو *laqú*, canine convulsions.
لك *luk*, lac.
لاك *lak*, a hundred thousand.
لگام *lagám*, the bit of a bridle.
لكد *lakad*, a kick.
لكدكوب *lakadkúb*, kicking.
لگن *lagan*, a bason; candlestick.
لكنت *luknat*, stammering, stuttering.
لكود *lakúd*, dirty, sordid, nasty.
لله الحمد *lilláhulhamd*, God be praised!
لم *lam*, no.
لم *lammá*, cause, when.
لما *limá*, why. لما when.
لمحه *lamhah*, a moment; a glance, wink.
لمس *lams*, the touch, handling, feeling.

لمع *lamá*, splendour, brilliancy.
لمعان *lamán*, shining, glittering.
لنگ *lang*, lame.
لنگر *langar*, an anchor.
لنگیدن *langídan*, to limp.
لوا *liwá*, a standard, banner.
لواحق *lawáhiq*, domestics, dependants.
لوازمه *lawázimah*, } necessary things,
لوازم *lawázim*, } requisites.
لوامعه *lawámi*, a rays, lights.
لوایم *lawáim*, reproaches, reproofs.
لوبیا *lúbia*, a species of bean.
لوث *laus*, defilement, impurity.
لوچ *lúj* squint-eyed; naked.
لوح *lauh*, a plank, board, tablet.
لوز *lauz*, an almond.
لوزینه *lauzínah*, a confection of almonds.
لوطی *lutí*, a sodomite.
لولو *lúlú*, a pearl.
لولی *lúlí*, a courtezan; singing girl.
لون *laun*, colour; species, genus.
لوند *laund*, free; ignorant, foolish; poor; a soldier.
لهاب *lahób*, } flame, burning (fire.)
لهب *lahab*, }
لهجه *lahjah*, the tongue, voice, sound.
لهذا *liházá*, because, therefore.
لهو *lahv*, playing.
لهولعب *lahvolób*, play, sport, mirth.
لیاقت *liyáqát*, merit, worth, skill.
لیالی *liyálí*, nights.
لیام *liyám*, sordid men.
لیت‌ولعل *laitoláll*, procrastination.
لیث *lait*, a lion.
لیزم *lezam*, a kind of bow.
لیسیدن *lísidan*, to lick.
لیك *lek*, } but, notwithstanding.
لیکن *lekin*, }
لیل *lail*, the night.
لیمون *laimún*, a lemon.
لینت *línat*, softness.
لینه *línah*, a kind of palm.
لیم *laim*, vile, base.
لیمان *láimán*, base men.

م

م *mím* or *m*, the twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic, and twentieth of the Persian alphabet. In reckoning by *abjud*, it stands for 40.
ما *má*, what; why, no, not.
ما *má*, we, us, our.
ماء *má*, water, juice, splendour.
ماءالجبن *máuljubn*, whey.
ماءالحیات *máulhayát*, the water of life.
ماب *máb*, a receptacle, repository.
مابقی *mábaqá*, the remainder, the rest.
مابون *mábún*, infamous, suspected.
مابین *mábain*, between; mutual.
مات *mát*, he is dead.
مات *mát*, astonished, amazed.
ماتح *mátih*, a drinker of water.
ماتقدم *mátaqaddama*, the past; antiquity.
ماتم *mátam*, misfortune, grief, mourning.
ماتم‌پرسی *mátampursí*, condolence.
ماتمی *mátamí*, belonging to mourning.
ماتی *mátí*, the face, appearance.
ماثر *másir*, marks, signs, memorials.
ماثل *másil*, adhering to the ground.
ماثور *másúr*, history, tradition.
ماثوم *másúm*, a guilty or suspected person.
ماج *máj*, bitter, brackish (water).
ماجد *májad*, noble, glorious.
ماجرا *májrá*, an event, incident.
ماجل *májal*, a pond, a ditch.
ماجو *májú*, a gall-nut.
ماجوج *májúj*, Magog the son of Japhet; eastern Tartary.
ماچ و موچ *mách o múch*, kissing and licking as a cat her kittens.
ماجور *majúr*, recompensed, paid.

ماچین *máchin*, the empire of China.
ماحش *máhash*, a glutton.
ماحصل *máhasal*, any thing collected, produce.
ماحض *máhiz*, having pure milk.
ماحضر *máhazar*, whatever is present.
ماحق *máhaq*, intense heat; hot (day.)
ماحی *mahí*, obliterating, defacing.
ماخان *máḳhán*, an ancient hero.
ماخذ *máḳhaz*, the place of receipt.
ماخض *máḳhaz*, bringing forth.
ماخل *máḳhal*, fugitive.
ماخوذ *máḳhúz*, received, taken.
مادام *mádám*, whilst, during, until.
مادح *mádih*, praising, praiser.
مادخ *mádaḳh*, great, excellent.
مادر *mádar*, a mother.
مادرروزگار *mádarirozgár*, dame nature, nature.
مادرزاد *mádarzád*, innate, from the birth.
مادرمادر *mádarimádar*, maternal grandmother.
مادری *mádarí*, maternal.
مادہ *máddah*, the first principle; subject.
مادہ *mádah*, female.
مادی *máddí*, material, essential.
مادیان *mádiyán*, a mare, a she-ass.
مادیت *máddiyat*, substantialness.
مازریون *mázaryún*, mazereon.
مازون *mázún* permitted, allowed.
مار *már*, a snake.
مار *már*, a lord, rich man.
مارا *márá*, us, to us.
مارآب *márób*, recent good fortune.
مارب *márib*, important affairs.
مارچوبہ *márichobah*, asparagus.
مارگیر *márgír*, a snake-catcher.
مارمانہ *mármánah*, like a serpent.
مارماهی *mármáhí*, an eel.
مارمهرہ *mármuhrah*, a stone.
ماروت *márút*, the name of an angel.
مارك *márúk*, an origin, a root.
مازو *mázú*, a gall apple.
ماس *más*, light inconstant man.
ماسبق *másabaq*, that which precedes any thing.
ماست *mást*, coagulated milk.
ماسك *másak*, holding, retentive.
ماسلف *másulaf*, the past.
ماسوا *másiwá*, besides, except.
ماش *másh*, a kind of pea.
ماشہ *máshah*, a small weight; tongs.
ماشی *máshí*, walking; a pedestrian.
ماص *máss*, sipping, sucking.
ماصدق *másadaq*, any thing verified.
ماضی *mází*, the past; preterite tense.
ماضغہ *mázaghah*, that part whence the teeth grow.
ماطر *mátir*, raining.
ماعز *máaz*, a goat; goat's leather.
مافات *máfát*, that which has elapsed.
مافوق *máfauq*, beyond, above, aforesaid.
ماقبل *máqabal*, the antecedent, the former, past.
ماکو *mákú*, a weaver's shuttle.
ماکوب *mákúb*, a weaver's shuttle.
ماکول *mákúl*, eaten; food, victual.
ماکیان *mákiyán*, a fowl, a hen.
مال *mál*, wealth, property.
مال *maál*, consequence, end, issue.
مال اموال *málamwál*, riches, money, wealth.
مالاکلام *málákalám*, immense, unspeakable.
مالامال *málámál*, full, heaped up.
مال اندیش *málandesh*, forecast.
مالایعنی *málayáni*, vain, foolish.
مالپرست *málpararast*, a worshipper of wealth, an avaricious man.
مالج *málij*, salted, savoury.
مالخ *máliḳh*, a fugitive.

مالخوليا *málikhuliyá*, melancholy.
مالدار *máldár*, wealthy, opulent.
مالداری *máldárí*, opulence.
مالزم *málazam*, that which is necessary.
مالش *málish*, rubbing, friction.
مالضامن *málzámin*, } surety in the
مالضامنی *málzáminí*, } sum.
مالك *málik*, proprietor, master, owner.
مالكانه *málikánah*, the proprietor's share of the produce of the soil.
مالگذاری *málguzárí*, land revenue, ground rent.
مالكيت *málkiyat*, proprietaryship.
مال ومتاع *málomatá*, money and effects.
مالوف *málúf*, familiar.
ماله *málah*, a trowel.
مالی *máli*, belonging to riches.
ماليت *máliyat*, worth, value.
ماليخوليا *málikhúliyá*, melancholy.
ماليدن *málídan*, to rub, to anoint.
ماليده *málídah*, bread made of milk, flour, &c.
مالی وملكی *máliomulkí*, finance and government.
ماما *mámá*, mother, (old women in general are so called.)
مامن *máman*, refuge, asylum.
مامور *mámúr*, order, established.
مامول *mámúl*, hoped for, expected.
مامون *mámún*, preserved, secured, guarded.
ماندگی *mándagí*, fatigue, lassitude.
ماندن *mándan*, to remain, to stay.
مانده *mándah*, fatigued, tired; left.
مانع *máni*, obstacle, prohibition.
مانند *mánand*, alike, resembling.
مانوس *mánús*, an intimate friend.
ماوا *máwá*, a dwelling, abode, habitation.
ماورا *máwará*, beyond, over.
ماوقع *máwaqa*, an event, an accident.
ماه *máh*, the moon; a month.
ماهانه *máhánah*, monthly; monthly wages.
ماهبماه *máhbamáh*, monthly.
ماهتاب *máhtáb*, moonlight; the moon.
ماهر *máhir*, skilful, clever.
ماهرو *máhrú*, moon-faced, beautiful as the moon.
ماه كنعانی *máhkinání*, Joseph, the son of Jacob.
ماهنو *máhnaú*, the new moon.
ماهوار *máhwár*, monthly.
ماهی *máhí*, a fish.
ماهيانه *máhiyánah*, monthly.
ماهيت *máhiyat*, state, value, substance.
ماهی خوار *máhíkhwár*, a heron.
ماهی گير *máhígír*, a fisherman; an otter.
مائی *máí*, watery.
مائی ومنی *máiomaní*, pride and egotism.
مايده *máidah*, a table covered with victuals.
مايرت *máirat*, flowing blood.
مايش *máish*, milking.
مايقرا *máiqrá*, legible.
مايل *máil*, inclined towards.
مايوس *máyús*, desperate, hopeless.
مايه *máyah*, stock, wealth, matter.
مايه *máyah*, a hundred.
مايه دار *máyahdár*, a man of property.
مايه شير *máihshír*, rennet.
مباح *mubáh*, lawful, allowable.
مباحت *mubáhat*, sincerity.
مباحث *mubáhis*, a disputant, disputing.
مباحثه *mubáhasah*, dispute, debate.
مبادا *mubádá*, God forbid, lest.
مبادر *mubádir*, preceding, outstripping.
مبادرت *mubádirat*, precedence, superiority.
مبادله *mubádilah*, exchange, barter.

مبادی *mubádí*, beginnings, origins.
مبارز *mubáriz*, a warrior, valiant.
مبارك *mubárak*, happy, fortunate.
مبارکباد *mubárakbád*, may it be fortunate!
مبارکبادی *mubárakbádí*, congratulation.
مبارکی *mubárakí*, auspiciousness, happiness.
مباش *mubásh*, be not.
مباشر *mabáshir*, a supervisor, inspector.
مباشرت *mubáshárat*, management; copulation.
مباص *mabás*, an asylum, refuge.
مباعدت *mubáidat*, distance.
مبالغ *mabáligh*, sums of money.
مبالغه *mabáligh*, hyperbole; reiteration.
مبانی *mabání*, edifices, fabrics.
مباهات *mabáhát*, glory, honour.
مباهجت *mubáhajat*, conviviality.
مباهلت *mubáhilat*, behaving foolishly.
مباهی *mubáhí*, glorious; arrogant, proud.
مبایعه *mubáiatah*, commerce, traffic.
مباینت *mubáinat*, separation, relinquishing.
مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning.
مبتدا *mubtadá*, commencement, principle.
مبتدع *mubtadá*, an inventor, innovator.
مبتدی *mubtadí*, a beginner, learner.
مبتشر *mubtashir*, a receiver of good news.
مبتغیات *mubtaghiyát*, requisitions.
مبتلا *mubtalá*, afflicted, distressed.
مبتهج *mubtahij*, exalting, rejoicing.
مبحث *mubahas*, subject of disputation, dissertation.
مبدا *mabdá*, the beginning, origin.
مبدع *mabdá*, creator; inventor.
مبدل *mubaddal*, changed, altered.
مبدهٔ *mabdah*, extempore, irregular.
مبذر *mubaddir*, prodigal, expensive.
مبذول *mabzúl*, bestowed, expended.
مبر *mabar*, do not carry, or receive.
مبرا *mubarrá*, free, absolved, exempted.
مبرات *mubarrát*, public works, beneficences.
مبرح *mubarrah*, severe, heavy, distressing.
مبرد *mabarrid*, cooling, refreshing.
مبرد *mibrad*, a file.
مبرز *mabarraz*, a field of battle.
مبرور *mabrúr*, purified, absolved, pious.
مبروص *mabrús*, leprous, a leper.
مبرهن *mubarhan*, demonstrative, evident.
مبزج *mubazzaj*, drest, ornamented.
مبسوط *mabsút*, spread, extended.
مبشر *mabshur*, rejoiced with good news.
مبشر *mubashshir*, a bearer of good news; an evangelist.
مبشوش *mabshúsh*, a cheerful countenance.
مبصر *mubassir*, seeing, spectator.
مبطل *mabattil*, abolished; annihilated.
مبعوث *mabaús*, sent, raised up.
مبلغ *mablagh*, a sum, ready money.
مبلل *maballal*, moistening well.
مبنی *mabaní*, founded, constructed.
مبوس *mabúsh*, mixed, confused.
مبهج *mubhaj*, re-joining, re-creating.
مبهم *mubham*, occult; doubtful.
مبهوت *mabhút*, astonished, confounded.
مبهور *mabhúr*, fatigued, breathless.
مبیت *mabít*, a bed chamber.
مبیعی *mabíí*, sold, bought.
مبین *mabaiyan*, explaining; dividing.
مبین *mubín*, manifest, evident.
متی *matá*, when? at what time?

متابد *mutábad*, wild, frightened, flying.
متابع *mutábiạ*, a follower; obedient.
متابعت *mutábiạt*, imitation, obeying, following, obsequiousness.
متاثر *mutásir*, impressed.
متاخر *mutákhkhar*, behind, modern.
متاخرين *mutákhkhirín*, the moderns.
متادی *mutáddí*, prepared, arranged.
متاذی *mutázzí*, injured, afflicted.
متاسد *mutássad*, furious, enraged.
متاسر *mutássir*, hesitating, slow.
متاسف *mutássif*, regretting, groaning.
متاع *matá*, goods, effects.
متاعب *matáib*, vexations, affliction.
متاکر *mutákir*, digging a ditch.
متالف *mutállif*, familiarized, associated.
متالم *mutállim*, grieved, sad, afflicted.
متامل *mutámmil*, considering, contemplative, deliberating.
متامن *mutámmin*, confiding in, secure.
متانت *matánat*, firmness, solidity.
متاهل *mutáhil*, having a family; worthy.
متباين *mutabáin*, distinct, separate.
متبدل *mutabaddil*, inverting, changing.
متبخر *mutabakhar*, very learned.
متبرك *mutabarrak*, blessed, fortunate, happy.
متبرم *mutabarram*, languid, satiated.
متبری *mutabarrá*, freed, absolved.
متبنی *mutabanná*, an adopted son.
متبنی *mutabánní*, adoption.
متبور *matbúr*, perishing, ruined.
متبوع *matbụ*, obeyed.
متبين *mutabín*, rendering clear.
متجاسر *mutajásir*, bold, magnanimous.
متجاوز *mutajáviz*, exceeding, transgressing.
متجاهل *mutajáhil*, feigning ignorance.
متجسس *mutajassis*, exploring; playing the spy.
متجلی *mutajallá*, illuminating, splendid.
متحد *muttahid*, united, made one.
متحرك *mutaharrik*, movable, moved.
متحصن *mutahassin*, retiring into a garrison.
متحفی *mutahaffi*, exulting, rejoicing.
متحقق *mutahaqqiq*, verifying, true.
متحقق *mutahaqqaq*, verified, true, certain.
متحلی *mutahallá*, adorning, decorating.
متحمل *mutahammil*, supporting, forbearing.
متحير *mutahaiyir*, astonished.
متخاصم *mutakhásim*, disputing, litigation.
متخاصمين *mutakhásimín*, plaintiff and defendant.
متخلخل *mutakhalkhal*, expanded.
متخلف *mutakhallif*, receding from a promise.
متخيل *mutakhaiyil*, imagining.
متخيله *mutakhaiyalah*, the imagination, fancy.
متداوله *mutadávilah*, customary, usual.
متدين *mutadaiyin*, orthodox, firm in religion.
مترادف *mutarádif*, successive.
متراكمه *mutarákimah*, accumulated, heaped.
متراتب *mutarátib*, arranged, sorted.
مترجم *mutarjim*, a translator, interpreter.
متردد *mutarradid*, perplexed, hesitating.
مترسلان *mutarassilán*, messengers.
مترسمان *mutarrissimán*, contemplator.
مترصد *mutarissid*, watching, expecting.

مترقب *mutaraqqib*, expecting, hoping.
متركب *mutarakkib*, composing, compounding.
مترنم *mutarannim*, singing, modulating.
متروك *matrúk*, abandoned, left.
متروكات *matrúkát*, things left after death.
متزايد *matazáid*, increasing, augmenting.
متزلزل *mutazalzal*, agitated, trembling.
متساوى *mutasáwí*, equal, parallel.
متسع *muttasa*, large, expanding.
متسلط *mutasallit*, absolute dominion.
متسلم *mutasallim*, delivered, consigned.
متسلى *mutasallí*, consulted, satisfied, comforted.
متشابه *mutashábih*, resembling, like.
متشرح *mutasharrah*, skilled in the laws.
متشكل *mutashakkil*, doubting.
متشكل *mutashakkil*, like, resembling.
متشكى *mutashakkí*, complaining.
متشنج *mutashannij*, convulsed.
متصاعت *muttasáat*, contending, fighting.
متصاعد *mutasáad*, ascending; superior.
متصدع *mutasaddi*, vexing, troubling.
متصدى *mutasaddí*, a clerk, writer.
متصرخ *mutasarrakh*, exclaiming.
متصرف *mutasarrif*, possessing, occupying.
متصعصع *mutasasa*, separated, divided.
متصف *muttasif*, qualified, endowed with.
متصل *muttasil*, near, contiguous.
متصور *mutasauwir*, imagined, contrived.
متضجر *mutazajjir*, distressed, injured, afflicted.
متضمن *mutazammin*, including.
متطرق *mutatarriq*, opposing, meeting.
متع *mata*, advancing, (as the day.)
متعارف *mutaáraf*, known.
متعاقب *mutaáqib*, successive, following.
متعال *mutaál*, high, sublime.
متعبد *mutábid*, devout, religious.
متعجب *mutájjib*, admiring, astonished.
متعدد *mutáddid*, many, a great number.
متعدى *mutáddí*, an active, transitive, or causal verb; an oppressor.
متعذر *mutázzir*, apologizing.
متعرض *mutárriz*, opposing, obstructing.
متعرق *mutárriq*, sweating, perspiring.
متعرق *mutárraq*, stripped of the bark (a tree).
متعسر *mutássir*, difficult, intricate.
متعصب *mutássib*, partial, bigoted.
متعلق *mutálliq*, belonging to, concerning.
متعلم *mutállim*, a student.
متعندان *mutaindán*, enemies.
متعوب *matayúb*, fatigued, oppressed.
متعهد *mutahhad*, undertaking, engaging.
متعين *mutaiyun*, constituted, appointed, fixed, deputed.
متغير *mutaghaiyir*, disturbed; altered.
متفاوت *mutafáwat*, different, distinct.
متفتش *mutafattish*, inquiry.
متفرع *mutafarra*, branched out, divided.
متفرق *mutafarriq*, separated, distinct, dispersed.
متفق *muttafiq*, united, concurring.
متفكر *mutafakkir*, thoughtful.
متقاضى *mutaqází*, importuning.
متقاعد *mutaqáid*, desisting, receding.
متقدم *mutaqaddim*, anterior, preceding.
متقدمين *mutaqaddimín*, ancients.
متكبر *mutakabbir*, proud, haughty.

متكفل *mutakaffil*, undertaking, being surety.
متكلف *mutakallif*, a troubler, vexer.
متكلم *mutakallim*, a speaker; the first person.
متكلمان *mutakallimán*, speakers.
متكى *muttakí*, relying upon, leaning.
متلاطم *mutalátim*, buffeting, dashing.
متلالي *mutaláli*, shining, glittering.
متلذذ *mutalazziz*, relishing.
متلص *mutallis*, softening, smoothing.
متلقي *mutallaqqí*, visiting, meeting.
متلون *mutalauwin*, various.
متمادى *mutamádí*, prolonging; bending.
متمايل *mutamáil*, inclining, bending.
متمتع *mutamattí*, enjoying.
متمرد *mutamarrid*, stubborn, disobedient.
متمكن *mutamakkin*, powerful; residing.
متمم *mutammam*, a finisher.
متمنى *mutamanní*, wishing, desiring, hoping.
متموج *mutamauwaj*, dashing, foaming.
متن *matn*, the text; the loins.
متناهى *mutanáhí*, terminated, finished.
متنبه *mutanabbih*, circumspect, vigilant.
متنعم *mutanạm*, wealthy.
متنفر *mutanaffir*, abhorring.
متنوع *mutanauwí*, different, various.
متواتر *mutawátir*, successively.
متوارى *mutawárí*, absconding, concealing, lurking.
متواضع *mutawází*, humility.
متوافر *mutawáfir*, numerous, plenty.
متوالي *mutawálí*, successive, consecutive.
متوجه *mutawajjih*, looking towards, attentive.
متوحش *mutawahhish*, terrified, flying.
متورع *mutawarria*, abstaining from.
متوزع *mutawazzia*, dividing.
متوسل *mutawassil*, having recourse to.
متوصل *mutawassal*, connected, related.
متوطن *mutawattin*, inhabiting.
متوفى *mutawaffá*, deceased.
متوقع *mutawaqqa*, expecting, hoping.
متوقف *mutawaqqif*, delaying; expecting.
متوكل *mutawakkil*, trusting in God.
متولد *mutawallid*, born, generated.
متولى *mutawallí*, superintending religious endowments.
متوهم *mutawahhim*, suspecting, fearing.
متهاون *mutahávin*, negligent, slothful.
متهم *muttaham*, suspected.
متهور *mutahawwar*, furious.
متين *mutín*, strong, firm, solid.
مثابه *masábah*, resembling.
مثافيد *masáfíd*, lining for clothes.
مثال *misál*, similitude, parable, proverb.
مثانه *masánah*, the urine bladder.
مثاني *masání*, the first section of the Qurán.
مثبت *musbit*, establishing, fixed.
مثبر *masbar*, an assembly.
مثقال *misqál*, a dram and a half weight.
مثقب *misqab*, any boring instrument.
مثل *masal*, an example, parable.
مثلا *mislan*, for example.
مثلث *musallas*, triple, triangular.
مثل زدن *misalzadan*, to give an example.
مثماث *masmás*, a confused affair.
مثمر *masmir*, fruitful (tree).
مثمل *masmil*, an asylum; venom.

مثمن *masamman*, consisting of eight.
مثمور *masmúr*, abounding (in wealth).
مثنی *musanná*, doubled, bent.
مثنوی *masnaví*, a poetical composition in which the couplets rhyme regularly.
مثوب *musúb*, recompensing.
مثوبات *masubát*, good works.
مثوی *masví*, a dwelling, habitation.
مجادل *mujádil*, contentious.
مجادله *mujádalah*, contention, dispute.
مجاری *majárí*, channel, stream.
مجاری آب *majáríáb*, the bed of a river.
مجاز *majáz*, a metaphor.
مجازات *majázát*, compensation.
مجازی *majází*, feigned, metaphoric.
مجال *majál*, power, strength.
مجالبت *majálibat*, assisting.
مجالس *majális*, assemblies, sessions.
مجالست *majálisat*, conversations conferences.
مجامع *majámi*. a congregations.
مجامعت *mujámiat*, copulation.
مجانبت *majánibat*, going to a distance; receding.
مجاوبه *majáwiyah*, answering one another.
مجاور *mujáwir*, a neighbour, living near.
مجاورت *mujawarat*, neighbourhood.
مجاوز *mujáwiz*, transgressing, exceeding bounds.
مجاوعت *majáwiat*, hunger.
مجاهد *mujáhid*, striving; a warrior (for religion).
مجاهده *mujáhidah*, exertion, striving.
مجاهرت *mujáhirat*, conquering, prevailing over.
مجبور *majbúr*, constrained, forced.
مجتبی *mujtabá*, elected, chosen.
مجتعل *mujtál*, putting, placing.
مجتفی *mujtafí*, tearing up, pulling.
مجتمع *majtami*, assembling, coming together.
مجتنب *mujtanib*, abstaining from.
مجتوی *mujtaví*, abhorring, detesting.
مجتهد *mujtahid*, striving.
مجتهر *mujtahir*, cleaning a well.
مجد *majd*, glory, grandeur, greatness.
مجداف *mijdáf*, an oar.
مجدد *mujaddad*, renewing.
مجددا *mujadddadan*, afresh, newly.
مجدديه *mujadddadiyah*, fresh, new.
مجدود *majdúd*, happy, fortunate.
مجذوب *majzúb*, drawn, attracted.
مجرب *mujarrib*, tried; expert.
مجرد *mujarrad*, solitary, alone, only, single.
مجرم *mujrim*, a criminal, sinner.
مجروح *majrúh*, wounded, hurt.
مجرود *majrúd*, torn off, skinned.
مجری *mujrá*, causing to flow or run.
مجسم *mujassam*, corporal.
مجعد *mujaad*, curling hair.
مجلا *mujallá*, polished, illuminated.
مجلد *mujallid*, a bookbinder.
مجلس *majlis*, an assembly, meeting.
مجلس عام *majlisám*, a levee.
مچلکه *muchlikah*, an obligation in writing.
مجمد *mujammad*, congealed.
مجمر *mujmir*, a censer for incense.
مجمع *majma*, confluence, assembly.
مجمل *mujmil*, a summary, abstract.
مجملا *mujmilan*, summarily, briefly.
مجموع *majmú*, a collection, all, the whole.
مجن *majan*, a shield.
مجنا *majannan*, a shield without iron.
مجند *majand*, collecting an army.
مجنس *mujannas*, a horse of mixed breed, between a tází and turkí; half-cast.
مجنون *majnún*, insane, in love; the name of a celebrated lover.

مجوس *majús*, the religion of the magi.
مجوسی *majúsí*, a magus, worshipper of fire.
مجوف *mujauwaf*, hollow, concave.
مجهد *mujahhid*, striving, strenuous.
مجهور *majhúr*, purified, cleaned.
مجهول *majhúl*, unknown.
مجیب *mujíb*, accepting.
مجید *majíd*, honourable, noble.
مجئی *majíí*, coming, arrival.
محابا *muhábá*, regret, repugnance.
محاذی *muhází*, opposite, facing.
محارب *muhárib*, a warrior, combatant.
محاربات *muháribát*, wars, battles.
محاربه *muháribah*, war, battle.
محاریب *muháríb*, altars, arches.
محاسب *muhásib*, a settler of accounts.
محاسبه *muhásibah*, computation; settlement of accounts.
محاسن *mahásin*, virtues, merits.
محاسن *mahásan*, the beard.
محاصر *muhásir*, besieging, surrounding.
محاصره *muhásarah*, a siege, blockade.
محاط *muhát*, besieged, surrounded.
محافر *muháfir*, digging, a digger.
محافظ *muháfaz*, a guard, keeper.
محافظت *muháfizat*, guardianship, custody.
محافل *muháfil*, assemblies.
محافه *muháfah*, a litter.
محاکمه *muhákimah*, going before a judge.
محال *mahál*, impossible.
محال *mahál*, places, districts.
محالات *mahálát*, impossibilities.
محال‌اندیش *mahálandesh*, a visionary.
محامد *mahámid*, laudable actions.
محامل *mahámil*, camel litters.
محاوره *muhávirah*, phraseology; familiar use, the art of conversation.
محب *muhibb*, a lover, a friend.
محبت *mahabbat*, love, affection, friendship.
محبت‌نگار *mahabbatnigár*, impressing with affection.
محبت‌ورزیدن *muhabbatwarzídan*, to fondle, to caress.
محبوب *mahbúb*, beloved.
محبوس *mahbús*, confined.
محبوس‌خانه *mahbús-khánah*, a prison.
محتاج *muhtáj*, necessitous, indigent.
محتاط *muhtat*, circumspect.
محتبس *muhtabas*, restrained, imprisoned.
محتجب *muhtajab*, retired; sequestered.
محترفه *muhtarifah*, an artificer.
محترم *muhtarim*, honoured, revered.
محتسب *muhtasib*, an accountant.
محتشم *muhtashim*, powerful, having many followers.
محتکر *muhtakar*, monopolizing grain.
محتمل *muhtamil*, probable.
محتوی *muhtaví*, comprehending, embracing.
محجوب *mahjúb*, veiled, modest.
محجور *mahjúr*, prohibited.
محدب *muhaddab*, convex,
محدث *muhaddis*, inventor, innovator.
محدث *muhaddis*, a relator, narrator.
محدود *mahdúd*, limited, bounded.
محذوف *mahzúf*, taken away, (as a syllable, &c.)
محراب *mihráb*, an altar, an arch.
محرر *muharrir*, a writer, clerk.
محرض *muhárriz*, enticing, exciting.
محرق *muhriq*, burning; incentive.
محرک *muharrik*, a mover.

محرم *muharram*, the first Arabian month. [ed.
محرمات *muharramát*, things prohibit-
محرمان *muharrimán*, those who are permitted to enter the haram.
محرم راز *muharramiráz*, the confidant of secrets.
محرور *mahrúr*, hot; furious.
محروس *mahrús*, guarded, preserved.
محروق *mahrúq*, burnt, inflamed.
محروم *mahrúm*, excluded, unfortunate.
محزون *mahzún*, sorrowful, sad.
محسن *muhsin*, benefiting, generous.
محسوب *mahsúb*, computed, numbered.
محسود *mahsúd*, envied.
محسوس *mahsús*, felt, perceived.
محشر *mahshar*, the last judgment; place of assembly.
محشو *mahshú*, solid.
محصل *muhassil*, collecting, gathering.
محصود *mahsúd*, reaped.
محصور *mahsúr*, beseiged, surrounded.
محصول *mahsúl*, custom, duties; the produce of any thing.
محض *mahz*, pure, solely.
محضر *mahzar*, a citation, summons.
محظور *mahzúr*, forbidden, unlawful.
محفوظ *mahfúz*, glad, cheerful.
محفل *mahfil*, an assembly, banquet.
محظوظ *mahfúz*, guarded, preserved.
محقر *muhaqqar*, despised.
محقق *muhaqqaq*, verifying, ascertaining.
محك *mihakk*, a touchstone.
محكم *muhkam*, firm, strong, strengthened.
محكمه *mahkamah*, a tribunal.
محكوم *mahkúm*, subjected, under command.
محل *mahall*, a place, station.
محلات *mahallát*, places, quarters.
محله *mahallah*, a quarter of a town.
محمد *muhammad*, praised, (Muhammad.)
محمدت *mahmadat*, praising, commendation.
محمدي *muhammadí*, Muhammadan.
محمل *mahmil*, a camel's litter.
محمول *mahmúl*, loaded.
محموم *mahamúm*, warmed, feverish.
محن *mihan*, labours, cares.
محنت *mihnat*, labour, toil.
محنتي *mihnatí*, laborious.
محو *mahv*, erasing, cancelling.
محور *mihwar*, the axis (of a globe).
محي *mahí*, bestowing life.
محيط *muhít*, surrounding.
مخادعات *makhádiát*, deceits.
مخارج *makhárij*, egresses, issues.
مخازن *makházin*, magazines.
مخاصمت *makhásimat*, animosity, enmity.
مخاط *mukhát*, the mucus of the nose.
مخاطب *mukhátib*, the second person.
مخاطبه *mukhátibah*, speaking, discoursing.
مخاطره *mukhátirah*, dangerous.
مخافات *mukháfát*, dreads, terrors.
مخالطت *mukhálatat*, mixing together in society.
مخالف *mukhálif*, contrary.
مخالفت *mukhálifat*, contrariety, enmity.
مخاوف *mukháwaf*, dreadful places.
مخبر *mukhbir*, announcing.
مخبط *mukhabat* insane, mad.
مختار *mukhtár*, at liberty to choose.
مخترع *mukhtari*, an author, inventor.
مختص *mukhtass*, appropriated.
مختصر *mukhtasar*, abridged; an epitome.
مختلف *mukhtalif*, different, discordant.

مختوم *maḳhtúm*, scaled.
مختون *muḳhtún*, circumcised.
مخدر *muḳhaddar*, senseless, stupified.
مخدره *muḳhaddarah*, a matron, virtuous woman.
مخدوم *maḳhdúm*, obeyed.
مخذول *maḳhzúl*, contemptible, abandoned.
مخرج *maḳhrāj*, the time or place of going forth.
مخروب *maḳhrúb*, ruined, desolated.
مخروط *maḳhrút*, turned in a loom.
مخزن *maḳhzan*, a magazine, storehouse.
مخسور *maḳhsúr*, injured, damaged.
مخشن *maḳhshan*, making rough.
مخصوص *maḳhsús*, particular, especial.
مخضر *mukhazzar*, verdant.
مخطط *muḳhattat*, a garment marked with stripes.
مخطور *maḳhtúr*, dreadful; imagined.
مخفف *muḳhaffáf*, alleviated; contracted.
مخفوض *maḳhfúz*, submissive.
مخفی *maḳhfí*, hidden, clandestine.
مخل *muḳhill*, spoiling, disturbing.
مخلب *maḳhlab*, a claw; a sickle.
مخلد *muḳhallad*, eternal, permanent.
مخلص *muḳhlis*, sincere, loyal.
مخلصانه *muḳhlisánah*, sincerely, friendly.
مخلوط *maḳhlút*, mixed, blended.
مخلوق *maḳhlúq*, created, produced.
مخلوقات *maḳhlúqát*, created beings; the creation.
مخلی *muḳhallí*, a desert; desolating.
مخمس *muḳhammas*, pentangular.
مخمل *maḳhmal*, velvet.
مخمور *maḳhmúr*, drunken, intoxicated.
مخنث *muḳhannas*, an hermaphrodite.
مخوف *muḳhawwaf*, terrifying.
مخوف *muḳhawwif*, terrified, dreadful.
مخیر *muḳhaiyir*, beneficent.
مخیل *muḳhaiyil*, imagining.
مخیم *muḳhiyam*, a camp.
مد *madd*, attraction; the flux of the sea.
مداح *maddáh*, a praiser, encomiast.
مداحی *maddáhí*, encomium.
مداخل *madáḳhil*, receipt, income.
مداخلت *mudáḳhilat*, interference; undertaking.
مداد *midád*, ink.
مدار *madár*, a centre; place of returning.
مدارا *madárá*, simulation.
مدارات *mudárát*, circumferences.
مدارج *madárij*, steps, dignities.
مدارس *madáris*, colleges.
مدارست *madárasat*, giving lessons.
مداركار *madárikár*, the chief manager of business.
مدارالمهام *mudárulmahámm*, chief secretary.
مدفع *mudfa*, repulsing.
مدافعت *mudáfiat*, repulsion.
مدام *mudám*, always, perpetual.
مداومت *mudáwamat*, perpetuity, continuance.
مداوات *mudáwát*, curing a disease, remedying.
مداورت *mudávirat*, going about; surrounding.
مداهن *mudáhin*, a hypocrite, a liar.
مدایح *madáih*, laudable actions.
مداین *madáin*, cities.
مدبر *mudabbir*, regulating; a minister.
مدبر *mudbir*, retiring.
مدبول *madbúl*, tanned, dressed.
مدت *muddat*, a space of time.
مدت‌مدید *muddatimadíd*, a long space of time.
مدح *madh*, praise, eulogium.
مدحرج *madahráj*, turning, revolving.

مدخل *madkhal*, entrance, income.
مدخس *madkhas*, a chimney.
مدخول *madkhúl*, entered.
مدخوله *madkhúlah*, a concubine.
مدد *madad*, aid, assistance.
مدوجزر *maddojazr*, the flood and ebb tides.
مددگار *madadgár*, supporter, aider.
مدر *madr*, a clod.
مدرس *mudarras*, a student.
مدرس *mudarris*, a professor, schoolmaster.
مدرسه *madrasah*, a college, public school.
مدرك *mudrik*, understanding, comprehending.
مدركه *mudrikah*, the understanding.
مدعی‌علیه *muddaialaihi*, a defendant.
مدعو *madú*, invited, called.
مدعی *muddaí*, a plaintiff, claimants.
مدعیان *muddaiyán*, plaintiffs, claimant.
مدغم *mudghim*, coalesced.
مدفون *madfún*, buried.
مدلل *mudalal*, demonstrated.
مدللی *mudallí*, mytelene.
مدلول *madlúl*, demonstration, proof.
مدله *madallah*, insane; distracted with love.
مدمحال *madmahál*, compact, rolled up.
مدحق *madhaq*, starching linens, &c.
مدمن *madman*, assiduous, incessant.
مدن *madan*, cities.
مدور *mudauwar*, round, circular.
مدهوش *madhúsh*, astonished; intoxicated.
مدید *madíd*, long, extensive.
مدیر *madír*, turning round.
مدینه *madínah*, a city.
مدیون *madiún*, indebted, a debtor.
مذاب *muzáb*, liquid.
مذاق *muzáq*, tasting; the taste; the palate.
مذاکرات *muzákirát*, conversations, conference.
مذاهب *mazáhib*, sects, religions.
مذبح *mazbah*, an altar for sacrifice.
مذبذب *muzabzab*, hesitating, irresolute.
مذبوح *mazbúh*, slaughtered, sacrificed.
مذرور *mazrúr*, sprinkled, scattered.
مذکر *muzakkar*, masculine.
مذکور *mazkúr*, aforesaid.
مذلت *mazallat*, baseness, contempt.
مذمت *mazammat*, blame, reproach.
مذموم *mazmúm*, blameable, contemptible.
مذنب *muznib*, a criminal.
مذهب *mazhab*, a religous institution, doctrine.
مر *murr*, bitter; myrrh.
مر *mar*, a particle placed before nouns, denoting the oblique case, *marra*, mentioned, alleged, quoted.
مرابطات *murábitát*, ties, ligaments.
مرآت *mirát*, a mirror.
مراتب *marátib*, ranks, degrees; times.
مراجحت *murájihat*, excellence; overcoming.
مراجعت *maráját*, return.
مراحل *maráhil*, journeys, day's journey.
مراحم *maráhim*, favours, benefits.
مراد *murád*, desire, will, meaning.
مرادبخش *murádbakhsh*, granting desire.
مرادفت *murádifat*, succession.
مرارت *marárat*, bitterness.
مراره *marárah*, the gall bladder.
مراسل *murásil*, a letter, any thing sent.
مراسلات *murásilát*, letters, despatches.
مراسلت *murásilat*, epistolary correspondence.

مراسم *murásim*, usages, customs, laws.
مراضعت *murázáṭ*, suckling a child.
مراعات *muráát*, taking care of, favouring.
مرافعت *maráfáṭ*, an action at law.
مراقب *muráqib*, contemplating, observer.
مراقبت *muráqibat*, observance; attention.
مرام *marám*, desire, wish.
مراهم *maráham*, plasters, dressings for wounds.
مربا *murabbá*, educated; preserved.
مربع *murabbạ*, square, quadrangular.
مربوط *marbút*, bound, fastened.
مربي *murabbí*, guardian, patron.
مرت *marrat*, one time, turn.
مرتاض *murtáz*, exercised, disciplined.
مرتب *murattab*, arranged, adjusted.
مرتبط *martabat*, bound, fastened.
مرتبه *martabah*, rank, degree; a time or turn.
مرتد *murtadd*, an apostate.
مرتفع *murtafạ*, elevated, sublime.
مرتقي *murtaqí*, augmenting, advancing.
مرتكب *murtakib*, perpetrating.
مرتهن *murtahan*, a mortgagee.
مرثيه *marsiyah*, a dirge.
مرجان *marján*, coral.
مرجح *murahhaj*, superior, most excellent.
مرجع *marjá*, the place of return; refuge.
مرجو *marjjú*, hoped, expected.
مرجوع *marjá*, excelled, surpassed.
مرحبا *marhabá*, hail! welcome!
مرحله *marhalah*, a halting place.
مرحمت *marhamat*, pity, compassion.
مرحوم *marhúm*, taken into mercy, deceased.
مرخص *murakhkhas*, permitted.
مرد *mard*, a man.
مرد *murd*, dead.
مرداد *murdád*, the fifth Persian month (July).
مردار *murdár*, carrion.
مردان *mardán*, men.
مردانگي *mardánagí*, bravery, humanity.
مردانه *mardánah*, manly, bravery.
مردك *mardak*, a contemptible man.
مردگان *murdagán*, the dead.
مردم *mardum*, a man. [kind.
مردم آزار *mardumázár*, injuring man-
مردمان *mardmán*, mankind, people.
مردمك چشم *mardumakchashm*, the pupil of the eye.
مردمي *mardumí*, humanity.
مردن *murdan*, to die.
مردود *mardúd*, repulsed, rejected.
مرده *murdah*, dead; a corpse.
مردي *mardí*, manhood.
مرز *marz*, a region, country.
مرزا *mirzá*, a nobleman's son, a prince.
مرزبان *marzbán*, a governor on the borders of a hostile country.
مرزبوم *marzbúm*, any place where one resides.
مرزغان *marzghán*, hell, a furnace.
مرسل *mursal*, an ambassador, prophet.
مرسله *mursalah*, an epistle, a letter.
مرسلين *mursalín*, prophets, ambassadors.
مرشا *marshá*, evil, malignant.
مرشد *murshid*, a spiritual guide.
مرص *mars*, outstripping others.
مرصع *murassạ*, set with jewels.
مرصوص *marsús*, compact, firm.
مرض *marz*, disease, malady.
مرضع *marzạ*, suckling; a nurse.
مرضي *marzí*, concurrence; satisfactory.
مرطبان *martibán*, a glazed vessel.
مرطوب *martúb*, moist, full of humours.

مرعى *marà*, pasture.
مرعوب *marúb*, terrified.
مرعي *muraí*, governed, guarded.
مرغ *murgh*, a bird ; a fowl.
مرغاب *murghób*, the growing of liver.
مرغابي *murghóbí*, a water-fowl.
مرغزار *marghzár*, a verdant meadow, pasture.
مرغ سحر *murghisahar*, the morning bird, the cock.
مرغوب *marghúb*, desirable.
مرغوس *marghús*, happy, blessed.
مرغول *marghúl*, curling locks.
مرغي *marghí*, cloudy-minded, dull.
مرفق *mirfaq*, the elbow.
مرفوع *marfúa*, exalted, honoured.
مرفوع القلم *marfúalqalam*, absolved, remitted.
مرفه *muraffah*, quiet, contented.
مرقد *marqad*, a sepulchre.
مرقع *muraqqa*, patched, ragged.
مرقم *marqam*, a pen, a style.
مرقوم *marqúm*, written ; abovementioned.
مرگ *marg*, death, mortality.
مركب *markab*, a horse ; ship.
مركب *murakkab*, compound.
مركز *markaz*, a centre.
مركوز *markúz*, concentred, comprehended.
مرمت *marammat*, reparation, mending.
مرمر *marmar*, marble.
مرمس *marmas*, a sepulchre.
مروارید *marwárid*, a pearl.
مروب *mirúb*, a milk vessel.
مروت *marawat*, courtesy, politeness.
مروج *murauwaj*, current, in use.
مروحه *maruhah*, a fan.
مرور *murúr*, passing, elapsing.
مرهم *marham*, a plaster, salve.
مرهوب *marhúb*, terrible, dreadful.
مرهون *marhún*, pledged, pawned.
مري *marí*, the windpipe.
مريخ *mirríkh*, the planet Mars.
مريد *muríd*, a disciple.
مريد *marid*, contumacious.
مريض *maríz*, sick, infirm.
مزاج *mizáj*, temperament, constitution.
مزاحم *muzáhim*, hindering, molesting.
مزاحمت *muzáhamat*, impediment.
مزاخ *mazákh*, joking, pleasantry.
مزاد *muzád*, a sale by auction.
مزار *mazár*, a place of visitation, or sepulchre.
مزارع *muzária*, a husbandman, sower.
مزارع *mazára*, sown fields.
مزامير *mazámír*, flutes, psalteries.
مزاولت *muzáwalat*, managing affairs.
مزبله *muzbalah*, a repository of filth.
مزبور *mazbúr*, before-mentioned.
مزج *mazaj*, mixing, tempering.
مزجات *mazaját*, a trifle.
مزخرف *muzakhraf*, varnished over to deceive.
مزد *muzd*, a recompense, wages.
مزدور *mazdúr*, a hired labourer.
مزدوري *mazdúrí*, bodily labour ; wages.
مژده *muzhdah*, glad tidings.
مزرع *mazra*, a field ready for sowing.
مزعفر *muzafar*, saffron-coloured.
مزكي *muzakkí*, purified, sacrificed.
مژگان *mizhgán*, the eye-lashes.
مزلات *muzallát*, slippery places.
مزلقه *mazliqah*, lubricating, mucilaginous.
مزمار *mizmár*, a flute.
مزور *muzauwir*, a cheat, deceiver.
مزه *mazah*, taste, flavour, relish.
مزه‌دار *mazahdár*, relishing, delicious.
مزيت *maziyat*, excellency.
مزيد *mazíd*, augmentation.
مزين *muzaiyan*, adorned.
مس *mas*, handling, rubbing.

مس *mis*, copper.
مسا *masá*, the evening.
مسابقت *musábaqat*, overcoming.
مساجد *masájid*, mosques.
مساح *massáh*, a land measurer.
مساحت *masáhat*, measurement.
مسارعت *musáriat*, haste, celerity.
مسارقت *musáraqat*, theft.
مساس *misás*, touching, feeling.
مساعد *musáid*, favouring, assisting.
مساعدت *musáadat*, assistance, favour.
مسافات *musáfát*, distances.
مسافت *masáfat*, distance.
مسافر *musáfir*, a traveller, foreigner.
مسافرت *musáfirat*, travelling, being a stranger.
مساكن *masákin*, habitations.
مساكين *masákín*, the poor.
مسالك *masálik*, ways, roads.
مساله *masálah*, a question, case.
مسامات *masámát*, pores of the body.
مسامحت *masámihat*, beneficence, lenity.
مسامع *masámi*, ears.
مساوات *musáwát*, equation, evenness.
مساودت *musáwadat*, contention for dominion.
مسائل *musáúl*, questioned, asked.
مساوي *musáwí*, parallel; equivalent.
مساهلت *musáhimat*, negligence, indifference.
مساهم *musáhim*, a partner, sharer.
مساهمت *musáhimat*, distribution, division.
مسايل *masáil*, questions.
مست *mast*, intoxicated; libidinous.
مستاجر *mustájir*, a farmer, contractor.
مستاصل *mustásil*, eradicating.
مستانه *mastánah*, like one intoxicated.
مستبشر *mustabshar*, announcing good news.
مستبصر *mustabsir*, considering attentively.
مستبعد *mustbád*, wishing any thing far off.
مستتر *mustatar*, hidden, concealed.
مستتلي *mustatalí*, calling to one to follow.
مستثنى *mustasná*, excepted from any common rule.
مستجاب *mustajáb*, acceptable, approved.
مستجيب *mustajíb*, desirable.
مستجر *mustajar*, drawing, carrying off.
مستحسن *mustahsan*, laudable.
مستحق *mustahiqq*, deserving, worthy.
مستحكم *mustahkim*, firm, strong.
مستخرج *mustakhraj*, extracted, drawn out.
مستخلص *mustakhlas*, released, liberated.
مستدام *mustadám*, perpetual.
مستدعى *mustadai*, imploring, supplicating.
مستدل *mustadal*, bringing proof.
مستدير *mustadír*, round, spherical.
مسترد *mustaradd*, returned, restored.
مسترشد *mustarshid*, teaching the true way.
مسترفد *mustarfad*, asking assistance.
مستسعد *mustasád*, gratified, happy.
مستسقى *mustasqí*, a dropsical person, craving water.
مستشعر *mustishar*, full of hair.
مستطاب *mustatáb*, good, agreeable.
مستظهر *mustazhar*, supported, aided.
مستعار *mustaár*, borrowed.
مستعان *mustán*, an assistant.
مستعجل *mustájil*, alert, active.
مستعد *mustaid*, prepared, ready.
مستعذب *mustázab*, hindering, preventing.
مستعصى *mustási*, rebellious.
مستعقب *mustáqab*, following.
مستعمل *mustámal*, practised, used.

مستغرق *mustaghraq*, immersed, drowned.
مستغفر *mustaghfir*, penitent.
مستغنى *mustaghní*, contented, rich.
مستغيث *mustaghís*, a complainant.
مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.
مستفاض *mustafáz*, divulged, revealed.
مستفيد *mustafíd*, acquiring, profiting.
مستفيض *mustafíz*, diffused, scattered.
مستقبح *mustaqbih*, deformed.
مستقبل *mustaqbil*, future, the future tense.
مستقدر *mustaqdar*, begging of God to ordain right.
مستقر *mustaqirr*, firm, constant.
مستقرع *mustaqara*, hiring (a stallion camel).
مستقل *mustaqill*, absolute; plenipotentiary.
مستقيم *mustaqím*, straight, strong.
مستكبر *mustakbir*, proud.
مستكرم *mustakarim*, searching for, asking.
مستكره *mustakrah*, abominable, disagreeable.
مستكير *mustakír*, considering as mean, weak.
مستلذات *mustlazzát*, delicacies.
مستلزم *mustalizim*, requiring, exacting.
مستمال *mustamál*, comforted, soothed.
مستمر *mustamirr*, firm, constant.
مستمسك *mustamsak*, bound to perform.
مستمع *mustamí*, hearing, a listener.
مستمند *mustamand*, afflicted, melancholy.
مستمين *mustamín*, preserving, keeping.
مستنبط *mustambit*, extracting, finding out.
مستوجب *mustaujib*, deserving, worthy.
مستوحش *mustauhish*, afflicted, mournful.
مستودعات *mustaudát*, deposits.
مستور *mastúr*, concealed, veiled.
مستورة *mastúrah*, a modest woman, a woman of the Haram.
مستوضم *mustauzim*, injuring, distressing.
مستوفى *mustaufí*, an officer of government, controller.
مستوقد *mustauqid*, kindling fire.
مستولى *mustauli*, overcoming.
مستوهب *mustauhib*, asking a present.
مستوى *mustaví*, equal, straight.
مستهام *mustahám*, astonished, distracted.
مستهان *mustahán*, despised, abject, base.
مستهزى *mustahazí*, ridiculing, a mocker.
مستهل *mustahil*, cheerful, bright countenance.
مستهلك *mustahilak*, destroyed, ruined.
مستهنى *mustahní*, asking assistance.
مستى *mustí*, intoxication, drunkenness; lust.
مستيقظ *mustíqaz*, watching, awaking, vigilant.
مسجد *masjid*, a mosque.
مسجع *mussajja*, rhythmical.
مسجل *musajjal*, authenticated by a judge.
مسجور *masjúr*, swelling (sea).
مسجون *masjún*, imprisoned.
مسح *masah*, drawing the hand over any thing.
مسحات *mashát*, a shovel, especially of iron; a rake or hoe.
مسحوف *mashúf*, consumptive (man).
مسحوق *mashúq*, worn; brayed, bruised.
مسخ *maskh*, metamorphosis.
مسخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مسخرگی *maskharagí*, drollery, buffoonery.
مسخره *maskharah*, a droll, buffoon.
مسخوط *maskhút*, hateful, disagreeable, odious.
مسدود *masdúd*, shut, obstructed.
مسرات *masrát*, joys, delights.
مسرت *masarrat*, cheerfulness, joy.
مسرج *musarraj*, saddled (horse).
مسرع *musra*, quick, making haste.
مسرف *musrif*, prodigal, extravagant.
مسرور *masrúr*, glad, gay, cheerful.
مسروف *masrúf*, (timber) corroded by the worm.
مسروق *masrúq*, stolen, robbed.
مسطح *musattah*, level.
مسطر *mistar*, a line for writing.
مسطور *mastúr*, described, written.
مسعل *masál*, the throat.
مسعود *masúd*, happy, fortunate.
مسعور *masúr*, furious; greedy of meat.
مس‌گر *misgar*, a brasier.
مسکن *maskan*, habitation, dwelling [place.
مسکه *maskah*, butter.
مسکیر *miskír*, drunken, intoxicated.
مسکین *miskín*, poor, weak.
مسکینی *miskíní*, poverty, indigence.
مسلاق *misláq*, eloquent.
مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition.
مسلح *musallah*, armed.
مسلخم *múslakham*, proud, haughty.
مسلسل *musalsal*, chained, consecutive.
مسلط *musallat*, superior, ruling over.
مسلک *maslak*, a road, way, conduct.
مسلم *muslim*, a true believer, Moslem.
مسلم *musallam*, intrusted, acquiesced.
مسلمان *musalmán*, moslem.
مسلمانان *musalmánán*, moslems.
مسلمانی *musalmání*, the Muhammadan religion.
مسلمین *muslimín*, faithful, the Moslems.
مسلوک *maslúk*, practised, used.
مسلول *maslúl*, consumptive.
مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition, case.
مسمی *musammá*, named, called.
مسمار *mismár*, a nail, peg, pin.
مسموع *masmúa*, heard, audible.
مسموم *masmúm*, poisoned.
مسمه *masammah*, a fool, an idiot.
مسند *masnad*, a throne, cushion of state.
مسندآرا *masnadárá*, ornamenting the throne.
مسواک *miswák*, a tooth-brush.
مسوده *musauwadah*, a sketch, rough draft.
مسهل *mushil*, laxative, fluxed, a purge.
مسیح *masih*, the Messiah; anointed.
مسیر *masir*, going, proceeding, travelling.
مشابه *mushábih*, like, resembling.
مشابهت *mushábahat*, similitude.
مشاتمت *mushátamat*, reproach.
مشار *mushár*, signified, indicative.
مشارالیه *mushára nilaihi*, above-mentioned.
مشارب *mushárib*, reservoirs of water.
مشاربت *mashárabat*, drinking with or to another.
مشارع *mashári*, highways.
مشارفت *mushárafat*, eminency.
مشارق *mashárig*, eastern places.
مشارک *mushárik*, associates, comrades.
مشارکت *mushárakat*, community, partnership.
مشاطه *mashátah*, a tire woman.
مشاع *mushá*, divulged; undistributed.

مشاعر *masháir*, external senses.
مشاعره *mushااarah*, contending in poetry.
مشاعل *masháil*, torches.
مشاغل *mashághal*, employments, occupations.
مشافهته *mushافihtah*, speaking to one's face.
مشاکل *mashákil*, resembling.
مشاکلت *mushákillat*, the state of resemblance.
مشام *mashám*, the seat of smelling.
مشاورت *mushاwarat*, debate, consultation.
مشاهد *mushاhid*, seeing, contemplating.
مشاهده *mushاhidah*, contemplating, viewing.
مشاهره *mushاharah*, monthly allowance.
مشاهیر *mushاhír*, renowned persons.
مشائین *mushاin*, the followers of Aristotle.
مشایخ *mashااikh*, learned men, Shekhs.
مشایعت *mushاyit*, accompanying on the road at departure.
مشبک *mushabbak*, latticed, netted.
مشت *musht*, the fist; a handful.
مشتاق *mushtاq*, desirous, longing.
مشتبه *mushtabih*, ambiguous, obscure.
مشترک *mushtarik*, a partner; common.
مشتری *mushtarí*, a buyer; the planet Jupiter.
مشت‌زدن *mushtzadan*, to box.
مشتغل *mushtghil*, employed.
مشتق *mushtaqq*, derived, derivative.
مشتمل *mushtamil*, comprehending, containing.
مشتهر *mushtahar*, proclaimed.
مشتهی *mushtahí*, desiring.
مشتهیات *mushtahiyát*, desires.
مشجر *mushajjar*, a grove.
مشجر *mushajjur*, damasked silk.
مشحون *mushjún*, filled, full.
مشخص *mushakhkhas*, estimated, defined.
مشدد *mushaddad*, corroborated, a double letter.
مشرب *mashrab*, a drinking place; behaviour.
مشرط *mashrat*, a surgeon's scalpel.
مشرع *mashra*, a cross road or street.
مشرف *musharraf*, ennobled.
مشرق *mashriq*, the east.
مشرقی *mashraqí*, eastern.
مشرک *mushrik*, one who gives partners to God.
مشروب *mashrúb*, drinkable.
مشروح *mashrúh*, explained, illustrated.
مشروط *mashrút*, stipulated.
مشروع *mashrú*, legal, just.
مشط *mashat*, a comb.
مشعبد *mashابid*, a juggler.
مشعر *mushir*, indicating.
مشعل *mashاl*, a torch, a flambeau.
مشعلچی *mashالchí*, a torch-bearer.
مشعوف *mashúf*, inflamed with love, frantic.
مشغ *mashgh*, eating slowly.
مشغله *mashghalah*, business, occupation.
مشغول *mashghúl*, busied, employed.
مشفق *mushfiq*, courteous, a friend.
مشفقانه *mushfiqánah*, mercifully, courteously.
مشق *mashq*, exercise, practice.
مشقت *mashaqqat*, distress.
مشک *mashk*, a leather bag.
مشک *mushk*, musk.
مشکبو *mushkbú*, musk-scented.
مشکل *mushkil*, difficult.
مشکلات *mushkilát*, difficulties.
مشکل‌پسند *mushkilpasand*, fond of difficulty.

مشكوات *mishkuwát*, a place for a light.
مشكور *mashkúr*, thanked, praised.
مشكوك *mashkúk*, doubtful, uncertain.
مشكوى *mushkúí*, a seraglio.
مشكون *mishkín*, musky, black.
مشلول *mashlúl*, paralytic.
مشمش *mishmish*, an apricot.
مشمول *mashmúl*, comprehended, contained.
مشموم *mashmúm*, odoriferous.
مشورت *mashwarat*, council, deliberation.
مشوش *mashauwash*, disturbed, confused.
مشوق *mashauwaq*, inflaming with desire.
مشهد *mashhad*, a place of martyrdom.
مشهود *mashhúd*, seen, evinced.
مشهور *mashhúr*, celebrated, published.
مشي *mashí*, walking.
مشيت *mashíyat*, will, desire.
مشيد *mashíd*, strengthened.
مشير *mashír*, a counsellor.
مشيمه *mashímah*, the membrane which enwraps the fœtus.
مصابح *masáhbih*, lamps.
مصابرت *masábirat*, forbearance.
مصاحب *musáhib*, a companion, favorite.
مصاحبت *musáhabat*, society, conversation.
مصاحف *masáhif*, books.
مصادر *masádir*, infinitives of verbs.
مصادره *musádarah*, oppression; concussion.
مصادقت *musádiqat*, sincere and natural friendship.
مصارعه *musáriạ*, wrestling, throwing down.
مصارف *masárif*, expenses, disbursements.
مصارفت *masárifat*, acting slily (with one).
مصاريد *masáríd*, hard (grounds).
مصاعب *musáịb*, difficulties.
مصاف *masáff*, a field of battle.
مصافحه *musáfahah*, shaking hands.
مصالح *masálih*, affairs, employments.
مصالحت *masálahat*, pacification.
مصايب *masáib*, misfortunes.
مصباح *misbáh*, lamps.
مصبغ *musbagh*, tinged, dyed.
مصحح *musahhih*, an emendator.
مصحف *mushaf*, a book.
مصحوب *mashúb*, accompanied.
مصدر *masdar*, source, origin; infinitive of a verb.
مصدع *musaddị*, a troubler.
مصدق *musdiq*, verifying.
مصداق *misdáq*, rectifying, verifying.
مصدور *masdúr*, derived.
مصدوق *masdúq*, verified, believed.
مصر *misr*, a large city; Egypt.
مصر *musarr*, persevering, insisting.
مصراع *misrá*, a hemistich; a fold of a door.
مصرح *musarrih*, manifesting.
مصرف *musarrif*, prodigal, extravagant.
مصروع *masrú*, afflicted with the epilepsy.
مصروف *masrúf*, expended, employed.
مصطفى *mustafá*, selected, chosen.
مصطلح *mustalah*, technical.
مصفى *musaffá*, clarified, purged.
مصقول *masqúl*, polished, furbished.
مصلح *muslih*, rectifier, restorer.
مصلحت *maslahat*, counsel, good advice.
مصلوب *maslúb*, crucified, suspended.
مصلى *musallí*, praying.
مصمم *musammam*, firm, determined.
مصنع *musannạ*, formed, artificial.
مصنف *musannif*, an author.
مصنفات *musannafát*, literary composition.

مصنوع *masnú*, created, made, artificial.
مصور *musauwir*, a painter.
مصيون *masyún*, guarded, preserved.
مصيبت *musíbat*, misfortune.
مصيبت‌زده *musíbatzadah*, unfortunate.
مصير *masír*, residence, receptacle.
مضاجع *mazájạ*, bedchambers.
مضادت *muzáddat*, opposition.
مضارب & مضاربت *muzárib*, trading with another's money.
مضارع *muzáriạ*, the aorist.
مضاعف *muzáạf*, doubled, increased.
مضاف *muzáf*, annexed; a governing noun.
مضافات *muzáfát*, annexations.
مضاف‌اليه *muzáfilaihí*, the noun governed.
مضامين *mazámín*, significations, contents.
مضايق *mazáiq*, narrow places.
مضايقه *muzáiqah*, distress, trouble.
مضبوط *mazbút*, strong, robust.
مضجع *mazjạ*, a bedchamber.
مضحك *muzhik*, ridiculous, droll.
مضحكات *muzhikát*, jests, jokes.
مضر *muzirr*, hurtful, injurer.
مضراب *mizráb*, a musical bow.
مضرات *muzarrát*, offences, injuries.
مضرب *mazrib*, a place where any thing is struck.
مضرت *mazarrat*, detriment, injury.
مضرور *mazrúr*, damaged, injured.
مضطر *muztarr*, distressed.
مضطرب *muztarib*, agitated, afflicted.
مضغ *mazagh*, chewing, mastication.
مضل *muzil*, a seducer.
مضمار *mizmár*, a plan for exercise.
مضمحل *muzmahal*, digested.
مضمر *muzmir*, concealed, hidden.
مضموم *mazmúm*, joined; marked with a *zam*.
مضمون *mazmún*, sense, signification; contents.
مضيق *maziq*, a narrow place, strait.
مطا *matá*, the back.
مطابق *mutábiq*, according, conformable.
مطابقت *mutábaqat*, conformity, resemblance.
مطارح *matárih*, places of conference.
مطارحه *matárihah*, conference, conversation.
مطاع *mutá*, obeyed.
مطاعم *matáịm*, meats.
مطاعن *matáịn*, sarcasm, a keen reproach.
مطاف *mutáf*, a place round which they walk.
مطالب *matálib*, demands, acquisitions.
مطالبه *mutálabah*, asking, requisition.
مطالعه *mutáliạh*, consideration, perusal.
مطاوي *matávi*, folds.
مطاهر *matáhir*, purifying.
مطايبات *matáibát*, jokes, pleasantries.
مطايا *mutáyá*, horses.
مطبخ *matbạkh*, a kitchen.
مطبوخ *matbúḳh*, dressed, cooked.
مطبوع *matbú*, impressed, printed; agreeable.
مطر *matar*, rain.
مطرات *matrát*, rains.
مطرب *mutrib*, a musician, singer.
مطرح *matrah*, a place where any thing is thrown.
مطرد *muttarid*, flowing; current.
مطرود *matrúd*, banished, expelled.
مطعون *matụ́n*, reprehended, chidden.
مطفي *mutfi*, an extinguisher.
مطلا *muttalá*, gilded.
مطلب *matlab*, desire, intention.
مطلع *matlạ́*, the east; opening of a poem.
مطلع *muttaliạ*, informed.
مطلق *mutlaq*, absolute, not in the least.

مطلوب *matlub*, required, necessary.
مطمح *matmah*, a spectacle, theatre.
مطموع *matmúa*, desired with avidity.
مطمئن *matmaínn*, enjoying repose.
مطوي *matví*, folded, complicated.
مطهر *muttahir*, a purifier.
مطيب *matíb*, aromatic.
مطيع *matía*, obedient.
مطير *matír*, rainy, showery.
مظالم *mazálim*, tyrannies, oppressions.
مظاهر *mazáhir*, objects, spectacles.
مظفر *muzaffar*, victorious, a conqueror.
مظلم *muzlim*, dark, obscure.
مظلمت *mazlamat*, oppression, tyranny.
مظلوم *mazlúm*, oppressed.
مظنون *maznún*, thoughts; suspected.
مظنه *mazannah*, opinion, thought.
مظهر *mazhar*, object, view.
مع *má*, with, together.
معا *mia*, a gut.
معا *maán*, together, along with.
معابد *maábid*, sacred place.
معابر *mábar*, passes; fords, ferries.
معاتب *muátib*, reprehended.
معاج *máj*, retiring, receding.
معاد *maád*, the place to which one returns; the resurrection.
معادل *mádil*, equal, equivalent.
معادلت *mádalat*, justice.
معادن *maádan*, mines, quarries.
معاذ *maáz*, refuge, flying to God in any misfortune.
معاذير *mázír*, excuses.
معارج *márij*, ladders.
معارزت *márizat*, the being adverse, averse.
معارض *muáriz*, opposing, hindering.
معارضت *muárazat*, opposition, hindrance.
معارف *maárif*, sciences, virtues.
معارک *maárak*, fields of battle.
معارکه *maárakah*, fighting, a conflict.
معاش *muásh*, means of living.
معاشر *máshir*, a companion.
معاشرت *muásharat*, living together.
معاصات *mását*, rebellion, defection.
معاصر *muásir*, contemporary.
معاضد *mázid*, an assistant, helper.
معاضدت *mázidat*, mutual aid.
معاطفت *mátifat*, favour, courtesy.
معاف *muáf*, pardoned, exempted.
معافي *muáfí*, exempted, privileged.
معاقب *muáqib*, a punisher.
معاقبت *muáqábat*, punishment.
معاقد *máqad*, confederated, bound.
معاقد *máqid*, knots.
معاقدت *máqidat*, league, confederacy.
معالج *muálij*, applying a remedy; curer.
معالجه *muálajah*, a cure, remedy.
معالم *maállim*, telegraphs.
معالمت *muálamat*, business, trade, commerce.
معامله *muámalah*, business, negotiation.
معامله‌کردن *muámalahkardan*, to trade, to negotiate.
معالي *muálí*, eminences, elevations.
معان *muán*, a place, residence.
معاند *muánid*, stubborn, refractory.
معاندت *muánidat*, obstinacy, opposition.
معانق *muániq*, embracing. [brace.
معانقه‌کردن *muánaqahkardan*, to em-
معاني *maání*, significations.
معاود *muáwad*, one who returns.
معاودت *muáwadat*, returning.
معاوضت *muáwazat*, barter, exchange.
معاون *muáwin*, assisting, or assistant.
معاونت *muáwanat*, aid, succour, grace.
معاويت *muáviat*, a whelp; a lynx.
معاهد *muáhid*, confederated.
معاهده *muáhadah*, confederacy, alliance.

معايب *máib*, vices, offences.
معايش *muáish*, necessaries, victuals.
معاينه *muáyanah*, inspection.
معابد *mábid*, a place for worship.
معبد *muabbid*, worshipper.
معبر *maabar*, a pass, ferry, ford.
معبود *mábúd*, adorned; a deity.
معت *mat*, rubbing or smoothing (a skin).
معتاد *mutád*, custom, habit, use.
معتاق *miatáq*, causing a horse to gallop.
معتبر *muatabar*, respectable, reputable.
معتد *mutadd*, numbered, computed.
معتدل *mutadil*, temperate, equal.
معتذر *muatzir*, excusing one's self.
معتر *mattar*, poor, indigent.
معترض *mutariz*, opposing, hindering.
معترف *mutarif*, acknowledging, confessing.
معتزل *mutazil*, a sect of Muhammadan schismatics.
معتصف *mutasif*, gaining.
معتصم *mutasim*, a servant.
معتقد *muataqid*, a believer; faithful servant.
معتكب *mutákib*, raised (dust).
معتكف *mutakif*, continually employed in private devotion.
معتمد *mutamad*, confidential, trustworthy.
معتوي *muataví*, plaiting or twisting hair.
معج *muaj*, going swiftly (an ass.)
معجب *muajab*, admiring one's self.
معجز *muajiz*, helpless, impotent.
معجزات *mujizát*, miracles.
معجزه *mujizah*, a miracle.
معجل *muajil*, causing to make haste.
معجمه *mujamah*, a letter having a diacritical point.
معجون *majún*, kneaded; an electuary.
معدلت *madalat*, equity, justice.
معدم *madim*, depriving, annihilating.
معدن *madan*, a mine.
معدني *madaní*, mineral, fossil.
معدود *madúd*, numbered, counted.
معدول *madúl*, gone astray.
معدوم *madúm*, non-existent.
معده *midah*, the stomach.
معذر *muazir*, apologizing.
معذرت *mazarat*, an excuse, apology.
معذل *muazal*, prodigal, great profusion.
معذور *mazúr*, excused, excusable.
معراج *miráj*, a ladder, ascent.
معرب *muarab*, a word pointed with short vowels.
معربد *muaribid*, a drunkard.
معرض *mariz*, a verse, abhorring.
معرف *muarrif*, making known.
معرفت *márifat*, knowledge, acquaintance; by means of.
معرق *muarriq*, sudorific.
معركه *marakah*, a field of battle.
معروض *marúz*, represented, requested.
معروف *marúf*, known, well known.
معز *muazz*, aggrandiser, honouring.
معزز *muazzaz*, honoured, revered.
معزول *mazúl*, dismissed, removed.
معسكو *muaskú*, a camp.
معشر *mashar*, a company, troop.
معشوق *mashúq*, a beloved object.
معشوقه *mashúqah*, a mistress.
معصر *miasar*, a press.
معصور *masúr*, pressed out, squeezed.
معصومين *masúmín*, innocents.
معصيت *muasiyat*, defection, wickedness.
معضل *muazal*, difficult, arduous.
معطر *muattar*, perfumed, fragrant.
معطش *muattish*, exciting thirst.

معطل *muạttal*, abandoned; obsolete.
معطوف *mạtúf*, turned; favoured.
معطی *muạtí*, a giver; bestowing.
معظم *muạzzam*, honoured.
معظمه *muạzzamah*, honoured, respectable.
معقد *muạqad*, intricate, knotty.
معقص *mạqas*, a crooked arrow.
معقود *mạqúd*, tied in a knot, fastened.
معقول *mạqúl*, reasonable, pertinent.
معك *mạk*, rubbing (leather).
معكد *mạkad*, an asylum, sanctuary.
معكوس *mạkús*, inverted, reversed.
معكوكا *mạkúká*, grief, sorrow, evil; a tumult.
معلی *muạllá*, high, sublime.
معلف *mạllaf*, a stable, any place where food is given to cattle.
معلق *muạllaq*, suspended, hung up.
معلقات *muạllaqát*, things suspended.
معلق زن *muạllaqzan*, a tumbler, rope-dancer.
معلم *muạllim*, a preceptor.
معلول *mạlúl*, indisposed, diseased.
معلوم *mạlúm*, known, notorious.
معلومات *mạlúmát*, things known.
معما *muạmmá*, an enigma.
معمار *mịmár*, an architect, bricklayer.
معماری *mịmárí*, architecture, building.
معمور *mạmúr*, cultivated, inhabited.
معموره *mạmúrah*, cultivated spot, inhabited.
معموری *mạmúrí*, population, cultivation.
معمول *mạmúl*, accustomary, usual.
معنان *ạnán*, water-courses in valleys, &c.
معنبر *muạmbar*, perfumed with amber.
معنق *muạnaq*, prominent.
معنوي *mạnawí*, intrinsic; significant.
معنی *mạ́ní*, sense, meaning.
معوضت *mạúzit*, a thing given for another.
معول *mạúl*, a pickaxe.
معهذا *maạ́hazá*, at the same time.
معهود *mạhúd*, agreed, promised.
معیت *mạiyat*, conjunction; society.
معیشت *mạíshat*, living, leading a life.
معیص *mạíis*, a thick grove.
معیل *mụil*, wanting, indigent, helpless.
معین *muịn*, an assistant.
معین *muạiyan*, fixed, determined.
معیوب *mạyúb*, vicious, defective.
مغ *mugh*, a worshipper of fire; a vintner.
مغاره *maghárah*, a cave, den.
مغاك *maghák*, a pit.
مغالطه *mughálahtah*, leading into error.
مغان *mughán*, worshippers of fire; a wine-seller.
مغایر *magháyir*, contrary, adverse.
مغایره *magháyarah*, disagreement, repugnance.
مغایرت *magháyarat*, exchanging.
مغبون *maghbún*, deceived, cheated.
مغث *maghas*, a strong wrestler.
مغرب *maghrib*, the west.
مغربی *maghribí*, western; African.
مغرفت *maghrifat*, a pump for drawing water, a saucer, a dish.
مغرق *mughraq*, gilded, silvered.
مغروته *maghrútah*, seized; plundered.
مغرور *maghrúr*, proud, arrogant.
مغروري *maghrúrí*, pride, vanity.
مغروس *maghrús*, planted.
مغروق *maghrúq*, immersed, sunk.
مغز *maghz*, the brain; marrow, pulp; pith.

مغسل *maghsal*, a bathing place, especially for dead bodies.
مغسول *maghsúl*, washed, cleansed.
مغشوش *maghshúsh*, alloyed, adulterated.
مغشی *mughashshí*, covered, disguised; feigning.
مغص *maghs*, twisting of the guts.
مغضب *maghzab*, enraged, angry.
مغضر *maghzar*, declining, receding.
مغضوب *maghzúb*, irritated, vexed.
مغفر *mighfar*, helmet.
مغفرت *maghfirat*, pardon, remission.
مغفور *maghfúr*, pardoned, deceased.
مغطش *mughtish*, dark night.
مغل *mughal*, a Mogul or Tartar.
مغلاك *mughlák*, wretched, poor.
مغلاق *mughláq*, a lock, bar, bolt.
مغلق *mughlaq*, abstruse, difficult.
مغلل *mighlal*, addicted to eating earth.
مغلوب *maghlúb*, conquered, subjected.
مغلوق *maghlúq*, shut, barred.
مغما *maghammá*, a spoiled, corrupted thing.
مغمر *mughmar*, drunken.
مغموم *maghmúm*, afflicted, sorrowful.
مغنود *maghnúd*, sleeping, laid asleep.
مغنی *mughanní*, a singer.
مغنیه *mughanniah*, a female singer.
مغیر *mughaiyar*, one who alters.
مغیلان *mughílán*, the acacia.
مفاتیح *mafátíh*, keys.
مفاجات *mufáját*, suddenness.
مفاخر *mufákhir*, glorying.
مفاخرت *mufákharat*, glorying, boast.
مفار *mafár*, places of refuge.
مفارق *mufáriq*, separating.
مفارقت *mufáriqat*, separation, absence.
مفاره *mafárah*, a country abounding in mice.
مفازه *mafázah*, a desert.
مفاسد *mafásid*, evils.
مفاصل *mafásil*, joints.
مفاصله *mufásalah*, distance between two places.
مفاقر *mufáqir*, poverties, miseries.
مفایشت *mufáyashat*, boasting, menacing.
مفت *muft*, gratuitously, for nothing.
مفتاح *miftáh*, a key.
مفتح *mufattih*, a conqueror of towns, &c.
مفتخر *muftakhir*, boasting, glorifying.
مفترع *muftara*, violating, ravishing.
مفترق *muftariq*, dispersed.
مفتری *muftarí*, a slanderer.
مفتش *mufattish*, an inquisitor.
مفتصد *muftasid*, opening, cutting (a vein).
مفتقر *muftaqir*, reduced to poverty.
مفتل *mufattil*, twisted.
مفتوح *maftúh*, taken, subdued; marked with the vowel point *fathah*.
مفتول *maftúl*, twisted.
مفتون *maftún*, fascinated.
مفتی *muftí*, a *mufti* or law man, giving a legal decree. [ing.
مفخر *mufakhkhar*, boasting, glory-
مفخم *mufakhkham*, magnified, great, glorious.
مفر *mafarr*, a place of refuge.
مفرح *mufarrih*, exhilarating.
مفرد *mufrad*, singular, alone, unique.
مفرط *mufrit*, augmenting, exceeding.
مفروش *mafrúsh*, spread, expanded.
مفروض *mafrúz*, enjoined (by God).
مفروق *mafrúq*, separated, divided.
مفسد *mufsid*, a seditious person.
مفسدت *mufsidat*, an evil, any thing pernicious.
مفسر *mufassar*, explaining; a commentator.
مفسوخ *mafsúkh*, broken, dissolved.

مفشوش *mafshúsh*, false, vain, foolish.
مفصد *mifsad*, a lancet, a scalpel.
مفصل *mafsal*, a joint, articulation.
مفصل *mufassal*, distinctly, at large.
مفضول *mafzúl*, overcome, conquered.
مفطر *maftir*, breakfasting.
مفطن *mufattin*, sagacious.
مفعول *mafúl*, made, done; the passive voice.
مفقر *mufaqqar*, chief, strong.
مفقود *mafqúd*, destitute, frustrated.
مفكوك *mafkúk*, liberated, pardoned.
مفلاك *maflák*, poor, distressed men.
مفلج *muflaj*, free, one who escapes.
مفلح *mafalih*, prosperous, happy.
مفلس *muflis*, poor, indigent.
مفلسى *muflisí*, poverty.
مفلوج *maflúj*, paralytic.
مفلوك *maflúk*, oppressed, unfortunate.
مفوض *mufauwaz*, consigned, intrusted.
مفهوم *mafhúm*, understood, comprehended.
مفيات *mufiyát*, a shady place.
مفيد *mufíd*, profitable, salutary.
مفيص *mufís*, flight, avoiding.
مفيض *mufíz*, giving, diffusing.
مفيق *mufíq*, wonderful (poet).
مقابر *maqábir*, sepulchres.
مقابل *mukábil*, opposite, over against, resembling. [tion.
مقابله *muqábalah*, comparison, colla-
مقابيح *muqábíh*, vices, crimes.
مقاتل *muqátil*, a slayer, combatant.
مقاتله *maqátalah*, slaughter, battle, conflict.
مقاثب *miqásab*, present, gift.
مقادير *maqádír*, quantities.
مقارب *maqárib*, near, neighbouring.
مقاريب *muqáríb*, approximation.
مقارن *maqáran*, connected, near.
مقارنت *muqáranat*, contiguity, conjunction.
مقاسات *muqását*, bearing with patience.
مقاسمه *muqásimah*, dividing with another.
مقاصد *maqásid*, designs, attempts.
مقاطر *maqátir*, drops.
مقاطيع *maqátía*, sections.
مقاعد *muqáid*, seats, benches; a guardian.
مقال *maqál*, speech, discourse.
مقاله *maqálah*, a section of a book.
مقاليد *muqálíd*, locks, keys.
مقام *maqám*, station, place, abode; halting place.
مقامات *maqámát*, musical modes; places.
مقامر *muqámir*, a dicer.
مقامرة *maqámarat*, playing at dice.
مقاولت *maqávilat*, conversation, conference.
مقاوم *maqávim*, opponent, resisting.
مقاومت *maqáwamat*, opposition, resistance.
مقبره *maqbarah*, a tomb, burying place.
مقبل *muqbil*, favouring, looking towards.
مقبوض *maqbúz*, taken, possessed.
مقبول *maqbúl*, acceptable, agreeable.
مقتبس *muqtabis*, borrowing, quoting.
مقتبسات *muqtabisát*, quotations.
مقتدا *muqtadá*, followed, imitated.
مقتدر *muqtadir*, powerful, potent.
مقتدي *muqtadí*, imitator, follower.
مقتر *muqtir*, frugal, parsimonious.
مقتصر *muqtasar*, abbreviator.
مقتضا *muqtazá*, exacted, required.
مقتضى *muqtazí*, exacting, required.
مقتضيات *muqtaziyát*, exactions.
مقتفى *muqtafí*, one who follows another.
مقتل *maqtal*, a place of slaughter.

مقتول *maqtúl*, killed, slain, slaughtered.
مقدار *miqdár*, quantity, space.
مقدام *miqdám*, intrepid, bold.
مقدر *muqaddar*, predestined.
مقدرات *muqaddarát*, destinies, fates.
مقدس *maqdis*, a holy place.
مقدس *muqaddas*, holy, sanctified.
مقدسه *muqaddasah*, sanctified *(fem.)*
مقدم *maqdam*, arrival.
مقدم *muqaddam*, antecedent, prior.
مقدمات *muqaddamát*, affairs.
مقدمةالجيش *muqaddamatuljaish*, the advanced guard of an army.
مقدمه *muqaddamah*, subject, matter; preamble, introduction.
مقدور *maqdúr*, power, ability.
مقدى *maqdí*, wine made of honey, mead, &c.
مقر *maqarr*, station, place of rest.
مقراض *miqráz*, scissors.
مقراع *miqrá*, a mallet for breaking stones.
مقرب *muqarrab*, courtier, near attendant.
مقربان *muqarrabán*, near attendants, courtiers.
مقربت *maqribat*, relationship.
مقربين *muqarrabín*, cherubim.
مقرر *muqarrar*, established; certainly.
مقررى *muqarrarí*, fixed, confirmed.
مقرض *muqriz*, lending, an usurer.
مقروض *maqrúz*, lent.
مقروف *maqrúf*, suspected, blamed.
مقروم *maqrúm*, marked by a cut in the nose (a camel).
مقرون *maqrún*, near, connected, related.
مقرونيت *maqrúniat*, conjunction, proximity.
مقسوم *maqsúm*, distributed, allotted, divided.
مقشر *muqashshar*, peeled, barked, skinned.
مقشو *maqashshú*, peeled, skinned.
مقصد *maqsad*, intention, meaning.
مقصر *maqassar*, diminished, deficient.
مقصود *maqsúd*, intended, desired, wished for.
مقصور *maqsúr*, deficient, less, faulty.
مقصى *maqassí*, remote, removed.
مقضى *maqzí*, finished, completed.
مقطر *muqattir*, distilling, dropping.
مقطع *maqta*, the last verse in an ode.
مقطور *maqtúr*, distilled.
مقطوع *maqtú*, cut, amputated.
مقعد *miqad*, a seat, cushion.
مقعر *maqar*, deep, profound.
مقعص *miqas*, a lion.
مقفار *miqfár*, a desert, wilderness.
مقفى *muqaffá*, preferred before, an oration rhythmically composed.
مقل *maql*, bdellium.
مقلب *muqallab*, convert.
مقلد *muqallid*, a mimic.
مقلف *muqallif*, uncircumcised.
مقلوب *maqlúb*, turned, inverted.
مقمن *muqmin*, convenient, apt.
مقناطيس *miqnátis*, the magnet, loadstone.
مقنب *maqnab*, a troop, especially of horse.
مقنع *muqana*, veiled.
مقنف *miqnaf*, a large shield of leather.
مقنن *muqannin*, an author, institutor.
مقود *muqawid*, leading in the hand.
مقوس *maqwas*, a quiver, a bow case; a barrier.
مقوم *muqauwam*, arranged, adjusted.
مقوى *muqauwí*, corroborating, strengthening.
مقه *miqah*, gray or blue (as eyes).
مقهور *maqhúr*, conquered, subdued.
مقياس *miqiyás*, a measure, Nilometer.

مقيت *muqít*, powerful, a guardian.
مقيد *muqaiyad*, diligent; registered.
مقيدي *muqaiyadí*, bondage, close attention.
مقيم *muqím*, dwelling, an inhabitant.
مقيمي *muqímí*, brokerage.
مقئي *muqai*, vomitive, emetical.
مكابر *mukábir*, obstinate contention.
مكابلت *makábilat*, putting off payment of a debt.
مكاتب *mukátab*, a slave who ransoms himself; schools.
مكاتبات *mukátibát*, writings, letters.
مكاتبت *mukátibat*, correspondence by letters.
مكاتيب *makátíb*, letters, writings.
مكار *makkár*, a cheat, impostor.
مكارم *makárim*, generous actions.
مكاره *makkárah*, abominations.
مكاسب *makásib*, acquisitions.
مكاشفه *mukáshafah*, displaying, disclosure.
مكافات *mukáfát*, recompenses, retributions.
مكالمت *mukálimat*, conversations, conferences.
مكامن *makámin*, hiding places, retreats.
مكان *makán*, a dwelling, habitation.
مكاومت *mukáwamat*, assault, insult.
مكاهات *mukáhát*, contending for glory.
مكايد *makáid*, frauds, snares.
مكاهنت *mukáhinat*, respect, regard.
مكايله *makáilah*, measuring.
مكتب *maktab*, a school, a place for education.
مكتري *maktarí*, hiring.
مكتسب *maktasab*, acquired, accomplished.
مكتفي *muktafí*, content, satisfied.
مكتلي *muktalí*, sleepless, watching.
مكتنف *maktanif*, surrounding, blockading, besieging.
مكتوب *maktúb*, written, a writing, letter.
مكتوتب *maktútab*, swelling with repletion.
مكتوم *maktúm*, hidden, concealed.
مكث *maks*, delaying, delay.
مكثوب *maksúb*, inserted, infused.
مكدر *mukaddar*, disturbed, vexed, uneasy.
مكدرساز *mukaddarsáz*, a disturber.
مكر *makar*, fraud, deceit.
مگر *magar*, except, unless, yet.
مكران *mukrán*, the name of a mountain.
مكرر *mukarrar*, repeated, repeatedly.
مكرم *mukarram*, noble, respected.
مكرمت *makramat*, honour, respectability.
مكروه *makrúh*, odious, hated, detestable.
مكس *maks*, offering a price, bidding at a sale.
مگس *magas*, a fly.
مكسب *maksab*, gain, requisition.
مگس‌ران *magasrán*, a fly flap.
مگس‌عسل *magasi ạsal*, a honey bee.
مكسور *maksúr*, broken; marked with the vowel point *kasrah*.
مكشوف *makshúf*, revealed, disclosed.
مكل *mikal*, leech, or blood-sucker.
مكلف *mukallaf*, putting to inconvenience.
مكلل *mukallal*, ornamented with jewels.
مكمل *mukammal*, perfect, complete.
مكمن *makman*, a hiding place.
مكمون *makmún*, hid, concealed.
مكنت *maknat*, power, strength.
مكنون *maknún*, hidden, concealed.
مكنونات *maknúnát*, hidden things.
مكيال *mikiyál*, a measuring vessel.
مكيدن *makídan*, to suck.
مكيفات *mukaiyafát*, qualities.

مكين *makín*, firmly fixed.
مكيول *makyúl*, measured.
مل *mul*, spirituous liquor.
ملا *mullá*, a learned man.
ملا *malá*, full.
ملابس *mulábis*, garments.
ملابست *mulábasat*, commerce, conversation.
ملاح *malláh*, a sailor, boatman.
ملاحت *maláhat*, beauty, elegance.
ملاحج *maláhij*, difficulties.
ملاحد *maláhid*, atheists, infidels.
ملاحظه *muláhazah*, contemplation, perusal.
ملاذ *maláz*, an asylum, protection.
ملازمت *mulázimat*, service; interview.
ملازم *mulázím*, a servant, attendant.
ملازمان *mulázimán*, servants, attendants.
ملاسنت *mulásanat*, railing against.
ملاصق *mulásiq*, contiguous, adjoining.
ملاط *malát*, mud for building walls.
ملاطف *mulátif*, courteous, civil.
ملاطفات *mulátifát*, politenesses, letters.
ملاطفه *mulátifah*, benignity; an epistle.
ملاعب *maláib*, jests, pleasantries.
ملاعبت *muláabat*, playing, toying together.
ملاعنه *muláinah*, mutual execration.
ملاعين *maláin*, accursed persons.
ملاع *mulla*, terrible man.
ملاقات *muláqát*, a meeting, interview.
ملاقى *muláqí*, meeting, conversing with.
ملاكت *malákat*, possession.
ملال *malál*, sadness, grief.
ملالت *malálat*, sadness, affliction.
ملام *malám*, reproach, censure.
ملامت *malámat*, reproach, reproof.
ملامست *mulámasat*, handling, feeling.

ملاهى *maláhí*, wanton pastimes.
ملايك *maláik*, ملايكه *maláikah*, } angels.
ملايم *muláim*, mild, soft, tender.
ملايمت *múláimat*, softness, gentleness.
ملبس *mulabbas*, clothed, dressed.
ملبوس *malbús*, put on (garments).
ملبوسات *mulbúsát*, garments, clothes.
ملت *millat*, religion, faith.
ملتجم *multajam*, bridled.
ملتجي *multají*, taking refuge.
ملتحم *multaham*, healed (a wound).
ملتحى *multahí*, getting a beard.
ملتزم *multazim*, constrained, compelled.
ملتصق *multasiq*, conjoined, adhering.
ملتط *mulattat*, scenting with musk.
ملتطع *multatí*, drinking out what is in a vessel, licking out.
ملتفت *multafat*, showing respect.
ملتقط *multaqat*, gathering, collecting.
ملتقم *multaqam*, swallowing.
ملتقى *multaqí*, meeting.
ملتمس *multamis*, supplicating, petitioning.
ملتوث *multús*, confused, perplexed.
ملتوي *multaví*, crooked; delayed.
ملتوخ *multúkh*, mixed, fermented, leavened.
ملتهب *multahab*, inflamed, burning.
ملتيق *multíq*, acting sincerely.
ملجا *maljá*, an asylum.
ملچخ *milchakh*, a stone for a sling.
ملح *milah*, salt.
ملحد *mulhid*, an atheist, infidel.
ملحق *mulhiq*, added, annexed, adhering.
ملحوظ *malhúz*, contemplated, considered.
ملخ *malakh*, a locust.
ملخ خورد *malakhikhurd*, a grasshopper.

ملزم *mulzim*, confuted, convicted.
ملزاب *mulzáb*, extremely avaricious.
ملزام *mulzám*, forceps; a press for wine.
ملزوم *malzúm*, inseparable, connected.
ملسق *mulassaq*, adoptive, adscititious.
ملصق *múlsaq*, conjoined, united.
ملعون *malún*, execrated, cursed, abandoned infidel.
ملفوس *malfús*, crude, raw, undressed.
ملفوف *malfúf*, wrapped up, enclosed.
ملق *malq*, mild, gentle.
ملقب *mulaqqab*, surnamed, entitled.
ملقح *mulaqqih*, a stallion.
ملك *mulk*, a kingdom, country.
ملك *malik*, a king.
ملك *malak*, an angel.
ملك *milk*, property, estate.
ملك الموت *malakulmaut*, the angel of death.
ملك رانی *mulkráni*, sovereign sway.
ملك گیری *mulkgíri*, conquest.
ملكوت *malkút*, angels.
ملك و مال *mulk o mál*, land and money.
ملكه *malikah*, practice, habit; a queen.
ملكی *malakí*, royal, kingly.
ملكی *mulkí*, belonging to a country.
ملل *milal*, religious.
ملمع *mulamma*, plated.
ملوث *mulauwas*, polluted, defiled.
ملوك *malúk*, kings, sovereigns.
ملوكانه *malúkánah*, royal, princely.
ملول *malúl*, sad, vexed.
ملول شدن *malúlshudan*, to be afflicted.
ملوم *malúm*, reprehended, accused.
ملون *mulauwan*, coloured, variegated.
ملوی *mulauwí*, distorted, crooked.
ملهتی *mulhattí*, liquorice.
ملهم *mulham*, inspired.
ملهق *mulhaq*, made white.
ملهوب *malhúb*, kindled, inflamed.
ملهوف *malhúf*, afflicted.
ملی *malí*, lasting long.
مليح *malíh*, beautiful, agreeable.
مليين *mullaiyin*, softening, emollient.
مما *mimma*, from that which.
ممات *mamát*, death.
مماثل *mumásil*, alike, resembling.
ممارست *mumárasat*, managing affairs.
مماشت *mumásitat*, walking together.
ممالك *mamálik*, kingdoms, provinces.
ممالك محروسه *mumálikimahrúsah*, the protected dominions.
مماليك *mumálík*, slaves, servants.
ممتاز *mumtáz*, distinguished, eminent.
ممتثل *mumtasil*, obedient, obsequious.
ممتحش *mumtahash*, burnt, scorched; incensed.
ممتد *mumtadd*, extended, prolonged.
ممتلی *mumtalí*, full, replete.
ممتنع *mumtana*, prohibited; impassable.
ممجد *mumajjad*, glorified, glorious.
ممدد *mumaddad*, extending, prolonging.
ممدوح *mamdúh*, praised, laudable.
ممدود *mamdúd*, extended, prolonged.
ممذيل *mumzíl*, astonished.
ممر *mamarr*, a pass, passage, transit.
ممرق *mumarriq*, a singer.
ممرن *mumarran*, of a rigid countenance.
ممروس *mamrús*, managed (affairs).
ممزوج *mamzúj*, mixed, tempered.
ممسك *mumsik*, seizing; stingy.
ممسوح *mamsúh*, missed; cleaned; anointed.
ممسود *mamsúd*, excellently formed by nature.

ممسوس *mamsús*, touched, furious.
ممشوط *mamshút*, combed.
ممشوق *mamshúq*, a thin man.
ممشي *mamshí*, a privy.
ممكن *mumkin*, possible, probable.
مملكت *mamlikat*, an empire, realm.
مملو *mamlú*, full, replete.
مملوك *mamlúk*, a purchased slave.
مملوكة *mamlúkatah*, property, estate.
ممنوع *mamnúạ*, prohibited, forbidding.
ممنون *mamnún*, obliged, receiving a favour.
ممه *mammah*, a woman's breast.
ممهد *mumahhíd*, confirming.
ممهور *mamhúr*, signed, sealed.
مميز *mumyiz*, discriminating.
من *man*, I.
من *mann*, a weight equal to 80 lbs.
من *min*, from.
من الآن *minilán*, henceforth, after this.
من اجل *minajl*, for which reason.
مناب *munáb*, acting as a locum tenens.
منابر *manábir*, pulpits, rostrums, &c.
منات *manát*, an idol of the pagan Arabians.
مناجات *munáját*, prayers, supplications.
مناجد *manájid*, a defender, assistant.
مناخ *manáḳh*, a camel stable.
مناخر *manáḳhir*, the nostrils.
منادى *munádá*, a crier, proclaimer.
منادمت *munádamat*, companionship.
منادم *munádam*, a companion, a friend.
منادي *munádí*, a crier, proclaimer.
منادیل *manádíl*, turbans.
منار *manár*, a large lanthorn, pharos.
منارة *manárah*, a turret or minaret.
منازع *munázạ*, contending, litigating.
منازعت *munázaạt*, contest, litigation.
منازل *manázil*, mansions, stages.
مناسب *munásib*, proper, fit, suitable.
مناسبت *munásabat*, suitableness.
مناشير *manáshír*, royal mandates.
مناصب *munásib*, offices, dignities.
مناصحت *munásihat*, admonition.
مناصفة *munásifah*, dividing into two equal parts.
مناظرة *munázarah*, controversy.
مناع *manáạ*, strongly prohibiting.
مناعت *munáạt*, inaccessibility.
مناعم *munáịm*, tender, soft, gentle.
مناعمت *munáịmat*, affirming; binding, tying.
مناف *manáf*, name of a pagan Arabian idol.
منافات *munáfát*, dispelling, repelling.
منافذ *munáfiz*, holes, vents.
منافر *munáfir*, abhorring, detesting.
منافع *munáfiạ*, profits, gains.
منافق *munáfiq*, a hypocrite, dissembler.
مباحثه.
مناقشة *munáqashah*, contention;
مناقض *munáqiz*, contradictory, opposite.
مناقضت *munáqizat*, contradiction, opposition.
مناكحة *munákihat*, marrying.
مناكير *manákír*, iniquitous things.
منال *manál*, profit, means of gain.
منام *manám*, sleep.
منامس *manámas*, a confidant.
منان *mannán*, beneficent, benign, propitious; omnipotence.
مناوصت *munávisat*, struggling, endeavouring to escape.
مناهج *manáhij*, roads, ways.
مناهدت *munáhidat*, drawing lots.
مناهل *manáhil*, watering places.
مناهى *manáhí*, prohibited things.

منايا *munáyá*, deaths.
منبت *mumbat*, inlaid.
منبر *mimbar*, a pulpit, a reading desk.
منبست *mumbasit*, rejoicing, merry.
منبع *mumba*, fountain, spring, source.
من بعد *minbáad*, afterwards.
منبعث *mumbas*, excited ; sent.
منبه *munabbah*, admonisher, awakener.
منت *minnat*, an obligation, favour.
منتهج *muntahij*, deducing.
منتخب *muntakhab*, chosen, selected.
منتزع *muntaza*, seizing, taking.
منتسب *muntasab*, compared with another.
منتشر *muntashar*, diffused, dispersed.
منتصب *muntasib*, standing erect.
منتصر *muntasir*, conquering, overcoming.
منتصل *muntasil*, without head, (a spear.)
منتضد *muntazid*, remaining in a place.
منتظر *muntazir*, expecting, waiting.
منتظم *muntazam*, ordered, arranged.
منتعش *muntaash*, standing on the feet, rising up after a fall.
منتفع *muntafi*, gaining, enjoying.
منتفى *muntafi*, dissipated, destroyed.
منتقر *muntaqar*, dug ; examining ; selecting, choosing.
منتقض *muntaqiz*, demolishing.
منتقع *muntaqa*, slaughtering.
منتقل *muntaqal*, emigrating.
منتقم *muntaqam*, punishing, avenging.
منتقى *muntaqí*, selecting ; taking marrow from a bone.
منتن *muntann*, fetid, stinking.
منت نهاد *minnatnihád*, to confer a favour.
منتهي *muntahí*, finished, terminated, ending.
منجر *munjir*, drawn, dragged.
منجس *munjas*, polluted, defiled.
منجل *munjal*, a sickle, scythe.
منجلاب *manjaláb*, polluted water.
منجلع *munjala*, discovered, uncovered.
منجلى *munjalí*, conspicuous, apparent.
منجم *munajjim*, an astronomer, astrologer.
منجمد *munjami d*, congealed, contorted.
منجوا *manjauá*, planed, hewn, cut.
منجوز *manjúz*, receding, declining, retiring.
منجنيق *munjaníq*, a catapulta, battering-ram.
منجنى *munjaní*, liberating.
منحوس *manhús*, unfortunate, unhappy.
منخر *minkhar*, a nostril.
منخرع *munkhara*, split, rent.
منخرط *munkharat*, turned (on a lathe.)
منخرق *munkharaq*, split, lacerated.
منخرم *munkharam*, chopping, splitting.
منخل *minkhal*, a sieve.
مند *mand*, a particle added to nouns, and signifying possessed of, as *daulatmand*, *khiridmand*.
مندرج *mundarij*, including, containing.
مندرس *mundaris*, obliterated, cancelled.
مندس *mandas*, hid, buried.
مندفع *mundafa*, repulsed, removed.
مندمج *mundmaj*, joined, compact.
مندمل *mandmil*, healing.
مندوب *mandúb*, lamented, celebrated in a funeral oration.

منديل *mandíl*, a turban.
منزل *manzil*, a day's journey; a mansion.
منزلت *manzalat*, dignity, rank.
منزوع *manzúa*, polluted.
منزوي *munzawí*, a solitary man, hermit.
منزه *munazzah*, pure, holy.
منسج *mansaj*, a weaver's loom.
منسف *munsif*, a fan; a ventilator for winnowing corn, &c.
منسلب *munsalib*, plundered.
منسلك *munsalak*, joined, connected.
منسوب *mansúb*, related, ascribed.
منسوج *mansúj*, woven.
منسوخ *mansúkh*, cancelled, abolished.
منسى *mansí*, forgotten.
منش *manish*, nature, temperament.
منشاء *manshá*, principle, origin, beginning.
منشات *manshát*, letters, compositions.
منشار *minshár*, a saw.
منشر *manshar*, (God) reviving, bringing to life.
منشرح *munsharih*, cheerful, rejoicing.
منشط *munashshat*, exhilarating.
منشعب *munshab*, branched, divided.
منشق *munshaq*, spilt.
منشور *manshúr*, diffused, divulged; a royal mandate.
منشى *munshí*, a secretary, penman.
منصب *mansab*, dignity, office, station.
منصبدار *mansabdár*, a man of rank.
منصبغ *munsabagh*, dyed, tinged.
منصرف *munsarif*, turned back.
منصف *munsif*, just, equitable; a judge.
منصوب *mansúb*, erected, constituted.
منصى *mansí*, victorious, aided.
منصوص *mansús*, manifested, declared.
منصه *mansah*, front, forehead.
منضج *munzaj*, ripening, suppurating.
منضم *munzam*, joined, added.
منطبق *muntabaq*, congruous.
منطفى *muntafí*, distinguished.
منطق *mantiq*, logic, reasoning.
منطقه *mintaqah*, a girdle, zone.
منطقة البروج *mintaqatulburúj*, the zodiac.
منطوق *mantúq*, said, spoken.
منطوى *muntaví*, folded, involved.
منظر *manzar*, the countenance, aspect, object.
منظور *manzúr*, agreeable, admired.
منظوم *manzúm*, arranged; metrical.
منظومه *manzúmah*, versified.
منع *manạ*, hinderance, prohibition.
منعام *munạ́m*, very beneficent.
منعدم *munạdim*, annihilated, destroyed.
معدى *munạdí*, contagious, infectious.
منعطف *munạtaf*, turned.
منعف *munạf*, sitting on a declivity.
منعفق *munạfaq*, expeditious in business.
منعقد *munạqid*, tied, bound.
منعكس *munaks*, inverted, contrary.
منعم *munịm*, a benefactor.
منغص *munạghghas*, a miserable life.
منغمص *munghamas*, immerging, steeping.
منفاق *minfáq*, one who spends much.
منفتح *munfatah*, subdued, conquered.
منفتق *munfataq*, split, broken, cleft.
منفجر *munfajar*, flowing; beginning to dawn.
منفجق *munfajiq*, diffusing, (lightning.)

منفج *munfaj*, a meddler, a busy-body.
منفخ *minfakh*, a pair of bellows.
منفذ *munfaz*, a hole, vent, passage.
منفر *munfar*, terrifying, putting to flight.
منفرج *munfarij*, open, separated.
منفرح *munfarah*, cheerful, tranquil.
منفرد *munfard*, alone; simple.
منفس *munfas*, many, much wealth.
منفصد *munfasid*, flowing.
منفصل *munfasal*, bashful, ashamed.
منفصم *munfasam*, broken, dashed to pieces.
منفصى *munfasí*, separated.
منفض *munfaz*, a fan, a ventilator.
منفطر *munfatar*, split, splitting.
منفعت *munfaat*, profit, advantage.
منفعل *munfail*, bashful, ashamed.
منفغر *munfaghar*, open (mouth); expanding like flowers.
منفق *munfaq*, expanding.
منفك *manfakk*, dislocated, disjointed.
منفل *manfil*, giving liberally.
منفوض *munfúz*, shaken, concussed.
منفى *munfí*, repulsed, banished, negative.
منقاد *minqád*, obedient, submissive.
منقى *munnaqqá*, a species of raisins.
منقار *minqár*, the beak of a bird.
منقاش *minqásh*, pincers, tweezers.
منقبت *manqabat*, virtue, a noble mind.
منقبض *munqabiz*, constipated, contracted.
منقح *munaqqah*, cleansed.
منقرد *minqard*, fixed, settled, stable.
منقرض *munqaraz*, extinct, elapsed.
منقسم *munqasam*, divided into parts.
منقش *munaqqash*, painted, embroidered.
منقشر *munqashar*, peeled, skinned, barked.
منقصت *munqasat*, detriment, loss.
منقضف *munqazaf*, moved, raised.
منقضى *munqazí*, past, elapsed.
منقطع *munqati*, broken off, terminated.
منقعر *munqar*, eradicated; soaked.
منقلا *munqalá*, the advanced guard.
منقلب *munqalab*, changed, inverted.
منقلت *manqalat*, a day's journey.
منقلع *munqula*, torn out, extracted.
منقوب *manqúb*, undermined.
منقوش *manqúsh*, carried.
منقوص *manqús*, damaged.
منقول *manqúl*, copied, recounted, removed.
منقهل *munqahal*, weak, falling down.
منقى *munaqqá*, cleansing, detergent.
منكار *munkár*, wicked.
منكر *munkir*, denying, refusing.
منكرم *munkaram*, honoured.
منكشف *munkashaf*, displayed, revealed.
منكلت *munkalat*, infused; contracted.
منكوب *mankúb*, afflicted, miserable.
منكوحه *mankúhah*, a lawful wife.
منكوز *mankúz*, thrown, beaten, trodden upon.
منكوس *mankús*, inverted; perverted.
منكه *mankih*, I who am.
منگ *mung*, a die, dice; custom, habit; a thief, robber.
منم *manam*, I am.
منگل *mangal*, a robber; a wart.
منوال *minwál*, mode, rule.
منور *manauwar*, illuminated, elucidated.
منوط *manút*, fastened; dependant.
منوى *manwí*, intended, proposed.
منهج *manhaj*, a highway, a road.
منهدم *manhadim*, destroyed.
منهرج *munharaj*, overcome with wine.

منهزم *munhazim*, defeated, ruined.
منهصر *munhasar*, beaten, trampled under foot.
منهضم *munhazam*, well-digested.
منهل *manhal*, a watering-place.
منهی *munhí*, one who announces news.
منهی *manhí*, forbidden, prohibited.
منی *maní*, semen virile.
منیر *munír*, shining, splendid.
منیع *maniạ*, inaccessible, impregnable.
منیف *munif*, eminent, sublime.
مو *mú*, hair.
موات *mawát*, death, mortality.
موانیق *mawásiq*, confederacies, compact.
مواجب *mawájib*, salary, wages.
مواجهه *muwájih*, face to face, over against.
مواخات *mawáḳhát*, fraternity.
مواخذ *muáḳhiz*, seizing, chastising.
مواخذه *muáḳhazah*, taking satisfaction.
مواد *mawádd*, matters, points.
موارد *mawárid*, watering-places, halting-places.
موازنه *mawázinah*, equilibrium, being equal.
موازی *muází*, quantity; nearly, about; sets, pairs, &c.
موازین *muwázín*, balances.
مواسا *muwásá*, society, company, fellowship.
مواسات *muwását*, brotherly affection.
مواشی *muwáshí*, cattle, quadrupeds.
مواصلت *muwásalat*, interview, conjunction.
مواضع *mwáziạ*, places, villages.
مواطات *muwátát*, emulating, making equal.
مواطن *mawátiṇ*, native countries.
مواظبت *muwázibat*, perseverance.

مواعدت *muwáiḍat*, promise, agreement.
مواعظ *muwáiz*, exhortation, advice.
موافق *muwáfiq*, conformable, suiting, favourable.
موافقت *muwáfiqat*, conformity, analogy.
موانع *muwáqi*, occurrences.
مواقف *muwáqif*, stations, posts.
مواکب *muwákib*, life-guards.
مواکده *muwákidah*, going very quick.
موائل *muwákil*, weak, unequal to.
موالات *muwálát*, friendship.
موالسته *muwálasatah*, the being perfidious, unfaithful.
موالفت *mawálafat*, the being unaccustomed.
موالی *mawálí*, Lords, friends; slaves.
موالیا *mawálian*, in a continued series.
موالید *mawálíd*, children.
موانست *muánasat*, intimacy, familiarity.
موانع *mawániạ*, impediments, obstructions.
مواهب *muwáhib*, gift; ditches.
مواهبت *muwáhabat*, contending in liberality.
مواهنت *muwáhinat*, remissness.
موايد *muwáid*, tables (covered with eatables.)
موبد *mubid*, a priest of the Guebres.
موبد *múbbad*, eternal, perpetual.
موبد *múbad*, a doctor, philosopher.
موبمو *múbamú*, hair by hair.
موت *maut*, death.
موتی *mútá*, the dead.
موتراش *mútarásh*, a shaver, barber.
موترق *mútaraq*, watching, sleepless.
مؤتمر *mútamar*, obsequious, submissive.
مؤتمن *mútaman*, trusty, faithful.
مؤثر *muassir*, penetrating, efficacious.
موثق *músiq*, strengthening.
مؤثوق *músúq*, firm, constant.
موج *mauj*, a wave, surge, billows.

موجب *múǰib*, a cause, motive.
موجد *múǰid*, an author, cause.
موجز *múǰaz*, a compendium, epitome.
موجزن *maujzan*, billowy.
موجل *mawajjal*, appointed time.
موجود *maujúd*, existing, present.
موجودات *maujúdát*, existences.
موجه *muwajjah*, approved,
موچینه *múchínah*, tweezers.
موحش *múhish*, terrifying, dismal.
موخر *muakhkhir*, posterior, consequent.
مودب *mauddib*, a preceptor.
مودت *mawaddat*, friendship, love.
مودی *muaddá*, paid, performed.
مودی *muaddí*, paying, performing.
موذن *muazzin*, the crier of a mosque.
موذي *múzí*, base, noxious, hurtful.
مور *mor*, an ant.
مورث *mauris*, hereditary possession.
مورچال *morchál*, an entrenchment.
مورچه *morchah*, a little ant.
مورخ *muarrikh*, an historian.
مورد *maurid*, a place whence one comes, or passes; access, entrance, passage.
مورد *maurad*, myrtle, or the fruit.
موروث *maurús*, hereditary.
موروثي *maurúsí*, hereditary wealth.
موریانه *múriyánah*, rust.
موز *mauz*, a plantain.
موزون *mauzún*, weighed, measured.
موزه *mozah*, a stocking, a boot.
موز *múz*, grief, sorrow.
موسس *músis*, a founder.
موسم *mausim*, season, time.
موسوم *mausúm*, marked, signed, named.
موسیقی *músíqí*, music.
موش *músh*, a mouse, rat.
موشح *mawashshah*, wearing any thing, especially obliquely, as a scarf from the shoulder to the opposite side.
موش پران *músharrán*, a squirrel.
موش خور *múshkhúr*, a kite.
موش دشتی *múshdashtí*, a field mouse.
موش کور *múshkor*, a muskrat.
موصی الله *musáallah*, a legatee.
موصل *músil*, a carrier, bearer.
موصوف *mausúf*, described; beforementioned; a substantive noun.
موصول *mausúl*, collected.
موصی *musí*, a testator, bequeathing.
موضح *múzih*, explaining, manifesting.
موضخه *muzakhah*, a wound exposing the bone.
موضع *mauza*, a place; a village.
موضوع *mauzú*, placed; an object.
موطاء *mútá*, a footstep, the print of a foot.
موطن *mautin*, a dwelling, residence.
موطی *múzí*, worn down, beaten, trodden.
موظف *mauzzaf*. fixed pay or tribute.
موعث *múas*, difficult, capricious.
موعد *mauid*, a promise.
موعدت *mauidat*, exhortation.
موعظت *mauizat*, advice, admonition.
موعود *mauúd*, promised, predicted.
موفر *mauffar*, liberal, luxuriant.
موفق *mawaffaq*, prospering, aiding.
موفلون *mufalún*, melilots,
موفور *maufúr*, copious, plenty, full.
موفی *maufí*, satisfied, paid, performed.
موقت *muwaqqat*, restricted to a certain time.
موقه *muwaqqah*, experienced, proved.
موقر *muwaqqar*, honoured, respected.
موقع *mauqa*, a place; a contingency.
موقف *mauqif*, a station, a post.

موقوف *mauqúf*, deferred, delay.
موقى *mauqá*, one who is feared.
موكب *maukib*, an army; body-guard.
موكد *muakkad*, confirmed.
موكل *muwakkil*, a constituent.
مول *maul*, patience, expectation, delay.
مولا *maulá*, a master, Lord, God; a slave.
مولى *maulá*, master; servant; friend.
مولانه *maulánah*, our lord.
مولب *maullab*, instigating, desiring, returning.
مولد *maulid*, nativity, a native country.
مولش *maulish*, expectation; delay.
مولع *múla*, wishing, desiring.
مولف *muallif*, a compiler of a book.
مولفات *muallafát*, compilations, writings.
مولل *mawallil*, sharpening, pointing.
مولم *maulim*, afflicted, distressed.
مولو *maulú*, a kind of trumpet.
مولود *maulúd*, generated, born.
مولوى *maulaví*, a learned man, my Lord.
مولى *maulá*, God; a king, a prince.
موم *mom*, wax.
موم جامه *momjámah*, cerecloth, wax-cloth.
مومر *múmmar*, commending.
مومل *maumil*, hoping.
مومن *múmin*, orthodox, faithful, believing.
مومى *momí*, waxen.
مومى *maumí*, pointing out, beckoning.
مومى اليه *mumialihi*, above-mentioned.
مومیا *momiyá*, a mummy.
مونت *maunat*, provisions.
مونث *muannas*, feminine.
مونس *múnis*, a companion, intimate.
مونق *mauniq*, pleasing; admiring.
موهب *mauhib*, a present, gift.
موهوب *mauhúb*, given, presented.
موهوم *mauhúm*, imagined, thought.
موهون *mauhún*, enervated, weak.
موى *múe*, hair.
مويار *múyár*, wearing long hair.
مويد *múyad*, strengthened, aided.
مويز *múyir*, indulging much in venery.
مويز *mawíz*, raisins.
مويه *múyah* weeping, lamenting.
مه *mah*, the moon; a month.
مه *mú*: no, not, (with the imperative.)
مه *mih*, great.
مها *mihá*, great.
مهاب *mihób*, awful, revered (man).
مهابت *mahábat*, majesty, reverence, awe.
مهاجر *muhájir*, a fugitive; a companion of Muhammad's flight.
مهاجرت *muhájarat*, separation.
مهاد *mihád*, cradles; a throne, bed.
مهار *mahár*, a camel's bridle.
مهارت *mahárat*, expertness, acuteness.
مهافات *muhófát*, obsequious, attentive.
مهالك *muhálik*, dangerous places.
مهام *mahámm*, an important business.
مهان *muhán*, despised, slighted.
مهان *mihán*, great people.
مهاوش *mihówash*, unjustly acquired wealth.
مهب *mahabb*, a place whence the wind blows.
مهبط *mahbat*, an alighting place.
مهتاب *mahtáb*, moonlight.
مهتدي *mahtadí*, directed, guided.
مهتر *mihtar*, greater; a chief.

مهجور *mahjúr*, separated, forsaken.
مهجوری *mahjúrí*, separation, absence.
مهچه *mahchah*, a little moon.
مهد *mahad*, a cradle; a couch.
مهذب *muhazzab*, purified.
مهر *muhr*, a seal; a gold coin.
مهر *mahr*, a marriage portion.
مهر *mihr*, love; the sun.
مهربان *mihrbán*, kind, friendly; a friend.
مهربانی *mihrbání*, kindness, favour.
مهرجان *mihrján*, the festival of the autumnal equinox.
مهردار *muhrdár*, the keeper of the seal.
مهرکن *muhurkan*, a seal-engraver.
مهرماه *mihrmáh*, the seventh Persian month (September).
مهرو *mahrú*, a beautiful face like the moon.
مهره *muhrah*, a shell or stone for polishing.
مهزول *mahzúl*, emaciated.
مهزوم *mahzúm*, put to flight.
مهضوم *mahzúm*, digested.
مهل *muhil*, quit not.
مهلت *muhlat*, delay, respite.
مهلك *muhlik*, deadly, fatal.
مهلكه *mahlakah*, a dangerous place.
مهم *muhim*, important.
مهمات *muhimmát*, important affairs.
مهمان *mihmán*, a guest, stranger.
مهمانسرا *mihmánsará*, an inn, a caravansera.
مهمانی *mihmání*, hospitality, feast.
مهمل *muhmil*, negligent, insignificant.
مهمله *muhmalah*, a letter without diacritical points.
مهميز *muhmez*, a spur, a goad.
مهندس *muhandis*, a geometrician.
مهنون *mahnún*, strong, bold, fat.
مهوش *mahwash*, beautiful as the moon.
مهي *mihí*, greatness.
مهيا *muhaiyá*, prepared, ready.
مهيب *muhíb*, awful, dreadful.
مهيط *muhít*, incircled.
مهيق *mahíq*, a far country.
مهيمن *muhíman*, God; protecting, defending.
مهين *mihín*, greater, elder.
مهيى *muhí*, one who prepares.
مى *mai*, wine.
ميادين *mayádín*, fields, camps.
ميامن *mayáman*, benediction, prosperities.
ميان *miyán*, the waist, loins, the middle; between.
ميانتهى *miyántihí*, empty, hollow.
ميانجى *miyánjí*, a mediator.
ميانه *miyánah*, the middle, between, middling.
ميانه‌روى *miyánaravi*, moderation.
ميت *maiyit*, a corpse.
ميثاق *misáq*, a bargain, promise.
ميخ *mekh*, a peg, nail.
ميخ‌شكاف *mekhshigáf*, a wedge.
ميخك *mekhak*, cloves.
ميخ‌كوب *mekhkúb*, a mallet.
ميخوش *mekhúsh*, agreeably acid.
ميدان *maidán*, a plain.
ميده *midah*, fine flour.
مير *mír*, a lord, chief.
ميراث *mírás*, patrimony, heritage.
ميربخشى *mírbakhshí*, the paymaster-general.
ميرحاج *mírhájj*, the leader of the caravan to Mecca.
ميرده *mírduh*, a commander of ten; a superintendent.
ميرزا *mírzá*, a prince.
ميرشكار *mírshikár*, a hunter, bird-catcher.
ميز *mez*, a table.
ميزاب *mezáb*, a spout.
ميزان *mízán*, a balance; a pair of scales; the sign Libra; measure; addition in arithmetic.

میزان دادن *mízándádan*, to balance an account.
میزبان *mezbán*, a host, landlord.
میزک *mezak*, a mixture.
میزر *mízar*, a girdle, an apron.
میزه *mízah*, the middle of a saddle.
میسر *muyassar*, facilitated, found.
میسره *muyassarah*, the left side.
میش *mesh*, a sheep.
میشوم *maishúm*, unfortunate, perverse.
میشار *míshár*, a saw.
میعاد *miád*, the time or place of promise.
میغ *megh*, a cloud.
میفا *mífá*, projecting.
می فروش *maifarosh*, a vintner.
میقات *míqát*, a stated time.
میکده *maikadah*, a tavern.
میگون *maigún*, wine-coloured.
میل *mail*, propensity.
میل *míl*, a bodkin, probe; a mile.
میلاد *milád*, nativity, birth.
میلان *mailán*, inclined, desiring.
میمنت *maimanat*, prosperity.
میمنه *maimanah*, the right side.
میمون *maimún*, happy, fortunate; a baboon, ape.
مینا *míná*, enamel.
میناکار *mínákár*, an enameller.
مینو *mínú*, paradise; an emerald.
میوه *mewah*, fruits.
میوه دار *mewahdár*, fruitful, bearing fruit.

N.

ن the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-first of the Persian alphabet; in arithmetic it expresses 50.
نا *ná*, a negative particle prefixed to nouns, and equivalent to *ir*, *dis*, *mis*, *im*, *in*, *un*, &c. in English.
نا *ná*, when affixed to nouns is the possessive pronoun, and signifies our, ours.
نازموده *ná-ázmúdah*, untried, inexperienced.
ناآشنا *ná-áshná*, unacquainted, stranger.
نااستوار *ná-ustwár*, inconstant; perfidious.
ناامید *ná-umed*, hopeless, desperate.
ناامیدي *ná-umedí* despair.
ناانبان *ná-ambán*, a musical instrument.
نااندیش *ná-andesh*, apparent, clear, evident.
نااهل *ná-ahal*, unfit, incapable.
ناب *náb*, clear, pure.
ناپاك *nápák*, impure, unclean.
نابالغ *nábáligh*, under age, immature, unripe.
ناپایدار *ná-páidár*, not durable, inconstant.
ناپایسته *ná-báistah*, improper.
نابخرد *ná-bakhird*, unwise.
ناپدید *ná-padíd*, invisible, disappearing.
ناپروا *ná-parwá*, fearless, careless.
ناپسند *ná-pasand*, displeasing, disagreeable.
نابکار *nábakár*, useless; vagabond.
نابنوا *nábanawá*, useless, spoiled.
نابود *nábúd*, annihilated, vanished.
نابهره *nábahrah*, great, large; mean, base.
نابودمند *nábúdmand*, poor, indigent.
ناپیدا *nápaidá*, not to be found.
نابینا *nábíná*, blind.
ناتراشیده *nátaráshídah*, rude, rough.
ناتمام *nátamám*, incomplete, imperfect.
ناتوان *nátawán*, infirm, incapable.
ناتوان بین *nátawánbín*, envious.
ناتواني *nátawání*, infirmity, weakness.
ناچار *náchár*, helpless, forlorn, destitute.

ناچاق *nácháq*, unsound; indisposed; lean.
ناجنس *nájins*, ignoble, rustic.
ناجود *najúd*, a large cup, a goblet.
ناچيده *náchídah*, ungathered.
ناچيز *náchíz*, insignificant, nothing.
ناحص *náhis*, See نناچيز
ناحق *náhaqq*, unjust, unlawful.
ناحي *náhí*, side, quarter.
ناحيت *náhiyat*, country, territory.
ناخ *nákh*, the navel.
ناخاست *nákhást*, unable to rise from the ground.
ناخدا *nákhudá*, a shipmaster.
ناخر *nákhar*, worn hollow, (as a carious bone.)
ناخلف *nákhalaf*, degenerate, ignoble.
ناخن *nákhun*, a nail, claw.
ناخن بدندان *nákhunbadandán*, sorrow, astonishment.
ناخن پال *nákhunpál*, an imposthume under the root of the nail.
ناخن پيراي *nákhunpiráí*, a barber.
ناخنه *nákhunah*, a film on the eye.
ناخواست *nákhwást*, trampled; not required.
ناخن خامه *nákhunjámah*, the tip of a pen.
ناخواه *nákwáh*, unwilling, against will.
ناخوش *nákhush*, displeased; unpleasant.
نادار *nádár*, insolvent, indigent.
ناداري *nádárí*, insolvency, indigence.
ناداشت *nádásht*, impudent, indecent.
ناداشتي *nádáshtí*, impudence, shame, poverty.
نادان *nádán*, ignorant, illiterate.
نادانسته *nádánistah*, ignorantly, unwillingly.
نادانى *nádání*, ignorance.
نادر *nádir*, rare, precious.
نادرست *nádurust*, wrong; not true.
نادره *nádirah*, an uncommon thing.
نادم *nádim*, a penitent; contrite.
نادي *nádí*, calling, convoking; a crier.
نادیدني *nádídaní*, invisible, imperceptible.
نادیده *nádídah*, unseen.
نار *nár*, fire.
ناراست *nárást*, crooked, wrong.
نارافشاندن *nárafshándan*, to weep, cry, bewail.
ناراي *náráí*, lazy, careless, indiscreet.
ناربن *nárbun*, a pomegranate tree.
نارجيل *nárjíl*, a cocoanut.
نارخوك *nárkhúk*, opium, an antidote.
نارسائى *nárasáí*, incapacity.
نارسيده *nárasídah*, unripe, immature.
نارنج *náranj*, } an orange.
نارنگ *nárang*, }
نارنگي *nárangí*, orange-coloured; a small orange.
ناروا *nárawá*, inadmissible, prohibited.
ناروان *nárawán*, not current, stagnant.
ناري *nárí*, fiery.
ناز *náz*, blandishment, coquetry.
نازبالش *názbálish*, a soft pillow.
نازبوي *názbúe*, a species of sweet basil.
نازك *názuk*, delicate; elegant.
نازك بدن *názukbadan*, name of an herb; a sweetheart.
نازل *názil*, descending.
نازله *názilah*, a calamity (from heaven).
نازنده *názindah*, dissembling, coquetting.
نازيدن *názídan*, to dissemble, to coquet.
نازو *názú*, a particular bird; the moon.

ناژو *názhú*, a pine, a juniper.
ناس *nás*, mankind.
ناساز *násáz*, discordant; indisposed.
ناسازگاري *násázgárí*, disagreement.
ناسپاس *násipás*, unthankful, ungrateful.
ناستوده *násutúdah*, discommendable.
ناسج *násij*, a weaver.
ناسخ *násikh*, abolishing, cancelling.
ناسره *násarah*, base coin.
ناسزا *násazá*, unworthy, indecent.
ناسفته *násuftah*, unbored.
ناسك *násik*, devoted to God.
ناسكاليده *násukálidah*, inconsiderate, heedless.
ناسوت *násút*, human kind.
ناسور *násúr*, a gangrene.
ناسى *násí*, forgetful.
ناشاد *náshád*, cheerless, sorry.
ناشايسته *násháistah*, unworthy, indecent.
ناشتا *náshtá*, breakfast.
ناشدني *náshudaní*, impossible, impracticable.
ناشسته *náshustah*, unwashed; inelegant.
ناشط *náshit*, active, sprightly.
ناشطات *náshtát*, stars moving from one place to another.
ناشك *náshik*, a debtor.
ناشكيبائي *náshakebáí*, impatience.
ناشناس *náshinás*, ignorant, unacquainted.
ناشنيدني *náshanídaní*, not fit to be heard.
ناشى *náshí*, growing.
ناصب *násib*, } erecting, planting.
ناصبه *násibah*, }
ناصح *násih*, a monitor.
ناصر *násir*, an assistant.
ناصع *násia*, pure, clear (colour).
ناصف *násif*, a domestic servant.
ناصواب *násawáb*, not right, bad, sinful.
ناصيه *násiah*, the forehead.
ناضر *názir*, florid, vivid, splendid.
ناطح *nátih*, butting with the horns as a ram.
ناطق *nátiq*, speaking; rational.
ناطقه *nátiqah*, the faculty of speech.
ناطل *nátil*, a wine measure.
ناطلب *nátalab*, uncalled.
ناطور *nátúr*, a gardener.
ناظر *názir*, seeing, observing; an overseer.
ناظم *názim*, an adjuster, ruler.
ناظو *názú*, seeing, observing, inspecting.
ناعس *náis*, sleepy, drowsy.
ناعم *náim*, soft, tender.
ناعمه *náimah*, a garden, a meadow.
ناعورت *náaurat*, a mill.
ناغول *nágḥúl*, a stair, ladder.
ناف *náf*, the navel; the middle.
نافارض *náfiarz*, the great Mecca.
نافحه *náfahab*, a bag or bladder of musk.
نافخ *náfikh*, blowing, a blower.
نافذ *náfud*, penetrating, effectual.
نافذ *náfiz*, penetrating, passing.
نافر *náfir*, timid; conquering, a victor.
نافرجام *náfarjám*, incomplete, coming to a bad end.
نافرمان *náfarmán*, disobedient, rebel.
نافرماني *náfarmání*, disobedience, refractoriness.
نافرهخته *náfarhakhtah*, an ugly, saucy man.
نافع *náfia*, advantageous.
نافله *náfilah*, supererogatory prayers.
نافه *náfah*, a pod of musk.
نافهم *náfaham*, stupid, unintelligent.
نافى *náfí*, repelling, negative.
ناقابل *náqábil*, unfit, foolish.
ناقد *náqid*, a coiner.
ناقر *náqir*, striking, an arrow penetrating the mark.

ناقس *náqis*, acid, sour.
ناقص *náqis*, imperfect, defective.
ناقل *náqil*, a reporter, narrator.
ناقور *náqúr*, a trumpet.
ناقوس *náqús*, a bell.
ناقه *náqah*, a she camel.
ناك *nák* or *nág*, when affixed to a noun, it denotes affection; as, دردناك affected with grief.
ناکاره *nákárah*, useless, worthless.
ناکاسته *nákástah*, undiminished.
ناکام *nákám*, disappointed, discontented.
ناگاه *nágah*, suddenly, by chance.
ناکب *nákib*, bowing down.
ناکح *nákih*, a married woman, a wife.
ناکدخدا *nákad-khudá*, a bachelor.
ناکردني *nákardani*, not fit to be done.
ناگزیز *náguzír*, invitable.
ناکز *nákiz*, (a well) containing little water.
ناگزران *náguzrán*, helpless, without remedy.
ناکس *nákas*, worthless, mean, base.
ناکسی *nákasí*, meanness, abjectness.
ناگوار *nágawár*, unwholesome, disgusting.
ناگهان *nágihán*, suddenly.
نال *nál*, giving, bestowing, liberal.
نالان *nálán*, lamenting, sighing.
نالایق *náláiq*, improper, unworthy.
نالش *nálish*, a complaint.
ناله *nálah*, lamentation, complaint.
نالیدن *nálídan*, to lament, grieve.
نام *nám*, name; fame.
نام‌اور *námáwar*, illustrious, famous.
نام‌برآوردن *námbaráwardan*, to become famous.
نام‌بنام *námbanám*, name by name, expressly.
نامجوی *námjoí*, seeking fame.
نام‌برده *námburdah*, aforesaid.
نامبارك *námabárak*, unfortunate, inauspicious.
نامتصور *námutasawar*, inconceivable.
نامتناهي *namutanáhí*, infinite.
نامتوقع *námutawaqqa*, hopeless, unexpected.
نام‌جو *námjo*, seeking fame.
نامحدود *námhadúd*, boundless.
نامحرم *námuhram*, a stranger; not confidential.
نامحرمیت *námahrumiat*, strangeness.
نامحصور *námahsúr*, innumerable.
نامخصوص *námakhsús*, unappropriate.
نامدار *námdár*, famous, illustrious.
نامراد *námurád*, disappointed, frustrated.
نامربوط *námarbút*, unconnected.
نامرد *námard*, a coward; impotent.
نامردمي *námardumí*, rudeness, unmaliness.
نامردی *námardí*, cowardice.
نامرضی *námarzí*, disagreeable.
نامرغوب *námarghúb*, not desirable; contemptible.
نامزد *námzad*, appointed, nominated
نامساعد *námusáad*, unaided.
نامستحق *námustahaq*, undeserving.
نامسعود *námasúd*, inauspicious.
نامعتدل *námaatadíl*, intemperate, excessive.
نامعتمد *námatimad*, not trustworthy.
نامعدود *námadúd*, innumerable.
نامعروف *námaarúf*, not famous, unknown.
نامعقول *námaqúl*, absurd, impertinent.
نامعلوم *námálúm*, unknown.
نامقبول *námaqbul*, unacceptable.
نامليم *námuláim*, rude, harsh, rough.
نامناسب *námunásib*, improper, unsuitable.
نام‌نامي *námnámí*, increasing fame.
نام‌نیك *námnek*, good fame.

ناموافقت *námuwáfiqat*, contrary, adverse.
ناموجه *námwajjih*, disagreeable.
نامور *námwar*, celebrated, famous.
ناموري *námwarí*, fame, renown.
ناموزون *námauzún*, discordant, ill-formed. [low.
ناموس *námús*, reputation, fame;
نامه *námah*, an epistle, book, letter.
نامی *námí*, growing; famous.
نامیدن *námídan*, to name.
نامیسر *námuyassar*, unattainable.
نامیه *námiyah*, growth, vegetation.
نان *nán*, bread.
نانا *nánd*, a grandfather by the mother's side.
نانبا *nánbá*, a baker.
نانپختن *nánpukhtan*, to bake bread.
نانتنك *nántang*, thin bread, biscuit.
نانتهي *nántihí*, bread alone.
نانتلخ *nántalkh*, stale bread.
نانجوي *nánjoe*, a beggar.
نانحلال *nánhalál*, bread earned by labour.
نانخميري *nánkhamírí*, leavened bread.
نانرباط *nánribát*, bread given in monasteries.
نانزرين *nánzarrín*, the sun.
نانسيمين *nánsímín*, the moon.
نانفطيري *nánfatírí*, unleavened bread.
نانكور *nánkor*, base, mean.
نانوقف *nánwaqf*, bread bestowed in charity.
ناو *náo*, a hollow tube; a boat.
ناودان *náodán*, a spout.
ناورد *náward*, battle, combat.
ناوك *náwak*, a tube for discharging arrows.
ناهمتا *náhamtá*, incomparable.
ناهموار *náhamwár*, unlevel, rough, rugged.
ناهنجار *náhanjár*, improper, unworthy.
ناهض *náhiz*, a young bird spreading its wings and preparing to fly.
ناهق *náhiq*, braying, (as an ass.)
ناهل *náhil*, drinking.
ناهي *náhí*, prohibiting, forbidding.
ناهيد *náhíd*, the planet Venus.
نای *náe*, a reed, pipe, flageolet.
نایاب *náyáb*, undiscoverable, unattainable.
نایب *náib*, a deputy.
نایبمناب *náibmunáb*, a vicegerent.
نایچه *náechah*, the pipe of a hooka.
نایره *náirah*, a blaze.
نائيط *náit*, the backbone.
نايع *náya*, thirsty.
نايك *náik*, a gatherer, collector.
نايل *náil*, arriving at, obtaining.
نايم *náim*, sleeping, slumbering.
نائيدن *náidan*, to boast, to flatter.
نبات *nabát*, an herb; sugarcandy.
نباتات *nabátát*, herbs, vegetables.
نباتي *nabátí*, vegetable.
نباح *nabáh*, barking (a dog).
نباش *nabásh*, a plunderer of graves.
نباهت *nabáhat*, nobleness; celebrity.
نبايد *nabáid*, not proper.
نباه *nabáh*, celebrated, noble.
نبت *nabt*, growing, germinating.
نبث *nabs*, digging or cleaning a well.
نبج *nabj*, sack for corn, hay, &c.
نبخ *nabkh*, the small pox; pustules on the hand from hard labour.
نبز *nabz*, a small quantity.
نبر *nabar*, elevating, exalting, raising up.
نبرت *nabarat*, any thing high; a swelling on the body.
نبراس *nabrás*, a lantern, lamp, light.
نبرد *nabard*, a battle, war.

نبردگاه *nabardgáh*, the field of battle.
نبرده *nabardah*, warlike, chosen, selected.
نبریده *nabarídah*, a castrated ram.
نبز *nabz*, a surname, a nickname; reproach.
نبس *nabs*, a daughter's daughter.
نبس *nabs*, speaking; hastening.
نبسه *nabsah*, daughter's son or daughter.
نبشتن *nabashtan*, to write.
نبض *nabz*, the pulse.
نبضان *nabzán*, beating as an artery.
نبغ *nabagh*, appearing, becoming manifest.
نبق *nabaq*, the lot tree; writing.
نبك *nabak*, oozing of water through the bank of a river or canal.
نبك *nabak*, a hill with a sharp top and reddish; a declivity.
نبل *nabal*, great; large stones or turfs.
نبلان *nablán*, Arabian arrows.
نبوت *nabuwat*, prophecy.
نبوت *nabút*, appearing.
نبوح *nabúh*, a multitude, mob.
نبوخ *nabúkh*, souring (as leaven).
نبور *nabúr*, the buttocks, podex.
نبوط *nabút*, lameness (a sheep).
نبوع *nabúa*, springing up; a spring.
نبه *nabah*, recollecting, recalling to memory.
نبی *nabí*, a prophet.
نپی *napí*, the words of God, the Qurán.
نبیت *nabiat*, mean, despicable.
نبیذ *nabíz*, wine made of dates, &c.
نبیر *nabír*, a son's son, a grandchild.
نبیره *nabírah*, a grandson, son's son.
نبیله *nabílah*, beautiful; a carcass.
نبیق *nabaq*, ready handed, dexterous.
نتاج *natáj*, a birth.
نتاس *nitás*, good; healthy; cheerful, affable.
نتایج *natáij*, conclusions; births, result.
نتج *nataj*, evaporating, perspiring.
نتر *natar*, corruption, perdition.
نتش *natash*, pulling off (a thorn) with pincers, &c.
نتف *nataf*, pulling out hairs.
نتق *nataq*, moving, shaking; skinning.
نتن *natan*, fetid, rotten.
نتل *natal*, drawing forward or towards one's self; the egg of an ostrich.
نتن *natan*, smelling badly; a stink.
نتو *natú*, short.
نتیجه *natíjah*, the conclusion of a syllogism; offspring.
نتیل *natíl*, fraud, imposture.
نث *nas*, divulging, publishing; anointing.
نثار *nisár*, scattering, dispersion.
نثر *nasar*, prose; diffused, scattered.
نثرت *nasarat*, the space between the mustachoes under the nose; the same place in a lion.
نثل *nasal*, a ditch, a furrow from which the earth is dug.
نثیل *nasíl*, dung.
نج *naj*, the inside of the mouth.
نجاء *najáa*, escaping, set free.
نجابت *najábat*, nobility, noblesse.
نجات *naját*, liberation, freedom.
نجاح *najáh*, happening fortunately, good success.
نجاد *najád*, a sword belt; carpets.
نجار *najjár*, a carpenter.
نجار *najár*, nature; colour; root, origin.
نجارت *najjárat*, the carpenter's art.
نجاف *najáf*, the lower threshold of a door.
نجب *najab*, the bark of a tree.

نجبا *nujabá*, nobles, heroes.
نجح *nuhaj*, happening fortunately; easy.
نجد *najd*, grief, anguish, fatigue.
نجدت *najdat*, fortitude, boldness.
نجر *najar*, inconstancy.
نجران *najrán*, thirsty; name of a town in Arabia Felix.
نجز *najaz*, performing (a promise); perishing.
نجس *najis*, unclean, dirty.
نجش *najash*, routing, exciting.
نجع *naja*, نجعت *najat*, } pasture, feeding.
نجف *najaf*, a hill, hillock; tumult.
نجل *najal*, a large eye.
نجم *najm*, a star.
نجوي *najvá*, a secret.
نجوان *najwán*, saffron.
نجود *najúd*, manifest, clear.
نجوع *najú*, wholesome, salubrious.
نجوم *najún*, stars.
نجومي *najúmí*, astronomical.
نجي *nají*, a confidant, a companion.
نجيب *najíb*, noble, generous.
نجيث *najís*, secret.
نجيح *najíh*, fortunate; just.
نجيد *najíd*, bold, brave, strong.
نجيرت *najírat*, a hot stone for warming water.
نجيع *najía*, wholesome, agreeable.
نجيف *najíf*, broad-headed arrow.
نجيل *najíl*, name of a plant.
نحاز *nuház*, root, origin.
نحات *nuhhát*, grammarian.
نحاس *nuhás*, copper; smoke.
نحافت *nahófat*, the being emaciated, leanness.
نحب *nahab*, vowing, consecrating.
نحت *nahat*, smoothing, plaining.
نحرير *nahrír*, learned, wise.
نحس *nahas*, inauspicious, unlucky.
نحز *nahaz*, pounding in a mortar; repelling.
نحص *nuhas*, a one year old wild ass.
نحص *nahas*, laying bare or stripping flesh off a bone.
نحط *nahat*, sobbing, crying secretly.
نحل *nahal*, a bee.
نحلت *nahalat*, bees.
نحم *naham*, groaning, sobbing; the cough; phlegm.
نحن *nahan*, we, ourselves.
نحو *naho*, grammar; syntax, kind, like, side.
نحوا *nahawá*, tremour, yawning.
نحوست *nahúsat*, unluckiness.
نحوس *nahus*, bad, ill, unfortunate.
نحوى *nahwí*, a grammarian.
نحى *nahí*, reclining on the side.
نحيب *nahíb*, weeping excessively.
نحيزت *nahízat*, nature; manner, mode.
نحيف *nahíf*, lean, weak.
نخ *nakh*, a small thread used for flying paper kites.
نخاس *nakhkhás*, a market for slaves and cattle.
نخاع *nakháa*, the spinal marrow.
نخاعت *nukháat*, phlegm, spittle, mucus.
نخالت *nakhálat*, grain, or any thing sifted.
نخب *nakhab*, extracting, drawing.
نخيب *nakhíb*, timid, fearful.
نخبت *nakhbat*, chosen, selected.
نخجد *nakhjad*, splinters, scales.
نخچير *nakhchír*, prey, game; hunting.
نخر *nakhr*, worn, rubbed to pieces.
نخس *nakhas*, turning pale with grief.
نخست *nakhast*, the beginning, first.
نخستن *nakhustin*, the first.
نخشه *nakhshah*, proof, demonstration.
نخط *nakhat*, men, mankind.
نخع *nakhá*, confessing a debt; killing.

نخف *nakhaf*, swelling; having pustules.
نخل *nakhl*, the palm tree, a festoon, a thyrsis.
نخلبند *nakhlband*, artificial tree or fruits made of wax; a gardener.
نخوت *nakhwat*, pride, haughtiness.
نخود *nukhúd*, a vetch, pulse.
نخور *nakhúr*, large-mouthed.
نخوض *nakhúz*, decayed by old age.
نخیر *nakhír*, snoring.
نخیز *nakhíz*, coarse, common, low.
ند *nad*, increase, abundance.
ندی *nadá*, liberty; dew.
نداء *nadáa*, proclamation; a clamour.
نداف *naddáf*, cotton merchant.
ندامت *nadámat*, repentance.
نداوت *nadáwat*, moisture (ground).
ندب *nadab*, a term at chess.
ندبت *nadbat*, a plant; lamentation.
ندح *nadah*, the declivity of a mountain; plenty, multitude.
ندر *nadar*, cutting down, destroying.
ندرت *nudrat*, rareness.
ندش *nadsh*, dividing, separating.
ندص *nads*, the being protuberant, starting out.
ندغ *nadagh*, acting wrong, injuring.
ندف *nadf*, carding cotton, wool, &c.
ندل *nadal*, transporting from place to place.
ندم *nadam*, repenting; penitence.
ندماء *nadmá*, companions, ministers.
ندو *nadú*, calling a council, assembling; generosity.
ندوت *nadút*, an assembly, congregation.
ندیان *nadiyán*, succulent, juicy (tree.)
ندیف *nadíf*, carded cotton.
ندیم *nadím*, a companion.
نذارت *nazárat*, terror, extreme fear.
نذر *nazar*, an offering, gift.
نذل *nazal*, a low, mean person.
نذیذ *naziz*, making water; spittle.
نذیر *nazír*, a messenger of bad news.
نر *nar*, male, masculine.
نرخ *nirkh*, the assize of provisions.
نرخ بازار *nirkhbázár*, the market rate.
نرد *nard*, a piece in chess, &c.; also the name of a game.
نردبان *nardbán*, ladder, stairs.
نرسك *narsak*, a lentil.
نرگاو *nargáo*, a bull.
نرگس *nargis*, a narcissus.
نرگس وگل *nargisogul*, the eye and ear.
نرم *narm*, soft, tender, gentle.
نرماده *narmádah*, male and female; screw, bolt.
نرم نرم *narmnarm*, softly, gently.
نرمه گوش *narmahgosh*, the tip of the ear.
نرمی *narmí*, softness, tenderness.
نرمیش *narmesh*, a ram.
نره *narrah*, membrum virile; male.
نری *narí*, a dressed sheep skin.
نریم *narím*, father of Sam, grandfather of Rostum.
نریمان *narímán*, grandfather of Rostum.
نز *nazz*, water, especially springing out of the earth.
نزاء *nazá*, prone (to evil).
نزار *nizár*, lean, thin; distressed.
نزاع *nizá*, controversy, dispute.
نزاق *nazáq*, very swift.
نزاکت *nazákat*, elegance, delicacy.
نزال *nazál*, a people.
نزالت *nazálat*, water or humour of man.
نزاهت *nazáhat*, purity.
نزخ *nazakh*, muddy water.
نزد *nazd*, near about.
نزدیك *nazdík*, near, almost close to.
نزر *nazr*, the being little, small, cheap.
نزدیکی *nazdíki*, proximity.
نزع *naza*, baldness, want of hair.

نزاعت *nazáạt*, a bald place; a kind of herb.
نزغ *nazaḡh*, reproaching.
نزف *nazaf*, exhausting (a well) entirely of water.
نزق *nazaq*, levity, volatility.
نزك *nazak*, the male crocodile; a defamer, a slanderer.
نزل *nazal*, hospitality; descending, alighting, rain.
نزلت *nazlat*, one descent; a catarrh; defluxion of humours.
نزم *nizm*, a severe bite.
نزوح *nazúh*, exhausting.
نزور *nazúr*, a woman having few children.
نزول *nazúl*, descent, alighting,
نزهت *nuzhat*, delight, pleasnre.
نزيدن *nazídan*, to draw out, extract.
نزير *nazír*, small, moderate.
نزيف *nazíf*, inebriated, stupid, parched with thirst.
نزيق *naziq*, going fast, quick.
نزيل *nazil*, a stranger, a foreigner.
نژ *nazh*, the wards of a key.
نژاد *nazhád*, } origin, descent.
نژاده *nazhádah*, }
نژغار *nazhghár*, noise, shout, exclamation.
نژم *nazham*, a cloud, fog, mist.
نژند *nazhand*, formidable; tremendous.
نژه *nazhah*, a thin plat; name of a fixed star.
نژيدن *nazhídan*, to draw forth, pull out.
نس *nas*, a shade; house; the beard; the vulva.
نسا *nasá*, wanton; driving camels by crying to them.
نساء *nisá*, a woman, a lady.
نسابت *nasábat*, learned, wise.
نساج *nassáj*, a weaver.
نسايم *nasáim*, zephyrs.
نسب *nasab*, lineage, race.
نسبت *nisbat*, relation; reference.
نسبت‌كردن *nisbatkardan*, to ascribe.
نسبتي *nisbatí*, related by marriage, connected.
نسترن *nastaran*, a narcissus.
نستوه *nàstúh*, disobedient.
نسبي *nasbí*, of the same blood.
نسج *nasj*, weaving.
نسخ *nashḳ*, obliterating; the modern Arabic character.
نسح *nasah*, rubbish.
نسخه *nusḳhah*, a writing book; a physician's recipe.
نسخي *nasḳhí*, a mode of writing.
نسر *nisar*, shade, a shady place.
نسر *nasr*, a vulture.
نسرالطاير *nasruttáir*, the constellation called the Eagle.
نسرين *nasrín*, the wild white rose.
نسطور *nastúr*, Nestorian.
نسعته *nasạtah*, a pasture full of grass.
نسغ *nasagh*, stabbing, or lashing with reproaches.
نسف *nasaf*, pulling down a house.
نسق *nasaq*, order, arrangement.
نسك *nasak*, cleaning, washing, devout, virtuous.
نسكا *naská*, the earth, ground.
نسل *nasal*, progeny, race.
نسلان *naslán*, making haste.
نسم *nasam*, a man.
نسمت *nasmat*, a man, the spirit, soul.
نسناس *nasnás*, a man of the woods.
نسوان *naswán*, woman.
نسوت *nasút*, women.
نسود *nasúd*, soft, smooth, delicate.
نسول *nasúl*, changing (feathers), moulting.
نسي *nasí*, thin, watery milk.
نسيان *nisyán*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

نسئیت *nasiyat*, buying or selling on credit.
نسیج *nasíj*, cloth, woven.
نسیف *nasíf*, a secret, any thing spoken in a low whispering voice.
نسیق *nasíq*, joined in order.
نسیك *nasík*, gold and silver.
نسیل *nasíl*, melted honey, separated from the wax.
نسیله *nasílah*, a string or troop of horses, camels, &c.
نسیم *nasím*, a gentle gale, the zephyr.
نسیه *nasíah*, credit, good opinions.
نش *nish*, alike, resembling, equal.
نش *nash*, a weight of twenty *dirhems*.
نشاء *nashá*, producing, creating.
نشاب *nasháb*, arrows.
نشات *nashát*, appearing, being produced.
نشاتین *nashátín*, this world and the next.
نشاختن *nasháḳhtan*, to fix in the ground, to establish.
نشاد *nishád*, praying, conjuring.
نشارت *nashárat*, what is taken off.
نشاست *nashásat*, starch.
نشاره *nashárah*, rotten wood that falls to powder.
نشاص *nashás*, a high towering cloud; a crowd of young girls.
نشاط *nashát*, joy, pleasure.
نشان *nishán*, a sign, mark; a flag.
نشاندن *nishándan*, to fix, plant, to seat.
نشانه *nishánah*, a mark, a butt.
نشانیدن *nishánídan*, to cause to sit.
نشاید *nasháid*, it is not becoming.
نشب *nashab*, fixed firmly.
نشتر *nashtar*, a lancet.
نشج *nashaj*, an aqueduct, a canal.
نشخوار *nashḳhúr*, rumination.
نشد *nashd*, seeking.
نشر *nashr*, diffusion.
نشرت *nasharat*, an amulet.
نشري *nasharí*, dispersive, diffusive.
نشر *nashar*, a high place; an old man.
نشستن *nashistan*, to sit down, to recline, to extinguish.
نشط *nashat*, going out of a place.
نشظ *nashaz*, carrying off rapidly.
نشف *nashaf*, imbibing water.
نشق *nashaq*, odour, perfume, smelling.
نشکرده *nashkardah*, a shoemaker's knife.
نشکنج *nashḳanj*, tickling, twitching, pinching.
نشل *nashal*, suspending, hanging up.
نشم *nasham*, a kind of tree of which they make bows.
نشمن *nashman*, fortune.
نشو *nashau*, examining, inquiring.
نشوان *nishwán*, intoxicated with wine, &c.
نشوب *nashúb*, becoming fixed.
نشوت *nashút*, odours, perfumes.
نشور *nashúr*, the resurrection.
نشوز *nashúz*, being elevated, standing high.
نشوص *nashús*, strait, upright (spear).
نشوط *nashút*, a deep well.
نشونما *nashonumá*, growing up.
نشوع *nashuạ*, a medicine either swallowed or snuffed up.
نشه *nashah*, intoxication.
نشیب *nasheb*, a descent, declivity.
نشیط *nashet*, brisk, cheerful.
نشیل *nashel*, hanged, suspended.
نشیل *nashíl*, meat dressed alone, without pot-herbs.
نشیمن *nasheman*, a seat, mansion.
نشین *nashín*, setting (in composition).
نص *nass*, elevating, raising, manifesting.

نصاب *nisáb*, a certain estate for which a tax is paid; boundary; root, origin.
نصاح *nassáh*, a tailor.
نصاحت *nasáhat*, advising, giving counsel.
نصارى *nasárá*, Christians.
نصاف *nisáf*, serving.
نصال *nisál*, points.
نصايح *nasáih*, counsels, admonitions.
نصب *nasb*, erecting, establishing.
نصح *nasah*, advising, giving counsel.
نصر *nasr*, assistance.
نصران *nasrán* } a Christian.
نصراني *nasráni*, }
نصرت *nasrat*, assistance, defence; victory.
نصع *nasa*, a species of white cloth, leather.
نصف *nisf*, half; the middle.
نصفت *nisfat*, justice, equity.
نصل *nasal*, sword, knife, point of a spear.
نصلت *naslat*, the crown of the head.
نصو *nasú*, seizing one by the forelock.
نصوح *nasúh*, true, constant, sincere.
نصوص *nasús*, demonstrations.
نصوع *nasúa*, the being pure; lively (colour).
نصول *nasúl*, taking out colour or tincture from the hair or beard; falling off (the wool).
نصيب *nasíb*, fortune, fate.
نصيبه *nasíbah*, share, lot.
نصيح *nasíh*, faithful; a monitor.
نصيحت *nasíhat*, advice, exhortation.
نصيحت‌پذير *nasíhatpizír*, listening to advice.
نصير *nasír*, an assistant, defender.
نصيري *nasírí*, one who believes the divinity of Ali.
نصيف *nasíf*, half a pound of any thing.
نصيل *nasíl*, the joint between head and shoulder.
نضاخت *nazákhat*, a fountain.
نضار *nazár*, gold, silver.
نضارت *nazárat*, freshness.
نضاف *nazáf*, working, doing duty.
نضج *nazj*, ripening, suppuration.
نضح *nazah*, a watering trough, sprinkling water,
نضخ *nazakh*, scattering, dispersing.
نضر *nazar*, shining, brightness.
نضرت *nazarat*, brightness, splendour.
نضف *nazaf*, sucking; wild marjoram.
نضو *nazú*, the wood of an arrow; a worn-out garment.
نضوب *nazúb*, flowing, running.
نضير *nazír*, gold, silver.
نضيق *naziq*, flowing gently.
نطاب *natáb*, the head.
نطات *natát*, the stalk of an unripe date.
نظار *nazzár*, a scarecrow amongst corn.
نطاق *natáq*, the waist; a girdle.
نطح *natih*, butting with the horns.
نطرون *natrún*, nitre, natron.
نطس *nats*, intelligent, learned, skilful.
نطش *natsh*, constitution, strength.
نطع *nata*, a stratum of dressed leather.
نطف *nataf*, flowing, emission.
نطفه *nutfah*, sperma genitale.
نطق *nutq*, speech, articulation.
نطل *natal*, pressing (grapes), squeezing out wine.
نطنط *natnat*, tall, long.
نطو *natú*, drawing out.
نطوف *natúf*, a night raining till morning.

نطوق *natúq*, speaking, articulation.
نطول *natúl*, the gutter of a house.
نطيح *natíh*, hateful, detestable.
نطيش *natísh*, motion.
نظارت *nazárat*, inspection, superintendency.
نظارگي *nazzárigí*, a spectator.
نظاره *nazzárah*, a spectacle.
نظافت *nazáfat*, cleanness, neatness.
نظام *nizám*, arrangement.
نظاير *nazáir*, resemblances, similitude.
نظر *nazar*, a look, sight, glance, observation.
نظربند *nazarband*, under arrest.
نظرباز *nazarbáz*, a juggler, a spy.
نظرثاني *nazarsání*, revision.
نظم *nazm*, arrangement; poetry, verse.
نظم‌ونسق *nazmonasaq*, orders and arrangements.
نظير *nazír*, alike, resembling.
نظيف *nazíf*, pure, chaste.
نعاب *náb*, the croaking of a crow.
نعاس *nás*, somnolent, lethargic.
نعال *nál*, horse-shoes, shoes.
نعام *nám*, an ostrich; a desert.
نعامت *niamat*, a cross-beam.
نعامي *námí*, the south wind.
نعايم *náim*, the twentieth mansion of the moon.
نعت *nat*, praise, especially of Muhammad.
نعج *naj*, becoming fat (camels).
نعجه *nájah*, a sheep, cow.
نعره *narah*, crying; a great noise.
نعس *nás*, celerity, quickness.
نعش *nash*, a bier, a coffin.
نعض *náz*, the name of a tree.
نعف *naf*, kernel in the flesh.
نعل *nál*, a horse shoe; shoes, slip-
نعل‌بند *nálband*, a farrier. [pers.
نعلين *nálín*, shoes, sandals.
نعلتراش *náltarásh*, a maker of buskins, shoes, &c.

نعم *nám*, yes; cattle.
نعما *namú*, benefits, comforts.
نعما *námá*, hail! O excellent!
نعمان *námán*, blood.
نعمت *niamat*, affluence, the comforts of life.
نعنا *nána*, mint.
نعوت *naút*, encomiums, praise.
نعوذ *naúz*, refuge, shelter.
نعوذبالله *naúzbilláh*, God defend us!
نعوس *naús*, a she-camel giving much milk.
نعومت *naúmat*, being soft, tender.
نعي *nai*, the messenger of death.
نعيب *naíb*, croaking.
نعير *nair*, clamour.
نعيم *naím*, affluence; benefit; tranquillity.
نغام *naghám*, ugly, ill-favoured.
نغز *naghz*, elegant, good, excellent.
نغص *naghs*, disappointment.
نغض *nagz*, staggering, tottering.
نغم *nagham*, melodies.
نغمه *naghmah*, melody; song.
نغنغ *naghnagh*, a large Transoxanian measure.
نغيق *naghíq*, croaking as a raven.
نفات *nafát*, cut herbage.
نفاثات *nafását*, magic, incantation.
نفاج *naffáj*, proud, haughty.
نفاخ *naffákh*, flatulent.
نفار *nifár*, terrified, frightened.
نفاس *nifás*, esteeming, valuable.
نفاس *nafás*, childbirth, labour.
نفاست *nafásat*, exquisiteness.
نفاض *nafáz*, wanting, poverty.
نفاق *nafáq*, enmity; hypocrisy.
نفايس *nafáis*, delicacies.
نفايه *nafáih*, dark complexion.
نفت *naft*, any combustible matter.
نفج *nafj*, a piece of writing paper.
نفح *nafah*, breathing odour.
نفحت *nafahat*, fragrant gale.
نفخ *nafkh*, blowing, inflammation.

نفخت *nafakhat*, a feculent tumour.
نفذ *nafz*, penetrating.
نفر *nafar*, one person, a servant.
نفراني *nafráni*, a female servant.
نفرت *nafrat*, aversion, hate.
نفروج *nafrúj*, a kind of rolling pin.
نفري *nafarí*, service, trade.
نفرين *nafrín*, imprecation, abhorrence.
نفس *nafas*, the breath, respiration; person.
نفس الامر *nafsulamr*, truly, in fact.
نفس امارة *nafsiammárrah*, sensual appetite, lust.
نفساني *nafsáni*, sensual, carnal.
نفسانيت *nafsániyat*, sensuality, luxury.
نفس زدن *nafszadan*, to breathe.
نفس نفيس *nafsinafís*, the precious breath, or soul.
نفس اوپسين *nafsiwapsín*, the departing breath.
نفسى *nafase*, an instant.
نفسى *nafsí*, spiritual, vital.
نفش *nafsh*, plucking or tearing cotton and wool.
نفط *naft*, afflicted with blisters in the hand by labour.
نفطت *naftat*, blisters, pustules.
نفع *nafa*, gain, emolument.
نفق *nafaq*, perishing, failing, dying.
نفقه *nafaqah*, necessary expences.
نفل *nafl*, clear gain; spontaneous devotion.
نفوح *nafúh*, a camel giving milk without being milked; a bow shooting far.
نفوخ *nafúkh*, a medicine which they snuff.
نفوذ *nafúz*, penetrating; impression.
نفور *nafúr*, abhorring, shunning.
نفوس *nafús*, souls, spirits.
نفى *nafí*, negative, forbidding, nonexistence.
نفير *nafír*, a brazen trumpet.
نفيس *nafís*, precious, delicate.
نفيط *nafít*, squalling as a child.
نقاب *niqáb*, a veil.
نقابت *naqábut*, the dignity of a chief.
نقاد *naqqád*, one who knows good from bad coins.
نقار *naqár*, a kettle-drum.
نقارچى *naqárchí*, one who beats the kettle-drum.
نقش *naqash*, a distemper incident to cattle.
نقاش *naqqásh*, a painter.
نقاشى *naqqáshí*, the art of painting.
نقاط *nuqát*, points, dots, spots.
نقال *naqqál*, a mimic, an actor.
نقاوت *naqáwat*, purity, sincerity.
نقاهت *naqáhat*, convalescence, feebleness.
نقايض *naqáiz*, damages, injuries.
نقب *naqab*, a mine dug under walls.
نقت *naqat*, chiefs.
نقث *naqas*, running, going fast.
نقخ *naqakh*, piercing, striking the head, penetrating to the brain.
نقد *naqd*, cash, ready money.
نقدوجنس *naqdojins*, money and goods.
نقدي *naqdí*, belonging to ready money.
نقرس *niqris*, the gout.
نقره *nuqrah*, silver.
نقرئى *naqraí*, made of silver.
نقز *naqz*, sweet water.
نقس *naqs*, striking bell; vice, fault.
نقش *naqsh*, a picture.
نقشبند *naqshband*, a painter.
نقش ونگار *naqshonigár*, painting and ornaments.
نقشه *naqshah*, map, plan, model.
نقص *naqs*, deficiency, detriment.
نقصان *nuqsán*, damage, diminution.
نقض *naqz*, violation, rupture.
نقط *naqt*, marking a consonant with points, dots.

نقطه *naqtah*, a point, a dot, a spot.
نقع *naqa*, quenching thirst.
نقل *naql*, a tale, narrative, change of place; a transcript, copy.
نقل *nuql*, a dessert given with wine.
نقل مکان *naqlimakán*, emigration.
نقلی *naqlí*, fictious, copied.
نقوت *naqút*, the refuge; sifting.
نقود *naqúd*, sums of money.
نقوش *naqúsh*, pictures.
نقوع *naqú*, dissolved, steeped.
نقول *naqúl*, copies.
نقی *naqí*, pure, clean, excellent.
نقیب *naqíb*, a chief, leader; a servant whose business it is to proclaim the title of his master, and to introduce those who pay their respects to him.
نقیر *naqír*, deep digged; few, little.
نقیصت *naqísat*, defect, imperfection.
نقیض *naqíz*, contrary, opposite.
نقیع *naqía*, pulverized, powder.
نقیق *naqíq*, croaking of ravens or frogs.
نقیل *naqíl*, a way.
نقیه *naqíh*, faint, feeble, weak.
نکا *naká*, taking the scab off a sore.
نکات *nukát*, points of wit.
نکاح *nikáh*, matrimony, marriage.
نکاحی *nikáhí*, married woman.
نکال *nakál*, punishments, restraint.
نگ *nag*, a ring.
نکاره *nakárah*, worthless, useless; invalid.
نگار *nigár*, a picture.
نگارخانه *nigárkhánah*, a gallery of pictures.
نگارعالم *nigáriálam*, a miracle of beauty.
نگارش *nigárish*, writing.
نگارنده *nigárindah*, a painter; writer.
نگاشتن *nigáshtan*, to paint, to write.
نگاه *nigáh*, a look, observation; custody, care.
نگاهبان *nigáhbán*, a guard or keeper.
نگاهبانی *nigáhbání*, custody, care.
نگاهداشت *nigáhdásht*, custody, care.
نگاهداشتن *nigáhdáshtan*, to keep, to guard.
نگاه‌کردن *nigáhkardan*, to gaze at.
نکب *nakab*, unfortunate, afflicted.
نکبا *nakbá*, two winds from opposite sides, side-wind.
نکبت *nakbat*, adversity, calamity, misfortune.
نکت *nakat*, striking the ground with a stick, &c.
نکته *nuktah*, a point of wit.
نکته‌دان *nuktahdán*, sagacious, a critic.
نکته‌بین *nuktahbín*, a caviller.
نکت *nakas*, dissolving; a rope; branching out.
نکح *nikah*, a word used in betrothing a young girl.
نکد *nakad*, miserable, avaricious.
نکر *nakir*, ignorant; crafty; sagacious, not knowing.
نکره *nakirah*, undetermined, indefinite.
نگر *nigar*, look, sight.
نگران *nigrán*, looking; expecting.
نگریدن *nagrídan*, to look, see, view.
نگریستن *nigristan*, to gaze.
نکس *naks*, poor, wretched; topsy-turvy.
نکش *nakash*, emptying a well, taking out fetid mud.
نکش *naksh*, slow in business.
نکص *naks*, departing, retiring.
نکظ *nakz*, excessive hunger.
نکع *naka*, aversion.
نکف *nakaf*, penetrating (rain).
نکل *nakal*, robust man; a strong horse.
نکو *nikú*, good, excellent.

نکوب *nakúb*, straying, wandering.
نکوخواه *nikúkhwáh*, a well-wisher.
نکوسیر *nikosír*, of good disposition or merit.
نکوع *nakúa*, a short-bodied woman.
نکول *nakúl*, retiring, flying from an enemy.
نکون *nákún*, inverted, bent, hanging down.
نکونام *nikonám*, of good repute.
نکوهش *nikohish*, reproaching, rejecting.
نکوهیدن *nagohídan*, to despise, to reproach.
نکوهیده *nagohídah*, despicable, vile.
نکوئی *nikoí*, goodness.
نگه *nigah*, a look, sight.
نگهبان *nigahbán*, a guard, watch.
نگهبانی *nigahbání*, guard, custody.
نگهت *nagahat*, perfume, odour.
نگیر *nagír*, hateful, detestable; also name of an angel.
نگین *nagín*, the stone or bezel of a ring.
نم *nam*, moist, wet.
نما *numá*, showing; an index.
نماز *namáz*, prayer.
نمازی *namází*, a person who prays.
نمام *nammám*, an informer, accuser.
نمایان *numáyán*, appearing, apparent.
نمایش *numáish*, appearance, face, froms.
نماینده *namáindah*, showing; a shower.
نمد *namad*, a sort of rug, or garment of coarse cloth.
نمدپوش *namadposh*, clothed in woollen.
نمدزین *namadzín*, a coarse woollen saddle cloth.
نمر *namir*, a leopard.
نمط *namat*, mode, manner.
نمرق *namraq*, a small cushion, pillow.
نمرود *namrúd*, Nimrod.
نمس *namas*, corrupting butter.
نمش *namsh*, a kind of food or dish made of milk.
نمص *nams*, short feathers, small hairs like wool.
نمط *namat*, a mode, manner, way.
نمك *namak*, salt.
نمك حرام *namakharám*, ungrateful.
نمك حلال *namakhalál*, grateful, true.
نمكدان *namakdán*, a salt-cellar.
نمك زار *namakzár*, a salt pan.
نمكين *namkín*, salted, savoury; beautiful.
نمگين *namgín*, moist, wet, humid.
نمگيره *namgírah*, a canopy.
نمل *naml*, an ant.
نملو *namlú*, moist.
نمله *namlah*, the ant; a crack in the hoof of a horse.
نمناك *namnág*, moist, wet.
نمو *namú*, growing, increasing.
نمود *namúd*, showed; appearance, show.
نمودار *namúdár*, visible.
نمودن *namúdan*, to show, to appear, seem.
نمونه *namúnah*, a model, specimen.
نمی *namí*, humidity, coolness.
نمير *namír*, wholesome, pure water; many, much.
نميص *namís*, pulled out hairs.
نميقه *namíqah*, a letter, writing.
ننگ *nang*, reputation; disgrace.
ننگ وناموس *nangonámús*, honoured, good name.
ننگ نامه *nanganámah*, history of wars.
نميم *namím*, a vestige.
نميمه *namímah*, detraction, slander.
نو *naú*, new, fresh.
نوا *nawá*, song, melody; subsistence.
نواب *nawáb*, a vicegerent, governor.
نوات *nawát*, one date stone, a weight of five *dirhems*.

نواح *nawáh*, complaining, a complaint; side.
نواحی *nawáhí*, environs, borders.
نواختن *nawákhtan*, to caress, soothe; to play on an instrument.
نوادر *nawádir*, rare things.
نواده *nawádah*, a grandson.
نوار *nawár*, fearful, afraid.
نوار *nawár*, a broad kind of tape.
نواز *nawáz*, cherishing; a player on an instrument.
نواس *nawás*, waving, pendulous.
نواستن *nawástan*, to contend.
نوازش *nawázish*, kindness.
نوازشات *nawázishát*, caresses, &c.
نوازل *nawázil*, calamities.
نوازندگی *nawázindagí*, playing on an instrument.
نوازنده *nawázindah*, player; cherisher.
نواسا *nawásá*, grand-son.
نواسی *nawásí*, grand-daughter.
نواصب *nawásib*, the enemies of Ali.
نوافل *nawáfil*, spontaneous acts of devotion.
نواق *nawáq*, sagacious, one who is fit for any thing.
نوال *nawál*, a gift; benefit.
نواله *nawálah*, a morsel.
نوآموز *nauámoz*, a learner, noviciate.
نوآورد *nauáward*, an invention, innovation.
نواهی *nawáhí*, forbidden things.
نوآئین *nauáín*, new regulation, novelty.
نوایب *nawáib*, adversities.
نوائیده *nauáindah*, a new comer.
نوب *núb*, being near; returning.
نوباوه *naubáwah*, early fruits.
نوبت *naubat*, time, turn, guard, watch; military music.
نوبتخانه *naubatkhánah*, a music gallery.
نوبهار *naubahár*, the commencement of spring.
نوپیدا *naupaidá*, new, recent.
نوجوان *naujawán*, in the flower of youth.
نوح *núh*, Noah.
نوحه *nauha*, lamentation.
نوحه‌گر *nauhagar*, a hired mourner.
نوخاسته *naukhásta*, new risen, youthful.
نود *núd*, ninety.
نودد *naudad*, a fold.
نودران *naudarán*, a beloved offspring.
نور *núr*, light, splendour.
نور *nawar*, a blossom.
نورافشان *núrafshán*, diffusing light.
نورالهی *núriláhí*, the light of God.
نورانی *núráni*, brightness, serenity.
نوربخش *núrbakhsh*, bestowing light.
نورچشم *núrichashm*, light of the eye; a dearly beloved child.
نورد *naward*, a fold, ply; war.
نوردان *naurdán*, a weaver's beam.
نوردن *nawardan*, to fold, twist, to travel.
نورس *nauras*, fresh, recent.
نوروز *nauroz*, the first day of the Persian year, when the sun enters Aries.
نوزده *núzdah*, nineteen.
نوزدهم *núzdaham*, nineteenth.
نوش *nosh*, drink thou; draught; honey; antidote.
نوش *nosh*, inquiring; going forward; rising quickly.
نوشادر *naushádar*, sal ammoniac.
نوشانوش *noshánosh*, draught after draught.
نوشت *navisht*, he wrote; a writing.
نوشتن *navishtan*, to write.
نوشته *navishtah*, written, a writing.
نوشدارو *noshdárú*, a medicine.
نوشنده *noshindah*, drinking, a drinker.
نوشیدن *noshíndan*, to drink.
نوشین *noshín*, sweet, wholesome.

نوص *naus*, retiring, retreating.
نوض *nauz*, travelling.
نوط *nút*, suspending, appending.
نوع *nau*, species.
نوع بشر *nau̇bashar*, the human race.
نوع دیگر *nau̇dígar*, another kind.
نوعروس *nau̇arús*, a new bride.
نوعی *nau̇e*, specific, kind, sort.
نوفل *naufal*, the sea; a munificent man; a present; a handsome youth.
نوق *nauq*, a reddish white.
نوك *nok*, folly; the point of any thing, nib of a pen.
نوکر *naukar*, a servant.
نوکری *naukarí*, service, servitude.
نوك قلم *nokqalam*, the nib of a pen.
نول *nol*, the beak of a bird.
نوم *naum*, sleep, slumber.
نومید *naumed*, hopeless.
نومیدی *naumedí*, despair, hopelessness.
نون *naun*, a fish.
نونهال *naunihál*, a young tree.
نوکهن *nauokuhan*, new and old.
نوئین *noín*, a prince.
نوید *naved*, happy tidings.
نویدن *navedan*, to lament.
نویساندن *navesándan*, to cause to write.
نویسنده *navísindah*, a writer.
نووش *nauwash*, strong, robust.
نویص *navís*, retiring, rising up.
نه *nah*, not, no, neither.
نه *nuh*, nine.
نهابر *nihábar*, hells.
نهاد *nihád*, nature, constitution.
نهادن *nihádan*, to place, apply.
نهار *nahár*, the day.
نهار *nihár*, breakfast.
نهال *nihál*, a young plant, a shoot.
نهالی *nihalí*, bedding.
نهام *nihám*, blacksmith, a carpenter.
نهان *nihán*, hid, concealed.
نهانخانه *nihánkhánah*, a cabinet, a private apartment.
نهان شدن *nihánshudan*, to be concealed.
نهانی *nihání*, privately, secretly.
نهایت *niháyat*, the extremity, utmost.
نهب *nahb*, rapine, plunder, spoil.
نهبور *nahbúr*, a mountain of sand.
نهج *nahaj*, road; manner.
نهد *nahad*, a generous man.
نهر *nahr*, a river, stream.
نهری *naharí*, belonging to a river.
نهز *nahaz*, shaking the head.
نهس *nahas*, biting with the foreteeth.
نهستن *nahastan*, to put, to place.
نهش *nahash*, biting with the foreteeth.
نهشل *nahashal*, a wolf; a hawk.
نهضت *nahzat*, departure.
نهك *nahak*, fatiguing; being emaciated.
نهضل *nahzal*, an old man.
نهفت *nahuft*, he hid.
نهفتن *nahuftan*, to hide, to conceal.
نهل *nahal*, meat, any thing eatable.
نهلت *nahalat*, one draught.
نهم *nahum*, the ninth.
نهمت *nahamat*, ambition, emulation
نهن *nahan*, fine cloth.
نهنگ *nahang*, an alligator.
نهو *nahawa*, prudent; forbidding.
نهود *nahúd*, rising up and going upon an enemy; swelling (as the breasts of a girl).
نهور *nahúr*, the eye, sight; an angry look.
نهوح *nahúh*, belching forth, vomiting.
نهی *nihí*, prohibition, interdict.
نهیب *nahíb*, plundering, spoiler.
نهیبی *nahíbí*, plunder, spoil, booty.
نهید *nahíd*, thick butter.

نهیدن *nahídan*, to place, put, lay.
نهیر *nahír*, affluent ; copious, many.
نهیق *nahíq*, the braying of an ass.
نهیك *nahík*, bold, strong.
نهیم *nahím*, gluttonous.
نی *nai*, a reed ; tube ; flute.
نیا *niyá*, a grandfather ; a sheath.
نیاب *niyáb*, a sheath ; a vessel.
نیابت *niyábat*, vicegerency, deputyship.
نیاح *niyáh*, weeping, lamenting.
نیار *niyár*, fires.
نیاز *niyáz*, supplication, petition, indigence.
نیازمند *niyázmand*, indigent, suppliant.
نیاق *niyáq*, she-camels.
نیاك *niyák*, libidinous, lewd.
نیام *niyám*, a sheath, scabbard.
نیایش *niyáish*, praise, blessing.
نیت *niyat*, intention, purpose.
نیچه *niyachah*, tube, small pipe.
نیدل *niyadil*, a burden.
نیر *naiyir*, the sun ; the moon ; shining.
نیران *nairán*, fires.
نیرنگ *nairang*, deception, trick, juggling.
نیرو *nerú*, strength, power.
نیز *níz*, also, again.
نیزه *nezah*, a spear, lance, dart.
نیزك *nezak*, a javelin.
نیزه *nezah*, a short spear.
نیسان *naisán*, a Syro-Macedonian month, (April.)
نیست *nest*, it is not.
نیستان *nestán*, a place where reeds grow.
نیست‌شدن *nestshudan*, to perish.
نیستی *nestí*, nullity, annihilation.
نیش *nesh*, a sting, a lancet.
نیشاپور *neshápúr*, in Khorasan.
نیشتر *neshtar*, a lancet.
نیش‌زدن *neshzadan*, to sting.
نیشکر *naishakar*, sugar-cane.
نیط *nít*, the last breath : death.
نیفق *nefaq*, the loose part of the breeches.
نیقه *naifah*, white cloth, fine linen.
نیق *níq*, pleasing ; the top of a mountain.
نیك *nek*, good, excellent, beautiful.
نیك‌بخت *nekbakht*, fortunate, blessed.
نیك‌خو *nekkho*, good nature.
نیك‌ذات *nekzát*, of good origin.
نیك‌فال *nekfál*, happy-omened.
نیك‌فرجام *nekfarhám*, of happy end.
نیك‌خواه *nekkhwáh*, a well-wisher.
نیك‌مرد *nekmard*, a good man.
نیك‌نام *neknám*, famous, renowned.
نیك‌نامی *neknámí*, reputation.
نیکو *neko*, good, beautiful.
نیکوئی *nekoí*, goodness.
نیکوسیر *nekosair*, well-disposed.
نیکوکار *nekokár*, benefactor, beneficent.
نیکی *nekí*, goodness, excellence.
نیل *níl*, blue, indigo ; the river Nile.
نیل *nail*, acquiring, obtaining.
نیل‌گاو *nílgáo*, the neelgaw.
نیلگون *nílgún*, azure, bluish.
نیل‌فر *nílfar*, the water-lily.
نیلاه *níláh*, blue.
نیم *nim*, half.
نیم‌پخته *nímpukhtah*, parboiled ; half ripe.
نیم‌بسمل *nímbismil*, half-slaughtered.
نیم‌جوان *nímjawán*, a middle-aged man.
نیمچه *nímchah*, a half or small sword.
نیم‌خورد *nímkhúrd*, the remains (of victuals).
نیم‌روز *nímroz*, midday ; the city of Seistan.
نیم‌روزه *nímrozah*, of half a day.
نیم‌شب *nímshab*, midnight.

نیم‌کار *nímkár*, half used, worn.
نیم‌گرم *nímgarm*, lukewarm.
نیم‌مرده *nímmurdah*, half dead.
نیمه *nimah*, the half of any thing.
نی‌نی *nainai*, no no, not at all.
نئیم *naím*, groaning, lamenting.
نیو *neo*, strong, powerful.
نیوشیدن *neoshídan*, to listen, to hear.
نی‌هندی *naihindí*, a bamboo.

و *wáw*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and twenty-second of the Persian alphabet, and in reckoning by Arithmetic, it stands for six.
وا *wá*, open; it is frequently redundant.
وابستگان *wábastagán*, domestics, dependants.
وابستن *wábastan*, to bind, to tie.
وابسته *wábastah*, bound; depending on.
وابط *wábit*, weak, timid, cowardly.
واپس *wápas*, restitution, restoration.
واپسین *wápasín*, latter, hindmost.
واثق *wásiq*, firm; confiding.
واج *wáj*, extreme hunger.
واجب *wájib*, necessary, expedient.
واجبات *wájibát*, expediencies.
واجب‌التباع *wájibultabá*, worthy to be obeyed.
واجب‌العرض *wájibularz*, necessary to be represented,
واجب‌الوجود *wájibulwajúd*, God (self-existent).
واجبی *wájibí*, that which is expedient.
واجد *wájid*, an inventor, a finder.
واجستن *wájustan*, to inquire, to search.
واجف *wájaf*, palpitating heart.
واچیدن *wáchídan*, to pick out, to collect.
واحد *wáhid*, one; sole, single.
واحدا *wáhidan*, separately.
واحف *wáhif*, luxuriant, plentiful herbage.
واخریدن *wákharídan*, to redeem.
واد *wád*, digging a grave.
وادادن *wádádan*, to restore.
واداشتن *wádáshtan*, to prohibit.
وادع *wádia*, leaving, depositing.
وادی *wádí*, a desert; channel of a river, ravine.
وادیدن *wádídan*, to gaze at.
وار *wár*, } added to nouns, implies
ور *war*, } possession; as, دره‌وار
وارث *wáris*, an heir, inheritor.
وارد *wárid*, happening, arriving.
واردات *wáridát*, events, incidents.
وارسیدن *wárasídan*, to obtain information.
وارف *wárif*, a fan, a ventilator.
وارفتن *wáraftan*, to wander, to walk.
واز *wáz*, open.
وازیج *wázíj*, a vine.
واژ *wázh*, inverted.
واژگون *wázhgún*, inverted.
واس *wás*, an ear of wheat,
واسطه *wástah*, a mediator, motive.
واسع *wási*, extending.
واثق *wásiq*, pregnant.
والسلام *wássalám*, and farewell!
واشدن *wáshudan*, to be open.
واشل *wáshil*, high mountain.
واشمته *wáshimat*, a female painter.
واشنگ *wáshang*, a peace officer.
واشی *wáshí*, a whisperer, slanderer
واصب *wásib*, eternal punishment.
واصفان *wásifán*, praisers; describers.
واصل *wásil*, joined, connected, met.
واضح *wázih*, clear, manifest.
واضع *wáza*, one who establishes.
واعد *wáid*, promising.
واعظ *wáiz*, a monitor, preacher.
واغل *wághil*, victuals ready dressed.
وافد *wáfid*, approaching, coming; an ambassador.

وافر *wáfir*, plenty, many.
وافی *wáfí*, complete, full (weight).
واقع *wáqi*, happening; truly.
واقعات *wáqiát*, accidents, events.
واقعه *wáqah*, an event; death; battle, a dream.
واقعه‌دیده *waqahdídah*, a man of experience.
واقعه‌شدن *wáqahshudan*, to die.
واقعی *wáqií*, right, proper.
واقف *wáqif*, informed, knowing, expert.
واقی *wáqí*, a kind of bird. [public.
واکردن *wákardan*, to open, to make
واگرنه *wágarnah*, otherwise, if not.
وال *wál*, flying to, taking refuge.
والا *wálá*, eminent, exalted.
والا *waillá*, otherwise, if not.
والاجاه *wálájúh*, of sublime dignity.
والاشان *walásháh*, of elevated rank.
والد *wálid*, a father.
والدعا *wáladán*, adieu! farewell!
والده *wálidah*, a mother.
والدین *wálidain*, parents.
والله *wallah*, by God.
والله‌علم *wállahalim*, God is most wise.
واله *wálih*, distracted, astonished.
والی *wálí*, a governor; manner.
وام *wám*, a debt.
وام‌خواه *wámkhwáh*, a creditor.
واماندگان *wámándigán*, those left behind.
واماندن *wámándan*, to remain, or stay behind.
وامق *wámaq*, enamoured.
وانگرستن *wánagristan*, to stare.
وانمودن *wánamúdan*, to show; to open.
واویله *wáwailah*, an exclamation, alas!
واه *wáh*, excellent! fye! pho!
واهب *wáhib*, a giver; liberal.
واهمه *wáhimah*, the imagination.
واهی *wáhí*, weak, feeble.
وبا *wábá*, the plague, pestilence.
وبال *wabál*, misfortune; difficult.
وبیص *wabís*, flashing, blazing.
وبیل *wabíl*, heavy, severe; unhealthy, unwholesome.
وت *wat*, fur, a fur garment.
وتاه *wataah*, low, despicable man.
وتد *watad*, a wooden club.
وتر *watar*, the string of a bow.
وتون *watún*, running water.
وتی *watí*, serpents.
وتیره *watírah*, a way, path, mode, manner.
وتین *watín*, the vein by which the heart is suspended.
وثاق *wisáq*, a ligature.
وثام *wasám*, ground producing little.
وثر *wasar*, made soft.
وثل *wasal*, a rope.
وثم *wasam*, scarcity.
وثن *wasan*, an idol; a pagan.
وثوق *wasúq*, reliance, confidence.
وثیق *wasíq*, firm, steady, strong.
وثیقه *wasíqah*, a letter, writing, obligation.
وثیل *wasíl*, a rope made of hemp.
وثیم *wasím*, firm-fleshed.
وجاه *wijáh*, presence, face to face.
وجاهت *wajáhat*, presence, aspect.
وجب *wajab*, a span, nine inches.
وجد *wajd*, ecstacy.
وجدان *wajdán*, finding, discovering.
وجر *wajar*, timid, trembling.
وجز *wajaz*, abridged, shortened.
وجع *waja*, pain, disease.
وجعی *wajaí*, afflicted; griefs.
وجل *wajal*, fear, terror, apprehension.
وجم *wajam*, drowsiness, somnolency.
وجن *wajan*, a contusion, blow.
وجنه *wajnah*, a cheek.
وجوب *wajúb*, obligation, duty.
وجود *wajúd*, existence, invention; essence.

وجور *wajúr*, a medicine.
وجوم *wajúm*, afflicted, vexed, silent with grief.
وجوه *wujúh*, countenances, modes.
وجه *wajh*, mode, manner; countenance.
وجيب *wajíb*, palpitating heart.
وجيح *wajíh*, thick cloth.
وجيع *wajía*, pained, patient.
وجيم *wajím*, sultry, intensely hot.
وجين *wajín*, hard, rugged ground.
وجيه *wajíh*, specious; a chief; comely.
وجيهة *wajíhat*, beads, or any thing hung about the body as preservatives against fascination.
وحدان *wahdán*, ones.
وحدانيت *wahdániyat*, unity, singularity.
وحدت *wahdat*, solitude, unity.
وحده *wahdah*, single, alone, unity.
وحش *wahsh*, distraction, madness; desert, desolate.
وحشتان *wahshtán*, sad, melancholy.
وحشت *wahshat*, timidity, cowardice.
وحشي *wahshí*, mild, timid.
وحف *wahaf*, lying down, throwing one's self on the ground.
وحل *wahal*, tough, clay, a marsh.
وحم *waham*, the longing of a woman with child.
وحوح *wahúh*, nimble, quick, active, strong.
وحوش *wuhúsh*, wild beasts.
وحى *wahí*, revelation; a sound.
وحيد *wahíd*, alone, unique.
وحيم *wahím*, hot, sultry day.
وخامت *wakhámat*, indigestion; difficulty.
وخيف *wakhíf*, water thickened by marsh-mallows.
وخيم *wakhím*, unwholesome, difficult.
وداد *wadád*, friendship, love,
وداع *widá*, farewell, departure.
ودايع *widáya*, deposits, trusts.
ودع *wada*, parting, leaving.
ودعت *wadaat*, a kind of shells.
ودف *wadf*, a sling, a slinger.
ودى *wadí*, paying compensation for manslaughter; death.
وديع *wadía*, parting; obedient.
وديعت *wadíat*, deposit, trust.
ودين *wadín*, steeped, wet, macerated
وذا *wazá*, a disagreeable speech.
ور *war*, added to nouns implies possession, as جاندور having life.
ور *war*, and.
وراثت *wirásat*, receiving by inheritance.
وراع *wará*, moderate; pious.
وراق *waráq*, full of leaves.
وراك *warák*, a cushion.
واى *warée*, behind, besides.
ورب *warb*, industry, skill; corrupted.
ورثه *warsah*, heirs.
ورج *warj*, elegance, beauty; largeness.
ورخ *warkh*, soft, thin.
ورد *wird*, constant practice; a watering place.
ورذ *warz*, a rose.
ورد *ward*, a disciple, a pupil.
وردت *wardat*, one rose; vein, pulse.
وردى *wardí*, rosy; a slave.
ورز *warz*, gaining, acquiring.
ورزش *warzish*, custom, habit, exercise.
ورزيدن *warzídan*, to practise, to exercise.
ورطه *wartah*, a whirlpool.
ورع *wara*, abstinent, scrupulous.
ورق *waraq*, a leaf.
ورقاء *warqá*, a she-wolf; a female pigeon; ashes; a year without rain.
ورگوش *wargosh*, an ear-ring.

ورل *waral*, a lizard, a newt.
ورم *waram*, a tumour, swelling.
ورنان *warnán*, useful, advantageous.
ورنه *warnah*, and if not, otherwise.
ورود *wurúd*, arrival, alighting.
وروش *warúsh*, taking, devouring food.
وروغ *warúgh*, belching, eructing; darkness, obscurity.
وروف *warúf*, extensive (shadow).
وروك *warúk*, reclining, staying.
وره *warah*, foolish, stupid.
ورها *warhá*, silly, foolish woman; a violent wind.
ورهم *warham*, harsh words.
وری *ware*, men, mortals.
وريب *wareb*, crooked, kerned.
وريت *warbat*, fat; tinder.
وريز *waríz*, a particular gum.
وريس *warís*, dyed (cloth).
وريع *waría*, abstinent, continent.
وز *wazz*, a goose, a duck.
وزارت *wizárat*, the office of a vizier.
وزان *wazán*, blowing.
وزر *wizr*, a crime; load.
وزراء *wazrá*, viziers, ministers.
وزع *waza*, prohibiting, checking.
وزع *waza*, tremor, horror; a worthless fellow.
وزغ *wazagh*, a frog, a species of lizard.
وزق *wazaq*, galingall or sweet cane.
وزل *wazal*, a viper.
وزم *wazam*, eating once a day.
وزمت *wazmat*, quantity.
وزن *wazn*, weight, measure; metre. A tree of which bows are made.
وزنه *waznah*, a talent, a shekel.
وزنين *waznín*, fringe, edging.
وزيدن *wazídan*, to blow the wind.
وزير *wazír*, a vizier, minister.
وزيراعظم *wazírázam*, the grand vizier.
وزين *wazín*, weighty, heavy.
وزيف *wazíf*, travelling fast; a quick pace.
وزيم *wazím*, a present an offering.
وساده *wisádah*, a pillow, cushion.
وساج *wassáj*, going quick.
وساد *wisád*, a cushion; a throne.
وساطت *wasátat*, mediation.
وسام *wasám*, } handsome, elegant.
وسامت *wasámat*, }
وساوس *wasáwas*, evil suggestions.
وسايط *wasáit*, mediators.
وسايل *wasáil*, causes.
وسخ *wasakh*, filthiness, being dirty.
وسد *wasd*, coral.
وسط *wasat*, the middle.
وسطى *wastá*, the middle finger; midmost.
وسع *wasa*, possible; amplitude.
وسعت *wasát*, amplitude.
وسق *wasq*, heaping up.
وسم *wasm*, a mark, brand.
وسمت *wasmat*, indigo; a black tincture.
وسمى *wasmí*, early spring rain; spring herbage.
وسن *wasan*, drowsy, sleepy.
وسنا *wasná*, many, full, abundant.
وسنان *wasnán*, sleepy, slumbering.
وسواس *waswás*, terror, distraction of mind, doubt, suspense.
وسوسه *waswasah*, temptation.
وسيط *wasít*, a mediator, umpire.
وسيع *wasí*, spacious, extensive.
وسيل *wasíl*, a cause, occasion.
وسيله *wasílah*, a medium, means, cause; affinity, a client.
وسيم *wasím*, having a mark; handsome.
وش *wash*, a particle of similitude added to nouns, as ماه‌وش moon-like.
وشاء *washá*, opulence, wealth.
وشات *washát*, spies, whisperers.
وشاق *washáq*, a single garment.

وشتی *washtí*, beauty, goodness.
وشج *washaj*, mixed together (as the branches of trees).
وشخ *washakh*, weak, worse.
وشر *washr*, sawing a plank.
وشز *washaz*, high place; a place of refuge.
وشع *washa*, mixing; going up.
وشغ *washagh* small (thing), moderate.
وشق *washq*, gum ammoniac.
وشل *washal*, small quantity of water, drops of tears.
وشلان *washlán*, flowing, running.
وشم *washam*, pricking figures on the hands and other parts of the body.
وشنان *washnán*, the herb or ashes of alkali.
وشني *washní*, a red, or rose colour.
وشوع *washú*, straggling herbs on a mountain.
وشوق *washúq*, a kind of embroidery.
وشه *washah*, gum ammoniac.
وشی *washí*, painting, dyeing.
وشی *washí*, ruddiness, redness.
وشیج *washíj*, connected by relationship.
وشیظ *washíz*, a mixed assembly of people of different tribes.
وشیع *washía*, stratum of palm tree.
وصاف *wassáf*, praiser, describer.
وصافت *wasáfat*, attendance.
وصال *wisál*, meeting, interview.
وصایه *wisáyah*, precepts, testaments.
وصب *wasab*, disease, indisposition.
وصد *wasad*, texture, weaving.
وصر *wasar*, a compact, contract.
وصع *wasa*, a small bird.
وصف *wasf*, description, attribute.
وصل *wasl*, conjunction.
وصلی *wasli*, copulative, conjunctive.
وصم *wasam*, disease; binding quickly; crack, fissure.
وصمت *wasmat*, reproach, disgrace, crime, sin.
وصوب *wasúb*, continual, perpetual; firm, constant.
وصول *wusúl*, arrival; conjunction.
وصی *wasí*, executor of a will, administrator.
وصیت *wasíyat*, a precept, last will.
وصید *wasíd*, threshold, portico.
وصیف *wasíf*, servant boy, or girl.
وصیفه *wasífah*, a maid servant, a girl.
وصیله *wasílah*, a sword; fertility, a family.
وضاءت *wazát*, clean; cleanness.
وضاح *wazáh*, evident.
وضاعت *wazáat*, humility, humiliation.
وضر *wazar*, greasing a dish.
وضع *waza*, mode, gesture.
وضعت *wazát*, childbirth, delivery.
وضع کردن *wazakardan*, to found, institute.
وضمت *wazmat*, a crowd, a body of men.
وضو *wazú*, ablution.
وضوح *wazúh*, evidence, proof.
وضوخ *wazúkh*, water-pipe.
وضوع *wazúa*, going fast, travelling quick.
وضیع *wazía*, base, ignoble.
وضیعت *waziat*, tax, tribute.
وضیمت *wazímat*, a body of men.
وضین *wazín*, interlaced, intangled, folded.
وطا *watá*, kicking, treading under foot.
وطاءت *watáat*, being equal, level.
وطاس *watás*, a shepherd, a pastor.
وطث *watas*, treading firmly.
وطع *wata*, any kind of filth adhering to the feet of cattle, fowl, &c.
وطد *watid*, firm, solid, perpetual.
وطس *wats*, treading or kicking violently.

وطف *watf*, fruitfulness.
وطن *watan*, a country, native soil.
وطن کردن *watankardan*, to fix one's residence.
وطی *watí*, embracing a woman.
وطیت *watíyat*, a kind of sack.
وطید *watíd*, firm, fixed.
وظائف *wazáif*, pensions.
وظیف *wazíf*, the pastern of a horse.
وظیفه *wazífah*, a stipend, salary.
وعا *wá*, a sheath, repository.
وعاظ *wáz*, preachers.
وعاق *waáq*, the grumbling noise of a horse's belly, when travelling.
وعد *wád*, promising; threatening.
وعده *wádah*, a promise, engagement.
وعر *war*, rough, difficult to ascend.
وعسا *waasá*, a road, way; soft, sandy plain.
وعظ *wáz*, exhortation, admonition.
وعق *waq*, bad-tempered.
وعل *wal*, the ibex, or mountain goat.
وعواع *wawáá*, noise, murmur of a crowd.
وعور *waúr*, difficult to ascend.
وعید *waíd*, threatening.
وغا *wighá*, war.
وغاب *wighób*, foolish.
وغب *waghab*, a large sack; pot, pan.
وغر *waghar*, angry, enraged.
وغف *waghaf*, weakness in the eyes.
وغل *waghal*, taking bad nourishment.
وغم *wagham*, malevolence, hatred.
وغیره *waghairah*, et cetera.
وفا *wafá*, good faith, fidelity.
وفات *wafát*, death, decease.
وفادار *wafádár*, faithful, grateful.
وفاداری *wafádárí*, fidelity.
وفادت *wafádat*, arrival.
وفاق *wafáq*, harmony, unanimity.
وفر *wafar*, becoming full, complete, plenty, abundance.
وفض *wafaz*, running.
وفق *wafq*, conformity.
وفود *wafúd*, arrivals.
وفور *wafúr*, abundance, plenty.
وفی *wafí*, entire, whole.
وقاء *wiqá*, preserved.
وقاح *wiqáh*, a hard hoof.
وقاحت *wiqáhat*, impudence.
وقاد *wiqád*, burning, ardent.
وقار *wiqár*, dignity, grandeur.
وقاع *wiqá*, slanderous, malevolent.
وقاف *wiqáf*, tardy, dilatory.
وقایه *wiqáyatah*, custody, guardianship.
وقایع *waqáiá*, events.
وقایع نویس *waqáinavís*, an imperial historiographer.
وقت *waqt*, time, season.
وقح *wiqah*, impudent, immodest.
وقد *waqad*, lighting a fire.
وقر *wiqar*, heaviness; a load.
وقر *waqr*, deafness, making deaf.
وقرت *waqrat*, a vestige, an impression.
وقس *waqs*, excoriating, laying bare a sore, taking off the scale.
وقش *waqsh*, motion.
وقص *waqas*, short neck.
وقط *waqt*, a large hollow in a mountain or hard ground where water collects; a reservoir.
وقع *waqá*, a high place; a rock, a stone.
وقعت *waqaat*, a battle, engagement.
وقف *waqf*, a bracelet; a pious endowment.
وقفت *waqfat*, restraining, constituting.
وقل *waqal*, a stone, a rock; an ascent.
وقم *waqam*, prohibiting, preventing, checking, drawing the rein.
وقنت *waqnat*, a bird's nest; a cavern.

وقود *waqúd*, fuel for fire.
وقور *waqúr*, grave, majestic.
وقوع *waqú*, an accident, contingency.
وقوف *waqúf*, experience, knowledge, information.
وقی *waqí*, an ounce; a weight of 2¼ lbs.
وقید *waqíd*, weak, thin, without strength.
وقیر *waqír*, a hollow in a mountain containing water; a flock of sheep.
وقیع *waqiạ*, a hoof worn away by stone.
وقیعت *waqiạt*, battle; calumny, slander.
وقیفی *waqífí*, a christian priest.
وکاء *waká*, the cover of a vessel.
وکاب *wakáb*, mourning much.
وکار *wikár*, transgression.
وکاف *wakáf*, packsaddles.
وکال *wakál*, slowness, sluggishness.
وکالت *wakálat*, vicegerency, agency.
وکالت‌نامه *wakálatnámah*, power of attorney; an ambassador's credentials.
وکب *wakab*, dirt, filth; attentive.
وکت *wakat*, calumny, accusation.
وکد *wakad*, endeavour.
وکر *wakar*, filling a bottle, vessel, belly, &c.
وگر *wagar*, if, although.
وگرنه *wagarnah*, otherwise.
وگز *wagaz*, digging; stabbing; filling; a dance; prohibition; elevation; impulse.
وکس *wakas*, defect, deficient.
وکظ *wakaz*, beating, thrusting away.
وکع *wakạ*, hard; rustic, mean.
وکف *wakaf*, injustice; a crime, fault; a root; a vein.
وکل *wakal*, impotent, silly.
وکلا *waklá*, delegates, deputies.
وکم *wakam*, sad, sorrowful.
وکن *wakan*, sitting; a seat.
وکوف *wakúf*, a camel full of milk.
وکیل *wakíl*, an agent, attorney at law.
ولاء *wilá*, friendship.
ولا *vilá*, time.
ولات *walát*, governor.
ولاد *wilád*, } nativity, birth.
ولادت *wiládat*, }
ولاس *walás*, a wolf.
ولاف *waláf*, familiarity, friendship.
ولانه *walánah*, a wound.
ولاو *waláo*, new wine.
ولایت *wiláyat*, kingdom, region.
ولت *walat*, diminution, defect.
ولج *wilaj*, a young eagle.
ولخ *wilakh*, wet ground.
ولد *walad*, a son, offspring.
ولدالزنا *waladuzziná*, a bastard; reptiles.
ولدان *waladán*, parents.
ولس *walas*, perfidy, fraud.
ولع *walạ*, desiring eagerly.
ولعت *walaạt*, desirous, covetous.
ولق *walaq*, expeditious, active.
ولقت *walaqat*, a blow.
ولقی *walqí*, prancing, springing.
ولکن *walakin*, but, nevertheless.
ولوب *walúb*, arriving, joining; entering.
ولوج *walúj*, creeping into a hole.
ولوج‌وخروج *walúj o ḳharúj*, entering into and going out.
ولوع *walúạ*, desire, avidity; tasted.
ولوله *walwalah*, noise, clamour.
وله *walah*, afflicted; terror, grief; distracted or impatient from love or grief.
ولهان *walhán*, the being distracted.
ولی *wale*, but, yet, however.
ولی *walí*, a friend, a prince.
ولیجت *walíjat*, an intimate friend.
ولید *walíd*, a child, a son.

وليدات *walídát*, cotemporary.
وليع *walía*, unblown flowers of palm trees.
ولى عهد *walíáhd*, the heir-apparent, the appointed successor.
وليمه *walímah*, a marriage feast.
ولى نعمت *walíniamat*, a benefactor.
ومد *wamid*, excessive heat; anger, passion.
ومذت *wamzat*, pure white.
ومر *wamar*, beside, moreover.
ومز *wamaz*, moving the nose in anger.
ومس *wamas*, rubbing, excoriating.
ومض *wamaz*, glancing, flashing slightly.
ومعت *wamat*, a large rolling wave.
ومق *wamaq*, loving; love.
ون *wan*, sincere, faithful.
وندة *wandah*, cresses.
ونگ *wang*, poor, destitute.
ونيم *wanim*, the dung or mark of a fly.
وه *wah*, ah! alas! grief.
وهاب *wahháb*, God, the bestower of benefits.
وهاج *wahháj*, burning, flaming, raging.
وهاد *wahhád*, valleys.
وهام *wahhám*, suspicious, doubtful.
وهب *wahab*, giving, presenting.
وهبى *wahabí*, bestowed by God.
وهد *wahad*, } a valley, a declivity.
وهدت *wahadat* }
وهر *wahar*, the scorching rays of the sun reflected from the ground.
وهز *wahaz*, trampling upon, beating a path.
وهس *wahas*, going quick; breaking, bruising.
وهص *wahas*, disturbing; castrating; low ground.
وهط *wahat*, a large body of men.
وهف *wahaf*, having the care of a temple.
وهق *wahaq*, a long rope; a small offence; scandal.
وهل *wahal*, weak, timid, terrific.
وهلة *wahalat*, first, first of all.
وهم *wahm*, conjecture, imagination.
وهمى *wahmí*, conjectural, imaginary.
وهن *wahan*, weakness; baseness.
وهى *wahí*, becoming worthless.
وهى *wahí*, rents, fissures, cracks.
وى *wae*, he, him, to him.
ويب *waib*, fye upon, woe to you!
ويح *wíh*, fye! oh!
ويرا *wairá*, him, to him.
ويران *wairán*, desolate, depopulated.
ويرانب *wairánab*, a desolate spot.
ويرانى *wairání*, desolation, destruction.
ويس *wais*, indigence, poverty.
ويسه *wísah*, good; abomination.
ويشه *wíshah*, ivy, woodbine.
ويك *waik*, woe to you; bravo, well done!
ويل *wail*, woe to you, fye upon you!
ويل *wail*, victory; fortitude.
ويلمت *wailamat*, woe to his mother!
ويه *waih*, come on, along; away then.

ه

ه *ha* or *he*, the twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic, and twenty-third of the Persian alphabet; in arithmetic it denotes five.
ها *há*, a particle affixed to nouns to form the plural; as, كتابها books, خانها houses.
هاب *háb*, a serpent.
هابط *hábit*, falling, descending.
هابل *hábil* Abel, the son of Adam.
هات *hát*, give, grant; let it go.

هاتف *hátif*, an angel, monitor; a voice from heaven.
هاتل *hátil*, raining incessantly.
هاجر *hájir*, fighting, exiling.
هاجرت *hájirat*, vain, foolish; obscene, profane.
هاجس *hájis*, conceiving, recalling to mind.
هاجن *hájin*, a girl married too young.
هاجی *háji*, a satirist, a poet.
هاد *hád*, moving, disturbing.
هادت *háddat*, thunder.
هادر *hádir*, permitting the effusion of blood with impunity.
هادل *hádil*, hanging the lip.
هادم *hádim*, demolishing, a destroyer.
هادی *hádí*, a guide, leader.
هاذ *ház*, a kind of tree.
هاذا *házá*, this.
هار *hár*, weak with age or infirmity.
هار *hár*, a string of pearls; row, rank.
هارب *hárib*, flying.
هارد *hárid*, the 25th day of the month.
هارش *hárish*, boasting, vainglory.
هارم *hárim*, eating the herb.
هاروت *hárút*, the name of an angel.
هارون *hárún*, a refractory horse.
هارون الرشید *hárún arrashíd*, the fifth *khálif* of the house of Abbas, and twenty-sixth from Muhammad.
هاز *ház*, a curling lock.
هازبی *házbí*, a species of fish.
هازم *házim*, depressing, oppressing.
هازمت *házmat*, misfortune, calamity.
هاژ *hăzh*, clamour, a loud exclamation.
هاس *hás*, also, likewise.
هاشم *háshim*, a wound.
هاضم *házim*, soft, gentle; loose.
هاکره *hákrah*, one who stutters.
هاکله *háklah*, a stutterer.
هال *hál*, posterity, quiet; firmness, establishment.
هالب الشعر *hálibushshar*, the coldest days of winter.
هالج *hálij*, visions in sleep; babbling without judgment.
هالط *hálit*, long entangled corn.
هالع *hália*, impatient, anxious.
هالك *hálik*, } destructive, fatal.
هالکه *hálikah*, }
هالکی *hálikí*, blacksmith; a polisher.
هاله *hálah*, a halo, or circle round the moon.
هام *hám*, an owl.
هامال *hámál*, concord, harmony.
هامت *hámat*, an owl.
هامج *hámij*, living inconsiderately.
هامد *hámid*, worn out, corrupted, obsolete.
هامر *hámir*, a cloud pouring down rain.
هامون *hámún*, a desert, a plain.
هان *hán*, have a care; yes.
هاون *háwan*, a mortar.
هاون دسته *háwandastah*, a pestle and mortar.
هاویه *hávía*, hell; a woman deprived of her children.
هاها *háhá*, laughing.
هائی *háe*, alas! ah!
هایج *háij*, anger, rage.
هاید *háid*, repenting, returning to duty.
هایر *háir*, falling into misfortune.
هایل *háil*, terrible, horrible; a dreadful accident.
هایم *háim*, astonished, confused.
هب *hab*, grant it, allow it to be so.
هب *habb*, coming forth.
هبا *habá*, dust; a small red ant.
هباش *habbásh*, one who collects together.

هبال *habbal*, a deceiver, a cheat.
هبت *hábat*, descending; tricking.
هبتت *habtat*, cowardice, timidity.
هبج *habaj*, striking with a stick.
هبد *habd*, the wild gourd, or its seed.
هبذ *habbaza*, bravo! excellent!
هبر *habar*, cutting meat, cutting off a piece.
هبر *habar*, the pus of a sore.
هبرج *habraj*, a light, quick pace.
هبرجت *habrajat*, the painting of a garment.
هبرزي *habarzí*, pure gold.
هبركع *habrakạ*, a dwarf; short bodied.
هبركل *habrakạl*, a lusty handsome youth.
هبرمت *habramat*, voraciousness, gluttony.
هبرية *habria*, scales on the head.
بز *habz*, sudden death.
هبس *habs*, the violet; water-cresses.
هبش *habsh*, collecting, gathering.
هبص *habs*, cheerful, active.
هبصي *habsí*, a brisk, quick pace.
هبط *habt*, sending, throwing down.
هبغ *habagh*, sleeping.
هبقع *habqạ*, a dwarf.
هبل *habal*, death.
هبلغ *hablagh*, a glutton; a hunting dog.
هبلق *hablaq*, a dwarf.
هبنق *hubnaq*, a boy, a servant.
هبنقت *habnaqat*, sitting on the inside of the thighs.
هبنقع *habnaqạ*, proud; foolish.
هبوب *habúb*, blowing furiously (wind).
هبوت *habút*, dust; a thick vapour like dust.
هبود *habbúd*, name of a man, a horse, a place, a well.
هبور *habúr*, a spider, a spider's web.
هبوز *habúz*, dying suddenly.
هبوط *habút*, descent, declivity.
هبول *habúl*, a woman deprived of her children.
هبهاب *habháb*, a boy's game; the dawn.
هبهبي *habhabí*, swift, expeditious.
هبة *hibah*, a gift.
هبةنامة *hibah námah*, a deed of gift, [will.
هبيب *habíb*, awaking.
هبيجت *habíjat*, a plain, a low ground.
هبيخ *habíkh*, languid, relaxed.
هبيخي *habíkhí*, a haughty air in walking.
هبيل *habíl*, Abel, the son of Adam.
هپيون *hapeún*, opium.
هت *hat*, breaking, dashing to pieces.
هت *hat*, time; an hour.
هتان *hatán*, these, two things.
هتف *hataf*, calling to one.
هتك *hatak*, shame, defaming, revealing, tearing (a curtain).
هتل *hatal*, raining incessantly.
هتلي *hatalí*, name of a plant.
هتم *hatam*, losing the foreteeth.
هتملت *hatmalat*, speaking low, muttering.
هتو *hatú*, a fissure, rent.
هتوف *hatúf*, twanging (as a bow-string).
هث *hassa*, a lie, a falsehood.
هثم *hasam*, pounding into powder; giving.
هج *haj*, rectitude, uprightness.
هجا *hajá*, eating, filling the belly.
هجاج *hajáj*, a stubborn man.
هجار *hajár*, a bow-string.
هجار *hajár*, Arabia Deserta.
هجان *haján*, noble, excellent woman; fertile gound.
هجر *hajar*, separation, disjunction.

هجرت *hijrat*, separation; the epoch of the Muhammadan era.
هجرس *hajras*, a fox, a fox cub; worthless.
هجری *hijrí*, of the Muhammadan era.
هجش *hajash*, beckoning, nodding.
هجع *haja*, satisfying hunger.
هجعت *hajat*, gentle sleep, slumber.
هجف *hajaf*, an old ostrich; lazy.
هجفان *hajfán*, thisty.
هجنف *hajnaf*, slow, tardy, heavy.
هجو *hajo*, a satire, pasquinade.
هجور *hajúr*, tying a camel or sheep.
هجوری *hajúrí*, a meridian collation.
هجوع *hajúa*, sleep, slumber.
هجوم *hajúm*, a crowd, an assault, storm.
هجهاج *hajháj*, timid; braying loud; long, tall; stupid, foolish.
هجیر *hajír*, the meridian, mid-day.
هجیرت *hajírat*, an entire year.
هجیشت *hajíshat*, milk corrupting, or souring.
هد *hadd*, breaking, ruining.
هداء *hadá*, quiet, repose, resting; dying.
هداب *hadáb*, impotent; languid, slow.
هداد *hadád*, a tribe of Arabia Felix.
هدام *hadám*, giddiness when sailing.
هدي *hadí*, the right road.
هدان *hadán*, foolish; slow, lazy.
هدانت *hadánat*, peace, tranquillity.
هدایا *hadáyá*, gift, presents.
هدایت *hidáyat*, a guide, direction to the right way.
هدب *hadab*, impotent, slow.
هدبا *hadbá*, having long eye-brows or lashes.
هدت *haddat*, the noise of any thing falling.
هدجان *hadján*, going in a tremulous pace.
هدر *hadar*, shedding blood.
هدرت *hadrat*, base, worthless.
هدس *hads*, a myrtle tree.
هدف *hadaf*, a butt or mark for archers.
هدفت *hadfat*, a crowd of people.
هدم *hadm*, ruin, destruction.
هدمان *hadmán*, depriving one's self of a thing to bestow it upon another.
هدمل *hadmal*, a torn garment.
هدنگ *hadang*, a white horse.
هدو *hadú*, quiet, tranquillity.
هدود *hadúd*, plain ground.
هدون *hadún*, quiet, tranquillity.
هده *hadah*, truth; just, true.
هدهد *hudhud*, a lapwing.
هدی *hudá*, direction to the right road.
هدیت *hadíyat*, conduct, method.
هدیل *hadíl*, a pigeon, a dove.
هدیم *hadím*, a libidinous animal.
هد *had*, hastening, accelerating; telling.
هذا *hazá*, this.
هذاء *hazá*, putting an enemy to flight; perishing with cold.
هداذ *haddáz*, cutting quickly; reading fast.
هذاذیك *hazázík*, take care; refrain from.
هذار *hazzár*, delirious, mad.
هذاف *hazzáf*, quick, making haste.
هذام *hazam*, sharp (sword).
هذب *hazab*, cutting, cleaning, purifying, flowing.
هذر *hazar*, delirium, insanity; loquacity.
هذربان *hazarbán*, active in service.
هذلول *hazlúl*, a little hill, hillock.
هذملت *hazmalat*, going with short steps.
هر *har*, every, all, every one.
هرا *hará*, speaking indecently.

هرات *hirát*, the capital city of Khorasan.
هراج *harráj*, a horse running fast.
هراجت *harájat*, crowd of people, speaking confusedly all together.
هراس *harás*, a kind of thorny tree; a voracious lion.
هراس *hirás*, terror, fear, dread.
هراسان *hirásán*, fearing, dreading.
هراسه *hirásah*, terror, fear.
هراسیدن *hirásídan*, to fear, dread.
هراش *harásh*, a vomit; vomiting.
هراشیدن *haráshídan*, to vomit.
هراع *harạ́*, a tremulous but quick pace.
هراعلت *haráilat*, mean, worthless.
هرانچه *haránchah*, whatsoever.
هرانکه *haránkí*, whosoever.
هراک *harák*, fear.
هرام *hirám*, the pyramids of Egypt.
هرامس *harámis*, a young panther.
هرامیل *harámíl*, falling off, shedding hair.
هراول *haráwal*, the front of an army.
هراینه *haráyinah*, certainly, surely.
هرب *harb*, flight, defeat.
هربات *harbáb*, every chapter, every subject.
هرباز *harbáz*, every time.
هربان *hirbán*, flying, flight.
هربد *harbad*, a priest of the worshippers of fire.
هربذ *harbaz*, a priest of the temple of fire.
هربع *harbạ*, an active thief; a wolf.
هربه *hirbah*, a chameleon.
هرت *hirrat*, a she-cat.
هرتوز *hartúz*, truth, speaking the [truth.
هرج *harj*, anarchy, tumult.
هرجا *harjá*, everywhere.
هرچند *harchand*, how much soever.
هرجنس *harjins*, every kind.
هرج ومرج *harjomarj*, anarchy, confusion.
هرچه *harchih*, whatever.
هرد *hard*, turmeric.
هردو *hardo*, both.
هری *harí*, dyed with the root of *hard*.
هرروز *harroz*, daily, every day.
هرروزه *harrozah*, daily.
هرزه *harzah*, absurd, inconsistent.
هرزه‌گردی *harzahgardí*, vagrancy.
هرزه‌گو *harzahgo*, an idle prattler.
هرهس *harhas*, a contusion, a severe blow.
هرسو *harsú*, every side.
هرص *hars*, the scab.
هرصورت *harsúrat*, every manner.
هرط *hart*, slandering; tearing.
هرطال *hartál*, long, tall.
هرف *harf*, praising; adulation.
هرقل *harqal*, a sieve; scarce.
هرکاره *harkárah*, a kettle; an attendant.
هرگز *hargiz*, never; ever.
هرگله *hargalah*, a herd of horses.
هرم *harim*, a decrepit old man; the mind, understanding; purslain.
هرماس *hurmás*, a guide; an evil spirit.
هرمان *harmán*, a long life.
هرمز *harmuz*, name of a king of Persia.
هرمزد *harmuzd*, Hurmoozd, the name of a king.
هرمس *harmas*, Hermes Trismegistus.
هرمع *harmạ*, agility, swiftness; easily made to cry.
هرمی *harmí*, decrepit; dry wood.
هرمیس *harmís*, a fierce lion; a rhinoceros; a buffalo.
هرنوت *harnút*, a certain tree producing grains smaller than pepper.
هروك *harúk*, a kind of mulberry.
هروال *hurwal*, vanguard.

هرام *hurám*, malignant, bad woman.
هرت *harrat*, an owl.
هرهار *harhár*, a foolish laugh; much water.
هرهر *harhar*, the murmuring of running water.
هرهفت *harhaft*, a narcissus; adorned, dressed.
هریر *harír*, a doer, maker.
هریس *haris*, bruised, crushed.
هریره *harírah*, the city of *Hirat*.
هز *hiz*, loose, flaccid; tribute.
هزار *hazár*, a thousand.
هزارپا *hazárpá*, a millipede.
هزارچشمه *hazárchashmah*, a cancer, a mortal disease.
هزاری *hazárí*, what relates to a thousand.
هزار *hazzár*, wagtail, a bird.
هزامج *hazámaj*, a continued sound.
هزبر *hazbar*, a lion.
هزت *hazat*, setting (star;) alacrity.
هضوم *hazúm*, plains, low ground.
هضیم *hazím*, injured, oppressed; soft; subtile.
هضیمت *hazímat*, injury, oppression.
هطر *hatar*, striking, killing.
هطق *hataq*, a quick pace.
هطل *hatal*, shower following shower; weeping.
هفت *haft*, falling; being dispersed.
هفت *haft*, seven.
هفت اقلیم *haft aqlím*, } the seven
هفت کشور *haft kishwar*, } climates.
هفتاد *haftád*, seventy.
هفتده *haftdah*, the seventieth.
هفدهم *haftdahum*, seventeen.
هفتادم *haftádum*, the seventeenth.
هفتصد *haftsad*, seven hundred.
هفتم *haftum*, the seventh.
هفته *haftah*, a week.
هفدهم *hafdahum*, the seventeenth.
هقب *haqab*, amplitude, largeness.
هقرت *haqrat*, a disease among sheep.
هقط *haqat*, swiftness, quickness.
هقل *haqal*, hungry, starved.
هقو *haqú*, delirious.
هقور *haquur*, long, large-sized.
هقوغ *haqúgh*, languid, extenuated from disease or hunger.
هك *hak*, full; hail.
هك *hak*, falling down; subduing.
هكب *hakab*, derision; ridiculer.
هكذا *hakazá*, in this manner.
هكوع *hakú*, reposing, taking rest.
هكوك *hakúk*, impudent, shameful.
هكه *hakkah*, hiccup.
هكيك *hakík*, labouring in mind; lessened.
هل *hall*, indeed; aye, yes; whether or not.
هل *hal*, come then, come along.
هل *hal*, the side under the arm.
هلاب *halláb*, windy and rainy day.
هلابع *hallábia*, gluttonous; a wolf.
هلاج *haláj*, cotton.
هلاجين *halájín*, a swing or see-saw.
هلاس *hulás*, a consumption, decay.
هلاشم *halásham*, any thing ugly and disagreeable.
همايى *humáí*, Homae, a queen of Persia.
همباز *hambáz*, association, a companion.
هم پهلو *ham pahalú*, an equal, peer; partner, spouse.
همتا *hamtá*, equal, resembling.
همتك *hamtak*, a fellow traveller.
همجوار *hamjawár*, neighbouring, a neighbour.
همچنين *hamchunín*, in this manner, thus.
همچو *hamchú*, like, thus, such.
همحال *hamhál*, a companion.
همخدمت *hamkhidmat*, a fellow-servant.
هم خوابه *hamkhwábah*, a bed-fellow.
هم خوى *hamkhoe*, of the same disposition or habit.

همد *hamd*, the being distinguished.
همدستان *hamdástán*, a contented person; a confident.
همدان *hamadán*, name of a city and territory in Persia.
همدل *hamdil*, unanimously.
همدم *hamdam*, an intimate friend.
همدیگر *hamdígar*, both, each.
همدیوار *hamdíwár*, a neighbour, having the same wall.
همذات *hamzát*, co-existent, consubstantial.
همذاتی *hamzátí*, loquacious.
همر *hamar*, thick, gross.
همراز *hamráz*, a confident, an intimate friend.
همراه *hamráh*, a fellow-traveller; with, along with.
همراهی *hamráhí*, society on the road.
همرت *hamrat*, one shower.
همرجل *hamrajal*, swift; a swift horse.
همرشته *hamrashtah*, commotion, tumult.
همرقاص *hamraqqás*, dancing together.
همرنگ *hamrang*, of the same colour.
همرو *hamrau*, } a fellow-traveller.
همره *hamrah*, }
همز *hamz*, piercing, biting.
همزاد *hamzád*, born together, twins.
همزانو *hamzánú*, knee to knee, a companion.
همزبان *hamzabán*, one of the same language.
همساز *hamsáz*, unanimous; a friend.
همسایگی *hamsáyagí*, neighbourhood.
همسایه *hamsáyah*, a neighbour.
همسبق *hamsabaq*, a school-fellow.
همسر *hamsir*, of the same head, an associate.
همسفره *hamsafrah*, sitting at the same table.
همسنگ *hamsang*, of the same weight.
همشته *hamashtah*, the noise of locusts, &c.
همشراب *hamsharáb*, a pot-companion.
همشکم *hamshikam*, uterine (brothers of the same mother).
همشوی *hamshoe*, wives of one husband.
همشی *hamshí*, a noisy talkative woman.
همشیر *hamshír*, a uterine foster brother.
همشیره *hamshírah*, a sister.
همصحبت *hamsuhbat*, an associate.
همعنان *haminán*, riding along side by side.
همعهد *hamahad*, coeval, contemporary.
همق *hamaq*, foolish, confused.
همقدح *hamqadah*, a pot-companion.
هندی *hindí*, any thing belonging to India.
هنرپرور *hunarparwar*, an encourager of science.
هنر *hunar*, virtue, science, art.
هنرپیشه *hunarpeshah*, virtuous, learned, skilful.
هنرمند *hunarmand*, an artist.
هنع *hana*, the natural bend of the body.
هنق *hanaq*, affliction, misery.
هنگ *hang*, the understanding, wisdom.
هنگار *hangár*, haste, speed.
هنگام *hangám*, time, hour, period.
هنگامه *hangámah*, an assembly, disturbance, noise, riot.
هنگامی *hangámí*, temporal.
هنگفت *hangaft*, thick, coarse.
هنود *hanúd*, Hindus.
هنوز *hanoz*, yet, still, hitherto.
هنه *hanah*, is it not? whether.
هنی *haní*, light, digestible, wholesome.
هنیار *hanyár*, consort, spouse, partner.

هنير *hanír*, is it not yet ?
هو *ho*, the moon, a cloud, a fog.
هو *hú*, the name of God, Jehovah.
هوا *hawá*, air, atmosphere, ether, the wind.
هواوهوس *hawá o hawas*, } lust,
هواى نفسانى *hawáí nafsání*, } concupiscence.
هواپرست *hawáparast*, vain, a sensualist.
هواجس *hawájis*, thoughts, carnal desire.
هواخواه *hawákhwáh*, a well-wisher, a friend.
هوادار *hawádár*, airy ; a lover.
هوادت *hawádat*, quiet, peace, tranquillity.
هوادج *hawádij*, litters.
هوارى *hawárí*, unseasonable, ill-timed.
هوازد *hawázad*, the spring force.
هوازى *hawází*, an audience chamber.
هواس *hawás*, libidinous, lustful.
هواسيدن *hawásídan*, to convene, to assemble.
هواسيده *hawásídah*, having pale lips.
هواع *hawáa*, an Arabian month.
هوالس *hawális*, light of body.
هوالك *hawálik*, perishing, subject to decay.
هوام *hawám*, reptiles, serpents, insects.
هوام الارض *hawámularz*, the reptiles of the earth.
هوام ضرر رسان *hawámzarar-rasán*, noxious reptiles.
هوامع *hawámaa*, flowing tears.
هوان *hawán*, a mortar; contemptible.
هواهى *hawáhí*, follies, trifles.
هواى *hawáí*, airy, idle, vain.
هوب *húb*, distance.
هوبر *húbar*, a very hairy ape.
هوبره *húbarah*, a bustard, an owl.
هوج *hauj*, tallness, haste.
هوخ *hokh*, the temple of Jerusalem.
هوجل *haujal*, swift, quick.
هوختن *húkhtan*, to draw out, to unsheath.
هود *húd*, repenting, returning to one's duty.
هودج *haudaj*, a litter carried by camels.
هودر *haudar*, ugly, ill-favoured, the scab.
هودع *haudáa*, an ostrich.
هوده *haudah*, truth, true, just.
هور *haur*, throwing down.
هور *húr*, the sun, moon.
هورت *húrat*, suspicion, destruction.
هورخش *húrakhsh*, the sun.
هورع *húraa*, a light, forward woman.
هوز *húz*, creatures, men.
هور *hor*, the sun, the moon, a cloud.
هوزان *hauzán*, a narcissus in bloom.
هوزب *hauzab*, a vulture.
هوس *hawas*, desire, lust, ambition.
هوس باز *hawasbáz*, indulging inclination.
هوسناك *hawasnág*, ambitious, vain, wishful.
هوسپن *hawaspan*, a concubine.
هوش *hosh*, understanding, intellect, the mind, the soul.
هوشا *hoshá*, idle, lazy, slow.
هوشمند *hoshmand*, prudent, wise.
هوشمندى *hoshmandí*, understanding, wisdom.
هوشيار *hoshyár*, wise, cautious, prudent.
هوشيارى *hoshyárí*, prudence, caution.
هوشنگ *hoshang*, name of the second King of Persia.
هوشيدن *hoshídan*, to die.
هوع *hauá*, any thing plentiful.
هوف *hauf*, a hot wind.
هوقار *húqár*, a heron.

هوك *hauk*, digging.
هول *haul*, fright, terror, dread.
هول *hol*, high, lofty, eminent.
هولا *haulá*, these.
هولناك *haulnák*, terrible, dreadful.
هون *haun*, smooth, easy, quiet.
هوهو *húhú*, an owl, a dove.
هويدا *huwaidá*, clear, evident, open.
هوير *havír*, one who hopes.
هويز *havíz*, a large corn sack.
هويس *havís*, thought, sentiment.
هويه *havíah*, shoulder, help, aid.
ه *hai*, she.
هيار *haiyár*, fallen down, ruined.
هياف *haiyáf*, violent thirst.
هياكل *haiyákal*, temples, palaces, grants, forms.
هياليدن *haiyálidan*, to let fall, to dismiss.
هيام *haiyám*, distracted with love.
هيبت *haibat*, fear, timidity.
هيت *hait*, low ground,
هيتان *haitán*, false, untrue.
هيث *hais*, motion.
هيبج *haij*, a battle, combat.
هيچ *hech*, nothing, somewhat.
هيجا *haijá*, war, a battle.
هيجان *haiján*, vehemence, force.
هيچكاره *hechkárah*, unfit for business.
هيچكس *hechkas*, somebody.
هيچگونه *hechgúnah*, in any form or manner.
هيچمدان *hechmadán*, perfectly ignorant.
هيد *hed*, a willow.
هيدان *hedán*, timid, covetous.
هيدم *hezam*, quick, swift.
هير *hír*, the north wind.
هيربد *herabd*, the priest of a temple.
هيرت *herat*, plain, smooth ground.
هيرع *hera*, pusillanimous, mean in mind.
هيرك *herak*, a kid, a young camel.
هيرمند *hermand*, humble, obedient.
هيزم *hezam*, timber, firewood.
هيزمكش *hezamkash*, a woodman.
هيزن *hezan*, a beam, a joist.
هيص *hais*, violence, force.
هيصا *haisá*, a crowd, multitude.
هيضه *haizá*, the choleara morbus, a flux and vomit.
هيط *hait*, calling.
هيف *haif*, excessive thirst.
هيكل *haikal*, a figure, image, temple.
هيل *hail*, great affluence.
هيلاج *hailáj*, grief, affliction.
هيولا *hayúlá*, matter, the first principle of every thing material.
هيولاني *hayúlání*, material.
هيهات *haihát*, begone, away.
هيت *hait*, aspect, countenance.

ي

ي *yá*, the twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic Alphabet, and twenty-fourth and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten, and in the Almanacs it is the character for Jupiter and the sign Aquarius.
يا *yá*, Oh! ah! or, either.
ياالله *yá Alláh*, oh God.
ياب *yába*, the preterite and participle of يافتن to find.
يابا *yáb*, finding.
يابس *yábis*, dry.
يابنده *yábandah*, a finder, a gainer.
يابو *yábú*, a pony.
ياجوج *yájúj*, running up and down, Gog.
ياجوج ماجوج *yájúj májúj*, Gog and Magog.
ياختن *yáḳhtan*, to draw a sword, to stroke, to throw.
ياخته *yáḳhtah*, drawn.

یاد *yád*, memory, recollection.
یادآمدن *yádámadan*, to come to mind, to conceive.
یاداوردن *yádáwardan*, to call to mind, to recollect.
یاداوري *yádáwarí*, remembrance.
یادبودن *yádbúdan*, to remain fixed in the memory.
یاددادن *yáddádan*, to remind, to put in mind.
یادداشت *yáddásht*, a memorandum, memorial.
یادداشتن *yáddáshtan*, to remember.
یادکردن *yádkardan*, to get by heart.
یادگرفتن *yádgiriftan*, to remember, to learn.
یادگار *yádgár*, a monument, keepsake.
یادگاري *yádgárí*, remembrance.
یار *yár*, a friend, lover, assistant.
یارا *yárá*, a friend; boldness, force.
یاران *yárán*, friends, companions.
یارانه *yáránah*, in a friendly way.
یاراي *yáráí*, help, remedy.
یارب *yárab*, oh Lord! oh God.
یارباز *yárbáz*, a wanton woman, a whore.
یاربازي *yárbází*, fornication.
یارس *yárras*, aid, help, assistance,
یارستن *yáristan*, to be able.
یارش *yárish*, friendship, love.
یارغار *yárighár*, an intimate friend.
یارغو *yárghú*, strife, contention.
یارفروشي *yár faroshí*, praise, applause.
یارق *yárraq*, a bracelet.
یارك *yárak*, a little friend, the membrane that encloses a fœtus.
یارگی *yárgí*, power, strength, ability.
یاروي *yárwai*, a wound.
یارمند *yármand*, a friend, assistant.
یارنامه *yár námah*, good action, fame, reputation.
یاره *yárah*, power, a glove, gauntlet.
یاري *yárí*, friendship, assistance.
یاز *yáz*, *a* countryman, a peasant, yawning, growing.
یازبه *yázbah*, a pickle.
یازده *yázdah*, eleven.
یازدهم *yázdaham*, the eleventh.
یازش *yázash*, gaping, yawning, desire.
یازع *yáza*, prohibiting, averting.
یازنده *yázindah*, desirous, wilful.
یازه *yázah*, yawning, stretching, trembling.
یازیدن *yázídan*, to yawn, to stretch out the arms, to wish, to desire, to grow.
یاژه *yázhah*, foolish words, vain.
یاس *yás*, despair, hopelessness, fear.
یاسا *yásá*, a royal mandate.
یاساق *yáváq*, explanation, investigation.
یاسان *yásán*, fit, proper, worthy.
یاسج *yásaj*, a pointed arrow.
یاسر *yásir*, soft, easy, smooth, humane, kind.
یاسمین *yásamín*, jasmine.
یاسه *yásah*, law, regulation, desire.
یاش *yásh*, a kind of jasper.
یاشه *yáshah*, a foolish, useless fellow.
یاغمه *yághmah*, prey, plunder.
یافت *yáfat*, Japhet, son of Noah.
یافت *yáft*, he found, income, earnings.
یافتن *yáftan*, to find, to obtain, to acquire.
یافته *yáftáh*, found, discovered.
یافر *yáfir*, a dancer.
یافع *yáfa*, a young man or woman.
یافوخ *yáfúkh*, the crown of the head.
یافوف *yáfúf*, timid, fearful, old corn, active, quick.
یافه *yáfah*, a foolish speech, missing.
یافهداري *yáfahdárí*, an idle talker.

ياقوت *yáqút*, a ruby, a precious stone.
ياقوت احمر *yáqúti ahmar*, a red gem, a ruby.
ياقوت خام *yáqútkhám*, the lip of a sweetheart.
ياقوت روان *yáqútrawán*, pear, red wine.
ياقوت كبود *yáqút kabúd*, a blue gem.
ياقين *yáqín*, near, nigh to, certain.
يال *yál*, a horse's mane, the neck.
يالغ *yálagh*, a cup made of horn.
يالمند *yálmand*, a father of many children.
يالود *yálúd*, the sea-shore.
ياله *yálah*, a cow's horn.
ياليت *yálait*, I wish, would that.
ياليل *yálail*, the name of an idol.
يام *yám*, } a post horse.
يامه *yámah*, }
يامن *yáman*, happy, fortunate.
ياور *yáwar*, an assistant, coadjutor.
ياوري *yáwarí*, assistance, victory.
ياوه *yáwah*, vain, foolish, absurd.
ياهو *yáhú*, Jehovah; adieu.
يبابگر *ebábgar*, a destroyer, a spoiler.
يبان *ebán*, a desert, a forest.
يبروج *ebrúj*, mandragora, also يبروج.
يبس *ebas*, withered, dry, producing nothing.
يبوج *ebúj*, name of a tree.
يبوست *yubúsat*, dryness, aridity.
يتامى *yatámí*, orphans.
يتم *yatam*, lazy, indolent.
يتمان *yatmán*, under age, a minor.
يتمم *yatammam*, the conclusion or addition to a prayer.
يتيم *yatím*, an orphan, a pupil, ward.
يتيم خانه *yatímkhánah*, the residence of robbers or thieves.
يتيم دريا *yatímdaryá*, a large pearl.
يشرب *yashrab*, Medina.
يثلث *eslas*, fixed, firm, solid.
يحيى *yahyáh*, Saint John the Baptist.
يخ *yakh*, ice.
يخ بستن *yakhbastan*, to freeze.
يخچه *yakhchah*, hail, a hail-stone.
يخني *yakhní*, gravy, sauce, stew.
يخور *yakhúr*, frozen.
يد *yad*, the hand; power.
يدك *yadak*, a led horse.
يدى *yadí*, possessing, possessory.
يرا *erá*, because.
يراغ *eráa*, the moon; candle; rod.
يراغ *erágh*, a meeting, assembly.
يراغه *erághah*, a reed for writing.
يراق *yaráq*, arms, weapons.
يربوع *yarbú*, a species of mole with long hind legs.
يرغمال *yarghamál*, a hostage,
يرغو *yarghú*, forbidden, quarrel, dispute.
يرقان *yarqán*, paleness; the king's evil.
يرليغ *yarligh*, a royal mandate, a diploma.
يرمر *yarmar*, expectation, hope.
يرمع *yarma*, small shining white stone.
يرمغان *yarmaghán*, curiosity, rare things brought from afar as a present to a great man.
يرمق *yarmaq*, money.
يرني *yarní*, a whore; a heap of sand.
يروع *yarú*, fear, trepidation.
يرون *erún*, brain of an elephant.
يزدان *yazdán*, God; omnipotence.
يزداني *yazdání*, divine; proceeding from God.
يزغند *yazghand*, name of a tree; a hunting dog.
يزك *ezak*, the commander of the night guard or watch.
يزله *ezlah*, hurt, detriment.
يزيد *yazíd*, the name of three khaliphs of the house of Omeiya.

يس *yas*, walking, proceeding.
يسار *yasár*, left, the left side, plenty.
يسارت *yasárat*, prosperity, happiness.
يساق *yasáq*, service, the left hand, in company.
يسال *yasál*, a garland of flowers.
يساول *yasáwal*, horseman attendant on a man of rank.
يسب *yasab*, jasper.
يستك *estak*, a disproportionate arm.
يستوي *estaví*, equality.
يسر *yasar*, facility, levity, softness.
يسرات *yasarát*, nimble in the feet.
يسري *yasrí*, prosperous, fortunate.
يسف *yasf*, a fly, a gnat.
يسور *yasúr*, a gamester.
يسير *yasír*, small, little, easy.
يش *esh*, glad, rejoicing,
يشب *yashab*, jasper.
يشتن *yashtan*, to supplicate, to intercede.
يشك *yashak*, a lancet or similar instrument.
يشكرده *eshkardah*, a species of lute.
يشم *yashm*, agate.
يشمه *yashmah*, raw white leather.
يعر *yaar*, a kid; name of a tree.
يعسوب *yásúb*, the king of the bee.
يعقوب *yáqúb*, a male patridge; James, Jacob.
يعمور *yámúr*, a kid, a lamb.
يعني *yání*, that is to say, videlicet.
يعور *yáúr*, bleating much.
يعوق *yaúq*, name of an idol.
يعيوب *yáyúb*, a king.
يغلا *yaghlá*, a frying pan.
يغماي *eghmái*, a plunderer, ravisher.
يغناغ *eghnágh*, an embroidered cap.
يغطين *yaghtín*, any creeping plant.
يقظ *yuqz*, circumspect, wakeful.
يقظت *yaqzat*, a night watch, a sentry.
يقق *yaqaq*, cotton.
يقن *yaqn*, surprised, confounded.
يقين *yaqín*, certainly.
يقين داشتن *yaqíndáshtan*, to be assured.
يقين درست *yaqíndurust*, true belief.
يقيني *yaqíní*, certain, unquestionable.
يك *ek*, one, once.
يكان *ekán*, one single.
يك انداز *ekandáz*, of one standard, equal.
يگانگي *yagánagí*, singularity, unity.
يگانه *yagánah*, one, sole, unique; a friend.
يگانيت *yagániyat*, solitariness, kindred.
يكايك *ekáek*, one by one, suddenly.
يكبار *ekbár*, once, one time.
يكبارگي *ekbárgí*, at once, wholly, universally.
يكبرك *ekbarg*, better, best.
يكبن *ekban*, sweet basil.
يكپاره *ekpárah*, solid; one piece.
يكپندي *ekpandí*, goodness, victory.
يكتا *ektá*, single, simple
يكتاى زمان *ektáizamán*, unique.
يكجا *ekjá*, in one place, together
يك چشم *ekchashm*, one-eyed.
يك شنبه *ekshambah*, Sunday.
يك چند *ekchand*, somewhat.
يك جهت *ekjihat*, of one accord.
يكجهتي *ekjihatí*, unanimity, concord.
يكدانه *ekdánah*, a pearl; a string of pearls.
يكدست *ekdast*, entire, whole.
يكدست جامه *ekdastjámah*, a complete dress.
يكدگر *ekdigar*, one another.
يكدل *ekdil*, unanimous, uniform, with one accord.
يكدم *ekdam*, one moment, one breath.
يكديگر *ekdígar*, one another.
يكران *ekrán*, a light boy.

يكرش *ekrash*, a mixture; horse of a mixed breed.
يكرنگ *ekrang*, of one colour; sincere, innocent.
يكرنكى *ekrangí*, a friend, assistant.
يكروي *ekrúí*, unanimously, of one face.
يكره *ekrah*, by one way, at once.
يكزبان *ekzabán*, with one voice; unanimously.
يكزده *ekzadah*, by one rule, in one line.
يكزمان *ekzamán*, contemporary.
يكساعت *eksáat*, momentary, one hour's duration.
يكساله *eksálah*, of one year, one year old.
يكسان *eksán*, alike, equal, the same.
يكسر *eksar*, all, generally.
يكسو *eksú*, one side.
يكسوار *eksawár*, a single horseman.
يكشنبه *ekshambah*, Sunday.
يكقلم *yakqalam*, together, at one stroke.
يكك *ekak*, a lake, a pool.
يك‌گونه *ekgúnah*, of one colour, kind.
يكلخت *eklakht*, of one key, most powerful.
يكلو *eklú*, single, simple (thread.)
يكم *ekam*, the first.
يكنفر *eknafar*, one man, a certain person.
يكون *ekún*, of one, third.
يكه *ekah*, one, singular, unique.
يكه‌سوار *ekhsawár*, a single cavalier.
يكي *ekí*, one, somebody.
يكيدن *ekídan*, to become one.
يل *yal*, a hero.
يلا *yalá*, name of a certain king.
يلاغ *yalágh*, any thing white.
يلامع *elámạ*, shining thing as armour.
يلان *yalán*, heroes, warriors.
يلب *elab*, a shield, helmet.
يلبه *elbah*, a coat of mail of iron rings.
يلدا *yaldá*, the longest night of winter.
يلدك *eldak*, milk and water.
يلغز *elghaz*, the rind of a poppy.
يلق *elaq*, white, clear.
يلكن *yalkan*, the machine used for throwing stones and darts.
يلم *yalam*, glue.
يلما *yalmá*, a thing of great bulk, but light.
يلمق *yalmáq*, a kind of cloak.
يلمه‌ريش *elmahrísh*, a long beard.
يلوگ *elúg*, a hero, a warrior.
يلوي *elví*, a woodcock; a rail.
يليم *elím*, glue, isinglass.
يم *yam*, meat, food, forage.
يم *emm*, sea, the ocean.
يمام *emám*, a turtle dove, a wood-pigeon.
يمامي *emámí*, before me.
يماني *yamání*, produce of Yaman.
يمرود *yamrúd*, the tender shoot of a tree.
يمسو *yamsú*, gunpowder.
يمن *yaman*, felicity; Arabia Felix.
يمن *eman*, death.
يمني *yamní*, the right side.
يمين *yamín*, an oath; the right hand side.
يمين كردن *yamín kardan*, to take an oath, to swear.
يمينا *emínan*, to the right hand, southward.
يميني *yamíní*, a cornelian.
ين *enn*, this.
ينابيع *enábía*, fountains, springs.
ينپلو *enpalú*, a weekly market.
ينجشودن *enjashúdan*, to curry a horse.
ينجه *enjah*, a kind of play, with joined hands.
يندو *endú*, light, the sunshine.
ينع *yana*, a species of cornelian stone.

يفور *yanfúr*, flying in terror, timid.
ينقون *yanqún*, a kind of herb.
ينك *yanak*, disposition, manner.
ينم *yanam*, a species of herb.
يو *yú*, yoke ; one.
يوب *yúb*, a rich carpet.
يوبه *yúbah*, desirous, covetous.
يوجه *yújah*, a drop of water, blood, &c.
يودك *yúdak*, a little dog, a whelp.
يورش *yúrish*, an assault, storm.
يوز *yúz*, a panther, a lynx ; jump.
يوزبان *yúzbán*, the keeper of a panther.
يوزبك *yúzbak*, Tartary.
يوزغند *yúzghand*, the voice of a panther.
يوزك *yúzak*, a young panther.
يوزه *yúzah*, a mendicant, a beggar.
يوزيدن *yúzídan*, to leap, spring, jump.
يوسف *Yúsuf*, Joseph, the patriarch.
يوسف روز *yúsuf roz*, the sun.
يوسه *yúsah*, a saw.
يوش *yúsh*, a witness, one who hears; inquiring, searching.
يوشيدن *yúshídan*, to hear, to listen.
يوغ *yúgh*, a yoke for oxen.
يوك *yúk*, a house bnilt on a mountain.
يوگان *yúgán*, the matrix, or womb.
يوليس *yúlís*, July.
يوم *yaum*, day, a battle.
يوم البدر *yaumalbadr*, } a battle famous
يوم بدر *yaumbadr*, } in Arabia gained by Muhammad.
يوم الاحد *yaumalahad*, Sunday, first day.
يوم الاثنين *yaumalasnain*, Monday, second day.
يوم الثلثا *yaumalsalsá*, Tuesday, third day.
يوم الاربعا *yaumalarbá*, Wednesday, fourth day.
يوم الخمسين *yaumalkhamsín*, Thursday, fifth day.
يوم الجمعة *yaumaljumá*, Friday, meeting day.
يوم العشورا *yaumalashúrá*, the tenth day of the month.
يوما فيوما *yaumanfiyoman*, from day to day, de die in diem, daily.
يومي *yaumí*, } daily, every day.
يوميه *yaumíah*, }
يومئيذ *yaumaiz*, then, on that day.
يون *yún*, colour, a shell.
يونان *Yúnán*, Jonia, Greece, the Greek nation from يون the son of Japhet.
يونانيان *yúnániyán*, Greeks.
يوناني *yúnání*, Grecian, any thing Greek.
يوفغا *yufaghá*, a small Turkish lute with three strings.
يونس *Yúnas*, Jonas.
يونس دردهان ماهي شدن *yúnasdardahán máhís húdan*, at the end of the day, the appearance of the night.
يونيوس *yúneos*, June.
يووس *yúwas*, desponding, despairing,
يوه *yúh*, xestrel, an inferior kind of hawk.
يهود *Yahúd*, Hebrew, a Jew ; Judaical.
يهودي *Yahúdí*, } Judea, Judaism,
يهوديه *Yahúdiyah*, }
يهان *yuhhán*, God.

FINIS.

LaPer
R169d
6767
Author Ramdhun Sen
Title A dictionary in Persian and English. Ed. 2.
NAME OF BORROWER.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY

Do not
remove
the card
from this
Pocket.

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File."
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU